



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 07078907 2



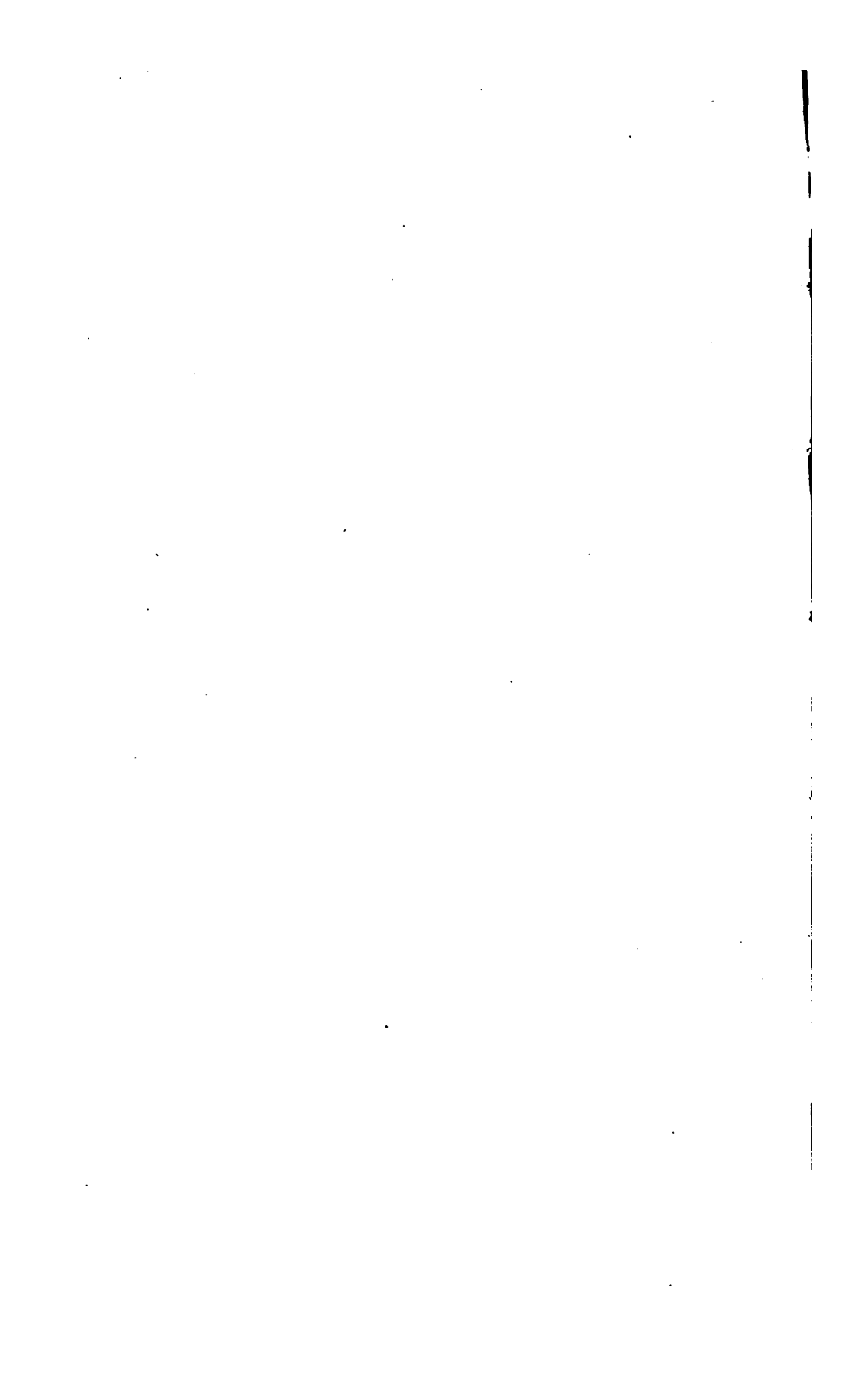
$$10^{\frac{1}{2}} = 2$$

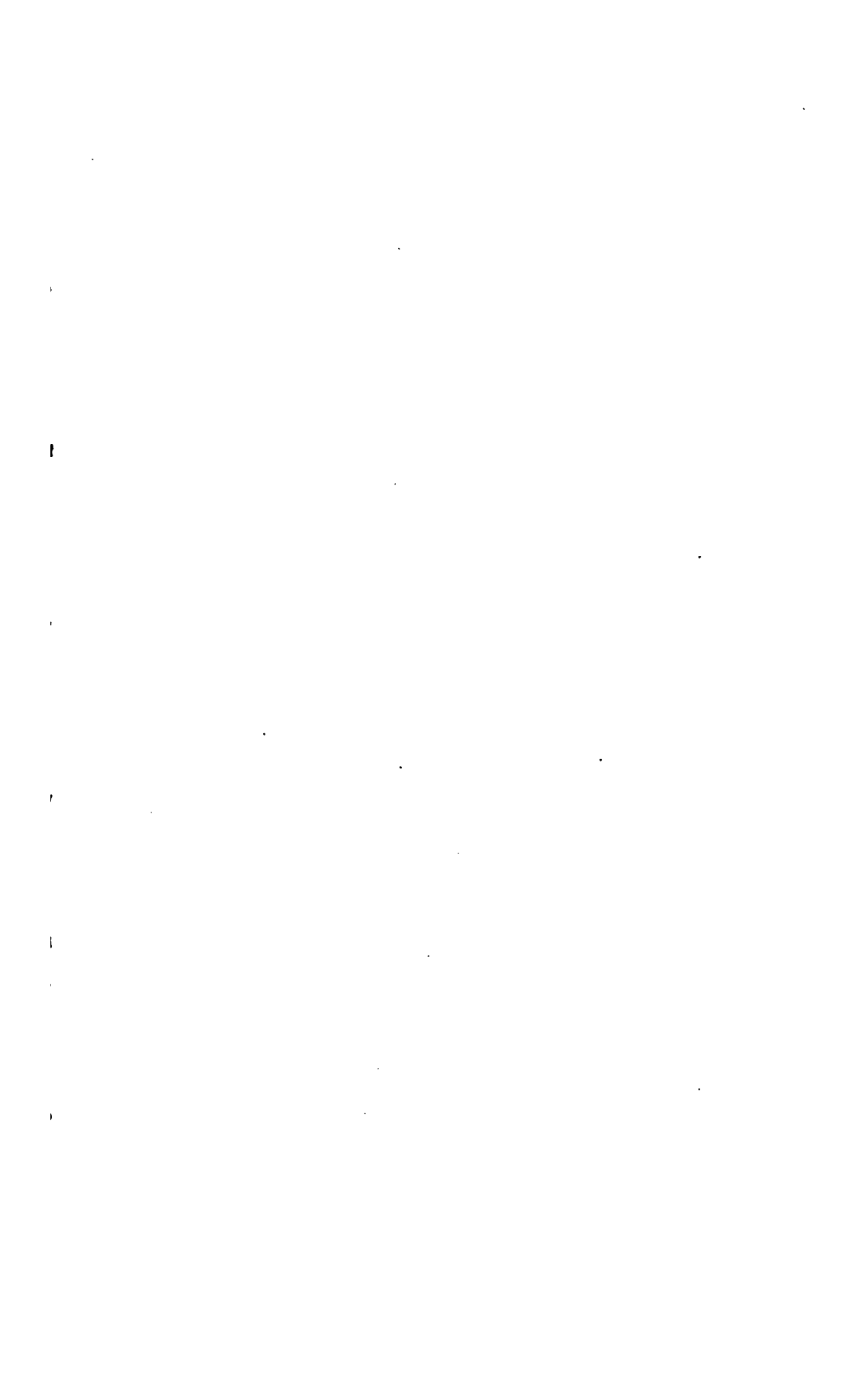
$$\frac{(11)}{2} = 5.5$$



17802

Michigan
17802





CANDIDATE OFFERING

When a candidate is offered a position, the candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer. The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer.

The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer. The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer.

The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer. The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer.

The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer. The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer.

The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer. The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer.

The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer. The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer.

The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer. The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer.

The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer. The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer.

The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer. The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer.

The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer. The candidate should be given the opportunity to accept or decline the offer.

JOURNAL

OF THE PROCEEDINGS
OF THE

Eighty-first Annual Convention

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN THE

★ DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

HELD IN

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DETROIT

Wednesday and Thursday, May 13 and 14,
A. D., 1914

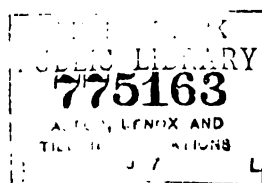
TOGETHER WITH THE

Summary of Parochial Reports, Clergy List,
Statistics, Etc.

DETROIT:

Published by the Secretary

1914



WOMAN
CLUB
YACHT

Table of Contents

	PAGE
Officers of the Diocese.....	7
Commissions	10
Woman's Auxiliary	11
Trustees of Harris Hall.....	14
List of Clergy.....	15
List of Lay Delegates.....	21
Clergy in Order of Residence.....	33
Parishes	37
Organized Missions	38
Unorganized Missions	39

JOURNAL

Opening Service of Convention.....	41
Reading of the Bishop's Address.....	41, 47
Organization and Rules of Order.....	42
Special Committee on Lay Credentials.....	47
Standing Committee Changes.....	47
Report of Committee on Lay Credentials.....	47
Missionary Appropriations	87
Missionary Allotments	89
Reference of Bishop's Address.....	92
Proposed Arch-Deaconry System.....	92
Resolution Re Provincial Synod.....	97
Reconsideration of Report on State of the Church.....	103
Reconsideration of Report of Committee on Lay Credentials	106
Reconsideration of Report of Committee on Bishop's Address	106
Resolution Re Parochial Reports.....	104, 132

	PAGE
Committee on General Clergy Relief Fund.....	102
Nomination of Officers.....	103
Evening Session	106
Resolutions Re Clergy Pension Fund.....	107
Committee on Clergy Pension Fund.....	107, 108
Second Day—Morning Session.....	108
Resolution Re Standing Retiring Allowance.....	112
Second Day—Afternoon Session.....	117
Resolutions Concerning Diocesan Expenses.....	119
Salaries of Officers.....	119
Resolution Re Missionary Apportionment.....	126
Resolution Re Provincial Secretary.....	126
On Nomination of Board of Religious Education.....	126
Standing Committees for 1914-1915.....	131
Resolution Re Mr. John B. Howarth.....	132, 133
Resolution Re Church Architecture.....	133
Resolutions Concerning St. Barnabas Church.....	135
Resolution Re Change in Convocational Boundaries....	135
Resolution Re Lay Credential Cards.....	135
Resolution Re Convention Journals.....	135, 136
Place of Next Meeting.....	135, 136
Resolution of Thanks.....	136
Adjournment	136

REPORTS OF OFFICERS.

Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	48
Treasurer of the Convention.....	49
Trustees of the Diocese.....	57
Missionary Committee	81
Ransom E. Wood Memorial Trust.....	126
Registrar	128

REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS.

Foreign and Domestic Missions.....	120
Social Service	127
Sunday School Commission.....	134

STANDING COMMITTEES.

	PAGE
On Admission of Parishes.....	48
On Report of Treasurer.....	56
Report on Trustees' Report.....	80
On Report of Missionary Committee.....	86
On the State of the Church.....	97
On Canons	109
On Unfinished Business.....	109
On Nomination of Missionary Committee.....	113
On Retiring Allowances.....	113
Assessments for 1913-14.....	114
Unpaid Assessments	116
Deceased Members	130

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

On Missionary Organization.....	92
On General Clergy Relief Fund.....	102
On the Bishop's Address....	104, 106
On Lay Credentials.....	105, 106
On School Histories.....	117
On Revision of the Hymnal.....	128

ELECTIONS.

Secretary and Assistant.....	47
Treasurer <i>pro tem</i>	47
Treasurer and Registrar.....	112, 113
Trustees of the Diocese.....	113
Standing Committee	117
Diocesan Board of Religious Education.....	130
Deputies to Fifth Province Synod.....	118, 128, 130
Chancellor	136
Trustee of Kenyon College.....	136

APPENDIXES.

A. Bishop's Address	137
Episcopal Acts	175

	PAGE
Discretionary Fund	189
Clerical Changes	192
Candidates and Postulants.....	193, 194
Clergy Received and Transferred.....	194
Lay Readers	195
Ordinations	193
B. Parochial Reports	197
C. Personal Reports	305
D. Woman's Auxiliary	313
E. Junior Auxiliary	317
F. Girls' Friendly Society.....	319
G. Church Building Fund.....	323
H. The General Clergy Relief Fund.....	327
Memorial Pages	329-331
I. Statistics of the Diocese.....	333
J. Summary of Parochial Reports.....	Table

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

BISHOP

THE RT. REV. CHARLES DAVID WILLIAMS, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D.

SECRETARY

REV. STEPHEN W. FRISBIE
419 Brooklyn Avenue, Detroit

ASSISTANT SECRETARY

CHARLES O. FORD
St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit

REGISTRAR

REV. PAUL ZIEGLER
14 Breckenridge Street, Detroit

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

WM. T. DE GRAFF
First and Old Detroit National Bank

DIOCESAN MISSIONS TREASURER

R. MCCLELLAND BRADY
Care Hygeia Filter Co., Detroit

CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE

JAMES COSSLETT SMITH
1124 Penobscot Building, Detroit

STANDING COMMITTEE

President—REV. WM. HOTHERSALL GARDAM, D. D.

Secretary—REV. W. WARNE WILSON

REV. WM. F. FABER, D. D.

REV. WM. D. MAXON, D. D.

MR. SIDNEY T. MILLER

MR. GEORGE HARGREAVES

PROF. GEORGE W. PATTERSON

TRUSTEES OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
FOR THE DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

RT. REV. CHARLES D. WILLIAMS, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D.

MR. JAMES T. WHITEHEAD

MR. DUDLEY W. SMITH

MR. W. T. DEGRAFF

MR. A. E. SLEEPER

DR. C. B. BURR

MR. L. H. PADDOCK

MR. SAMUEL POST

MR. C. H. CAMPBELL,

Secretary

HARRIS MEMORIAL TRUST

MR. LEWIS H. PADDOCK, Treasurer

MR. SIDNEY T. MILLER, Secretary

DIOCESAN BOARD OF MANAGERS AND MISSIONARY
COMMITTEE

THE BISHOP OF MICHIGAN

President ex-officio

Deans of Convocation

REV. JOHN¹ MCCARROLL, M. D., Detroit Convocation

REV. C. H. I. CHANNER, D. D., Southern Convocation

REV. EMIL MONTANUS, Saginaw Valley Convocation

REV. JOHN MUNDAY, Central Convocation

REV. A. A. W. HASTINGS, Northern Convocation

Elected by Convention

MORTIMER WILLSON, M. D., Port Huron

MR. F. J. WEBER, Detroit

MR. C. A. LIGHTNER, Detroit

MR. R. McCLELLAND BRADY, Detroit

MR. D. P. SULLIVAN, Detroit

MR. W. W. CLARKE, Jackson

MR. HENRY W. DOUGLAS, Ann Arbor

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

REV. JOHN MCCARROLL, M. D.

REV. W. H. BULKLEY

REV. HENRY TATLOCK, D. D.

REV. AMOS WATKINS

REV. JOHN MUNDAY

REV. C. H. I. CHANNER, D.D.

**DIOCESAN BOARD OF RELIGIOUS
EDUCATION.**

SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMISSION

REV. W. H. POOLE

REV. CHARLES L. RAMSAY

REV. HENRY J. SIMPSON

MR. A. DOUGLAS JAMIESON

MR. CHARLES L. SPAIN

MR. S. A. COURTIS

REV. W. L. TORRANCE

MRS. W. A. ATKINSON

COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

REV. W. F. FABER, D. D.
REV. S. S. MARQUIS, D. D.
REV. H. H. H. FOX
REV. EMIL MONTANUS
MR. R. McCLELLAND BRADY
MR. F. A. ALDRICH
MR. JAMES COSSLETT SMITH
MR. J. H. McDONALD

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE

REV. HENRY TATLOCK, D. D.
REV. S. S. MARQUIS, D. D.
REV. C. C. KEMP
REV. EMIL MONTANUS
MR. LEES BALLINGER
DR. MORTIMER WILLSON
MR. FRED A. FORBES
MR. FRANKLIN S. DEWEY

DEPUTIES TO SYNOD OF FIFTH PROVINCE

REV. W. F. FABER, D.D.
REV. W. D. MAXON, D. D.
REV. HENRY TATLOCK, D. D.
REV. A. WARREN HASTINGS
MR. SAMUEL POST
DR. MORTIMER WILLSON
MR. JAMES COSSLETT SMITH
MR. L. S. TROWBRIDGE, JR.

DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY
TO THE
BOARD OF MISSIONS

OFFICERS 1914-1915

Elected May 5, 1914

PRESIDENT

MRS. FREDERIC B. STEVENS, 69 Eliot Street, Detroit

VICE-PRESIDENTS

Detroit Convocation—1st Vice-President

MRS. WILLIAM CRAIG, 240 Van Dyke Avenue, Detroit

Central Convocation—2nd Vice-President

MRS. LEWIS T. BENNETT, 1626 Military Avenue, Port Huron

Saginaw Valley Convocation—3rd Vice-President

MRS. J. W. MITCHELL, 316 Howard Street, Saginaw

Southern Convocation—4th Vice-President

Northern Convocation—5th Vice-President

Recording Secretary and Treasurer

MISS EMILY L. PADDOCK, The Palms, 453 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit

Corresponding Secretary

MRS. JOSEPH TAYLOR, 608 Cass Avenue, Detroit

Diocesan Treasurer**MRS. JAMES AUSTIN, 142 Richton Ave., Highland Park****Domestic Treasurer****MRS. F. A. OSBURN, 884 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit****Foreign Treasurer****MRS. JUSTIN E. EMERSON, 128 Henry Street, Detroit****Treasurer of the United Offering****Correspondent of the Church Periodical Club****MISS DELIA WARRINER, 49 Martin Place, Detroit****Auditors****MR. J. W. CHSETER MR. ALONZO P. EWING MR. DUDLEY W. SMITH****President of the Junior Auxiliary****MISS EDITH MAURICE, 28 Van Dyke Place, Detroit****Head of the Little Helpers****MISS LILLIAN F. ARMSTRONG, 763 Brush Boulevard, Detroit****Annual Meeting****The Annual Meeting of the Association shall be held on the first Monday and Tuesday after the first Sunday in May.****Next Annual Meeting—May 3rd and 4th, 1915**

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT

MICHIGAN BRANCH

OF THE

Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions

OFFICERS FOR 1914-1915

PRESIDENT

MISS EDITH MAURICE, 28 Van Dyke Place, Detroit

Detroit Convocation---1st Vice-President

MISS ELIZABETH THOMAS, 478 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit

2d Vice-President

MISS MARY E. TROWBRIDGE, 609 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit

Central Convocation---3rd Vice-President

MISS MARIE BENNETT, 1626 Military Street, Port Huron

Recording Secretary

MISS ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, 32 Stimson Place

Corresponding Secretary

MISS WINNIFRED G. GRANGER, 36 Stimson Place, Detroit

Treasurer

MISS FRANCES FRAZER, 166 Westminster Ave., Detroit

United Offering Treasurer

MISS NELLIE MCAULEY, 594 Wabash Avenue, Detroit

Educational Secretaries

MISS ELIZABETH THOMAS, 478 Jefferson Ave., Detroit

MISS HELEN EDWARDS, 491 Commonwealth Ave., Detroit

MRS. ROBERT PAGE, 17 Gladstone Avenue, Detroit

Secretaries for Young Women's Work

MISS ALICE ALEXANDER, Irene St., Howlett P. O., Mich.

MRS. RUFUS N. CROSMAN, 128 Alger Ave., Detroit

MISS JULIA FISH, 766 Second Ave., Detroit

Chaplain

REV. W. F. FABER, D. D., 344 Woodward Ave., Detroit

Advisory Board

MRS. F. B. STEVENS MRS. ROBERT FRAZER

MRS. GEORGE BECK MRS. W. C. NOACK

MISS COLVILLE MRS. F. A. OSBURN

Date of Annual Meeting

Saturday before Woman's Auxiliary, May 1, 1915

TRUSTEES OF HARRIS HALL

RT. REV. CHARLES D. WILLIAMS, D. D.

ELLIOTT T. SLOCUM

WILLIAM P. HARRIS

LEWIS H. PADDOCK

SIDNEY T. MILLER

GEO. W. PATTERSON

WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

Wednesday, May 13th, 1914

CLERGY ENTITLED TO VOTE

- Rt. Rev. Charles D. Williams, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D., Bishop, 32
Stimson Place, Detroit.**
- Rev. C. L. Arnold, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, 622 Lafayette
Avenue, Detroit.**
- Rev. William A. Atkinson, Rector of St. Matthias' Church, 2008
W. Grand Boulevard, Detroit.**
- Rev. H. Clarkson Attwater, Rector of St. Peter's Church, 220
Trumbull Avenue, Detroit.**
- Rev. Robert W. Bagnall, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, 329 St.
Antoine Street, Detroit.**
- Rev. H. Hobart Barber, Rector of the Church of the Messiah, 208
East Grand Boulevard, Detroit.**
- Rev. B. J. Baxter, Minister of St. John's Mission, Durand.**
- Rev. Charles E. Bishop, Rector of St. John's Church, St. Johns.**
- Rev. William R. Blachford, Minister of Christ Mission, East
Tawas, and St. John's, Au Sable.**

***Absent.**

- Rev. George M. Brewin, Vicar of St. George's Church, 425 Hubbard Avenue, Detroit.
- Rev. William H. Bulkley, Assistant in Trinity Church, Alpena, and Missionary at Hillman, Long Rapids, Onaway, Hagensville, etc.
- Rev. Henry W. Bull, Assistant in St. John's Church, 17 East Montcalm Street, Detroit.
- *Rev. John S. Carrie, Rector of St. Mary's Church, 100 Brady Street, Detroit.
- Rev. Charles A. Cary, Assistant in the Church of the Messiah, Detroit, 47 Avalon Avenue, Highland Park.
- Rev. C. H. I. Channer, D. D., Rector of Christ Church, Adrian.
- *Rev. William Charles, 141 Warren Avenue East, Detroit.
- Rev. Herbert A. Daly, Deacon, Minister in Charge of St. Paul's Mission, Romeo, 100 Marston Court, Detroit.
- *Rev. Henry F. Darnell, D. D., Phillipsburg, N. J.
- Rev. F. S. Devona, Minister of St. Paul's Mission, St. Clair.
- Rev. Lionel C. Difford, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Algonac, and St. Mark's Church, Marine City.
- Rev. Edward M. Duff, Rector of St. James' Church, Grosse Ile.
- Rev. John H. Eichbaum, Rector of St. James' Church, Dexter, and Minister of St. Mary's Mission, Grass Lake.
- Rev. Joseph T. Ewing, Rector of All Saints' Church, Brooklyn, and St. Michael and All Angels' Church, Cambridge.
- Rev. William F. Faber, D. D., Rector of St. John's Church, and St. George's Church, 344 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.
- Rev. Paul Faude, Rector of St. Joseph's Church, 25 King Avenue, Detroit.
- Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox, Rector of All Saints' Church, Pontiac.
- Rev. Stephen W. Frisbie, Associate Rector of Trinity Church, 419 Brooklyn Avenue, Detroit.
- Rev. William H. Gallagher, Rector of Trinity Church, Caro, and Grace Church, Lapeer; Missionary at Otter Lake, Dryden, Vassar and Gagetown.
- Rev. William Hothersall Gardam, D. D., Rector of St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti.

*Absent.

- Rev. A. Kinney Hall, 104 Beresford Avenue, Highland Park.
- Rev. Richard S. Hannah, Rector of St. Thomas' Church, 376 Vinewood Avenue, Detroit.
- Rev. A. A. Warren Hastings, Rector of Trinity Church, Alpena.
- Rev. Frederick Hewitt, Rector of St. John's Church, Clinton and St. Peter's Church, Tecumseh.
- Rev. J. Frank Jackson, Rector of St. John's Church, Alma.
- Rev. Edward B. Jermin, Minister of Grace and St. John's Missions, West Bay City.
- Rev. William F. Jerome, Rector of St. Peter's Church, Hillsdale, and Grace Church, Jonesville.
- *Rev. Louis P. Jocelyn, Deacon, Instructor in the Ann Arbor High School.
- Rev. Chester C. Kemp, Minister of St. Paul's Mission, Bad Axe.
- Rev. F. F. Kraft, Rector of St. James' Church, Birmingham, and Minister of St. Philip's Mission, Rochester, and St. John's Mission, Royal Oak.
- Rev. W. E. A. Lewis, Rector of Grace Church, Mt. Clemens.
- Rev. George W. Locke, Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, 395 Hurlbut Avenue, Detroit.
- *Rev. R. E. Macduff, Carp Lake, Mich.
- Rev. John McCarroll, M. D., Senior Canon in residence of St. Paul's Cathedral, 691 John R. Street, Detroit.
- Rev. Charles H. McCurdy, Assistant in St. John's Church, 17 Montcalm Street E., Detroit.
- Rev. E. Nelson MaConomy, Minister of St. Philip's Mission, 688 McDougall Avenue, Detroit.
- Rev. Samuel S. Marquis, D. D., Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, 35 E. Hancock Avenue, Detroit.
- Rev. William D. Maxon, D. D., Rector of Christ Church, 408 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.
- *Rev. Emil Montanus, Rector of St. John's Church, Saginaw.

*Absent.

Rev. John Munday, Rector of Grace Church, Port Huron.

Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D., Minister of St. Paul's Mission, Gladwin;
Grace Mission, Standish, and the Missions at Pinconning,
Omer, Grayling and Gaylord.

Rev. Charles O'Meara, Rector of Trinity Church, Monroe.

Rev. J. Bradford Pengelly, Rector of St. Paul's Church, and Minister in charge of Christ Mission, Flint.

*Rev. G. E. Peters, 1597 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. W. H. Poole, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jackson.

Rev. Charles L. Ramsay, Assistant in Christ Church, 282 Seyburn Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. W. O. Raymond, Assistant in St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor.

Rev. H. E. Ridley, Rector of the Church of Our Saviour, Minister of St. Mark's Mission, Detroit, Mission of the Advent, River Rouge, and Ascension Mission, Detroit; 2 Thaddeus Street, Detroit.

Rev. Percy G. H. Robinson, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Wyandotte.

Rev. Joseph E. Ryerson, Minister of St. Paul's Mission, Port Huron.

Rev. W. S. Sayres, D.D., General Missionary, 96 Hazelwood Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. A. F. Schultzberg, Rector of Calvary Church, Saginaw.

Rev. Henry J. Simpson, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Lansing.

Rev. Henry A. Stonex, M. D., Rector of Christ Church, Dearborn, and Minister of St. John's Mission, Wayne.

Rev. Thomas E. Swan, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Saginaw.

Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor.

Rev. W. H. Thomas, D. D., Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Trenton, and St. John's Church, Grosse Ile.

*Absent.

Rev. William Ladd Torrance, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, 200 Putnam Avenue, Detroit.

*Rev. George Vernor, Davenport, Iowa.

Rev. Amos Watkins, Rector of Trinity Church, Bay City.

Rev. James G. Widdifield, Rector of St. John's Church, Midland, and Missionary of St. Andrew's Mission, Coleman.

Rev. W. Warne Wilson, Rector of Trinity Church, 69 Theodore Street, Detroit.

Rev. Paul Ziegler, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church and Mariners' Church, 14 Breckenridge Street, Detroit.

CLERGY NOT ENTITLED TO VOTE

Rev. John W. Ashlee, Vicar of Church of Our Saviour, Detroit, 600 Livernois Avenue.

*Rev. George Bundy, 196 Elizabeth Street, Detroit.

*Rev. Edward Collins, 604 Brush Street, Detroit.

Rev. George Mackay, Rector of St. Alban's Church, Highland Park, 93 Westminster Avenue, Detroit.

*Rev. G. F. A. Mackelcan, Chicago.

*Rev. A. J. Nock, Ph. D., New York City.

*Rev. E. Kendall Severance, Wadsworth, Nevada.

*Rev. Otis A. Simpson, Lansing, Mich.

*Rev. Arthur H. Locke, Grosse Ile.

*Rev. John A. Sullivan, Mason, Mich.

*Rev. Chester Wood, Lansing

Rev. Harvey B. Marks, Rector of St. James' Church Cheboygan.

*Rev. W. Dudley Powers, D. D., Warrenton, Va.

CLERGY UNDER SUSPENSION

*Rev. Abram J. Holland.

*Absent.

LIST OF LAY DELEGATES

ENTITLED TO SEATS

Arranged According to Parishes, with Names of Rectors, Etc.

Lay Delegates present are designated thus(†). Names of Alternates not present are omitted. Seventy-nine (79) Delegates from sixty-one (61) parishes and thirty-nine (39) organized missions were present.

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Adrian	Christ Church Rev. C. H. I. Channer, D.D.	Clarke E. Baldwin †Chas. W. Gregg N. W. Symonds
Algonac	St. Andrew's Rev. L. C. Difford	Theodore Bell Fred Galton W. Hagadon
Alma	St. John's Rev. J. Frank Jackson	†Lawrence Montigel
Alpena	Trinity Rev. A. A. W. Hastings	B. R. Young W. A. Comstock Adam Ludewig
Ann Arbor	St. Andrew's Rev. H. Tatlock, D.D.	Henry J. Brown Henry W. Douglas †Prof. Geo. W. Patterson Prof. S. Lawrence Bigelow Alt.

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Bay City	Trinity Rev. Amos Watkins	F. P. Browne William L. Clements Guy H. Moulthrop
Birmingham	St. James' Rev. F. F. Kraft	†Wm. H. Cobb †A. S. Hollyhead †Frank Standard Thos. Heathcote, Alt.
Brooklyn	All Saints' Rev. Joseph T. Ewing	Clarke S. Greene Frank H. Cook †Jos. S. North
Cambridge	St. Michael and All Angels' Rev. Jos. T. Ewing	John W. Dewey Stephen D. Drake Charles A. Kerr
Caro	Trinity Rev. Wm. H. Gallagher	
Clinton	St. John's Rev. Fred. Hewitt	Frank N. Hurd A. J. Allen C. Silvers
Corunna	St. Paul's	
Croswell	Christ Church	
Dearborn	Christ Church Rev. H. A. Stonex, M.D.	Charles F. Farland Harold S. Law
Detroit	St. Andrew's Rev. W. L. Torrance	†F. S. Dewey †H. W. Horton †John C. Spaulding

Detroit	St. Barnabas' Rev. Paul Ziegler	John C. Whinham Joseph Wildern Mr. Ernest
Detroit	Christ Church Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D.	†James C. Smith †R. McClelland Brady †Lewis H. Paddock Henry K. Jones, Alt.
Detroit	Church of Our Saviour Rev. H. F. Ridley	Ernest King Geo. A. Martin Leigh G. Cooper
Detroit	Epiphany Rev. George W. Locke	†L. S. Trowbridge, Jr. †Wm. Marchant †J. B. Thomas
Detroit	St. George's Rev. W. F. Faber, D. D.	†J. W. Pickard †A. H. Bacon Harold S. Mollerum
Detroit	St. John's Rev. Wm. F. Faber, D. D.	†Dudley W. Smith †J. H. McDonald †Geo. Hargreaves F. J. Weber, Alt. Douglas Jamieson, Alt. R. C. Hargreaves, Alt.
Detroit	St. Joseph's Rev. Paul Faude	†D. P. Sullivan J. H. Fitch †W. C. Conover G. H. Stevens, Alt.
Detroit	St. Mary's Rev. John S. Carrie	
Detroit	St. Matthew's Rev. Robert W. Bagnall	†W. P. Kemp †Charles Sheldon †Ellis C. Benzard

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Detroit	St. Matthias' Rev. Wm. A. Atkinson	Harold M. Cobb Sidney Erwin †Wm. Radford Geo. Hatt, Alt.
Detroit	Messiah Rev. H. Hobart Barber	†John Boyle †H. P. Cope †W. B. Maurice
Detroit	St. Paul's Rev. S. S. Marquis, D. D.	†Robt. M. Chamberlain †Clarence A. Lightner †Arthur Patriarche M. G. Borgman, Alt. A. R. Thompson, Alt.
Detroit	St. Peter's Rev. H. C. Attwater	†E. H. Moreton †Henry Otis †John Thompson Wm. Teagan, Alt.
Detroit	St. Stephen's Rev. C. L. Arnold	†R. C. Banker †Sydney A. Bolus Edward Foster
Detroit	St. Thomas' Rev. R. S. Hannah	†O. Parker Rosecrans †Charles Sparks †John Otter Silas B. Nowlin, Alt.
Detroit	Trinity Rev. W. W. Wilson	†Wm. H. Price †James D. Teetzel †George A. Corwin Alexander S. Adams
Dexter	St. James' Rev. John H. Eichbaum	Chauncey E. Coy Harry E. Marshall Arthur Clark

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Fenton	St. Jude's	C. A. Thompson Dr. A. G. Wright C. J. Phillips
Flint	St. Paul's Rev. J. B. Pengelly	Dr. C. B. Burr †F. A. Aldrich C. D. Wesson
Grosse Ile	St. James' Rev. E. M. Duff	†William H. Allen Warren S. Blauvelt †W. T. Gage Noel C. O'Brien, Alt.
Hamburg	St. Stephen's Mr. Aaron Lief, Lay Reader	†Aaron Lief †Owen Gilmore
Henrietta	Christ Church Mr. C. H. Merriam, Lay Reader	†Chas. H. Merriam Jack Harrington W. P. Farrington
Highland Park	St. Albans Rev. Geo. Mackay	†B. F. Mulford †J. E. Harrison †W. S. Duncan T. W. Marchant, Alt.
Hillsdale	St. Peter's Rev. Wm. F. Jerome	A. I. Sawyer S. C. Bull
Hudson	Trinity	D. S. Donnelly Geo. Kirkup C. J. Prost
Jackson	St. Paul's Rev. W. H. Poole	Walter B. Webb J. S. Cleavinger M. T. Wright
Jonesville	Grace Church Rev. W. F. Jerome	

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Lansing	St. Paul's Rev. Henry J. Simpson	
Lapeer	Grace Rev. W. H. Gallagher	
Lexington	Good Shepherd	
Marine City	St. Mark's Rev. L. C. Difford	†Geo. Hopson C. A. Bean W. W. Bridges
Midland	St. John's Rev. J. G. Widdifield	Thos. Griswold, Jr. H. W. Beckwith
Monroe	Trinity Rev. C. O'Meara	Chas. T. Southworth Ed. T. G. Lauer Edward Merrill, Alt.
Mt. Clemens	Grace Church Rev. W. E. A. Lewis	Archibald Richard Walter Fenton Warren Stone Jesse Warren Alt.
Owosso	Christ Church Rev. W. Henry Jordan	
Pontiac	All Saints' Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox	†D. C. Lewis †Charles M. Eaton †W. C. Owen
Port Huron	Grace Church Rev. John Munday	†Mortimer Willson †Albert E. Stevenson Robert P. Anderson
Saginaw	St. John's Rev. Emil Montanus	W. S. Fish E. G. Rust Wm. Foley
Saginaw	Calvary Memorial Rev. A. F. Schultzberg	Dr. J. R. Applebe †Archie Thomas Robt. Hall, Jr.

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Saginaw	St. Paul's Rev. Thos. E. Swan	John D. Mershon T. H. Vise †D. L. Patriarche
St. Johns	St. John's Rev. C. E. Bishop	†Dean W. Kelley E. E. Ball D. S. French
St. Louis	Emmanuel	G. K. Frank Fred Biddlecombe Fred C. Henry
Stockbridge	Christ Church	
Tecumseh	St. Peter's Rev. Fred. Hewitt	T. A. Mingay L. C. Hayden Th. Harris
Trenton	St. Thomas' Rev. W. H. Thomas, D.D.	Elliott T. Slocum Austin Church H. Holden
Wyandotte	St. Stephen's Rev. P. G. H. Robinson	†Lyman Johnson †Chas. P. Von Moll †Wm. H. Flumerfelt
Ypsilanti	St. Luke's Rev. Wm. H. Gardam, D.D.	†Samuel Post Lace Quirk, Jr. R. W. Hemphill, Jr.

ORGANIZED MISSIONS

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Au Sable	St. John's Rev. W. R. Blachford	
Bad Axe	St. Paul's Rev. Chester C. Kemp	George Deady
Bay City, West,	St. John's Rev. Edward B. Jermin	James O. Palmer
Bay City, West,	Grace Church Rev. Edward B. Jermin	Victor H. Bergstrom
Belleville	Grace	
Brighton	St. Paul's Rev. W. S. Sayres, D. D.	B. T. O. Clark
Carsonville	St. Paul's Rev. W. S. Sayres, D. D.	
Chesaning	St. John's Rev. W. S. Sayres, D. D.	Dr. Edwin Elliott
Coleman	St. Andrew's Rev. James G. Widdifield	C. H. Niggeman
Deckerville	St. Mary's Rev. W. S. Sayres, D. D.	
Detroit	St. Mark's Rev. H. E. Ridley	†Andrew Harshaw

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Detroit	St. Philip's Rev. E. Nelson McConomy	George Willmarth
Dryden	St. John's Rev. W. H. Gallagher	William Muir
Durand	St. John's Rev. B. J. Baxter	†A. S. Thomas
East Tawas	Christ Church Rev. W. R. Blachford	C. W. Luce
Flint	Christ Church Rev. G. M. Brewin	
Gagetown	Grace Rev. W. H. Gallagher	Wm. Morris
Gladwin	St. Paul's Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	Dr. A. O. Boulton
Grass Lake	St. Mary's Rev. John H. Eichbaum	†Franklin Dwelle
Greenfield	St. Paul's Mr. Charles Wesley, Lay Reader	†Fred Bristow
Hagensville	Christ Church Rev. Wm. H. Bulkley	Samuel Blake
Hillman	Calvary Rev. Wm. H. Bulkley	Robert Rea
Howell	St. John's Rev. W. S. Sayres, D. D.	
Ithaca	St. Andrew's	
Long Rapids	Grace Church Rev. Wm. H. Bulkley	John A. Collins

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Millersburg	St. John's	
Omer	St. Thomas Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	
Onaway	Good Shepherd Rev. Wm. H. Bulkley	V. W. Shirley, M. D.
Otter Lake	St. John's Rev. W. H. Gallagher	W. E. McCormack
Pinconning	St. Paul's Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	James Walkling
Plymouth	St. John's Mr. Henry Midworth	John Mellon
Port Austin	St. Pauls' Rev. W. S. Sayres, D. D.	
Port Huron	St. Paul's Rev. Jos. Ryerson	†Harry Gee
Rochester	St. Phillip's Rev. F. F. Kraft	
Romeo	St. Paul's Rev. H. A. Daly	†J. C. Batchelder
Sandusky	St. John's	
St. Clair	St. Paul's Rev. F. S. Devona	
Standish	Grace Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	Fred Vincent

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
-------	-------------------	---------------

West Branch	Trinity	
	Mr. Frank Copeland, Lay Reader	

Total number of clergy entitled to vote	72
Present	64
Total number of clergy not entitled to vote	14
Present	4
Parishes	66
Reported	49
Missions	36
Reported	24
Reported at last Convention :	
Parishes	50
Missions	30

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

IN ORDER OF THEIR CANONICAL RESIDENCE

1906

RT. REV. CHARLES D. WILLIAMS, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D.

1869

REV. STEPHEN W. FRISBIE

1873

REV. WILLIAM CHARLES

1878

REV. JOHN H. EICHBAUM

1879

REV. GARRET E. PETERS

REV. PAUL ZIEGLER

1882

REV. W. WARNE WILSON

1884

REV. JOHN MCCARROLL, M. D.

1886

REV. JOHN MUNDAY

REV. GEORGE VERNOR

1887

REV. HENRY A. STONEX, M.D.

1888

REV. EDWARD COLLINS

REV. R. E. MACDUFF

1889

REV. CHARLES A. CARY

REV. HENRY TATLOCK, D. D.

1890

REV. W. H. BULKLEY

1891

REV. CHARLES L. ARNOLD

REV. C. H. I. CHANNER, D.D.

REV. WM. R. BLACHFORD

REV. W. H. GALLAGHER

REV. LOUIS P. JOCLYN

1892

REV. WM. F. JEROME

1893

REV. WILLIAM S. SAYRES, D. D.

1894

REV. JOSEPH T. EWING

REV. A. A. W. HASTINGS

REV. W. E. A. LEWIS

1896

REV. WILLIAM HOTHERSALL GARDAM, D. D.

1899

REV. SAMUEL S. MARQUIS, D. D.

REV. G. F. A. MACKELCAN

REV. EMIL MONTANUS

REV. WM. D. MAXON, D. D.

1900

REV. HERBERT A. DALY

REV. C. C. KEMP

REV. A. F. SCHULTZBERG

REV. ARTHUR H. LOCKE

REV. AMOS WATKINS

1901

REV. CHARLES O'MEARA

REV. EDWARD B. JERMIN

1903

REV. GEORGE W. LOCKE

REV. A. KINNEY HALL,

REV. W. DUDLEY POWERS, D. D.

REV. CHARLES L. RAMSAY

1904

REV. W. A. ATKINSON

REV. W. H. THOMAS, D. D.

1905

REV. HENRY F. DARNELL, D. D.

REV. HERBERT H. H. FOX

REV. WM. F. FABER, D. D.

REV. PERCY G. H. ROBINSON

1906

REV. GEORGE BUNDY

REV. HENRY E. RIDLEY

1907

REV. H. W. BULL

REV. ALBERT J. NOCK, PH. D.

REV. B. J. BAXTER

REV. WM. L. TORRANCE

REV. H. HOBART BARBER

1908

REV. H. CLARKSON ATTWATER

1909

REV. F. S. DEVONA

REV. E. KENDALL SEVERANCE

1910

REV. CHESTER WOOD

REV. FRANK F. KRAFT

REV. L. C. DIFFORD

REV. W. O. RAYMOND

REV. PAUL FAUDE

REV. JOSEPH E. RYERSON

REV. A. J. HOLLAND

REV. OTIS A. SIMPSON

REV. J. FRANK JACKSON

REV. JOHN A. SULLIVAN

1911

REV. ROBERT W. BAGNALL

REV. HENRY J. SIMPSON

REV. WILLIAM H. POOLE

REV. JOHN S. CARRIE

REV. THOMAS E. SWAN

1912

REV. FREDERICK HEWITT

REV. E. NELSON MACONOMY

REV. C. E. BISHOP

REV. CHARLES H. MCCURDY

REV. J. H. NIMMO, M. D.

REV. EDWARD M. DUFF

REV. GEORGE M. BREWIN

1913

REV. JAMES G. WIDDIFIELD

REV. J. BRADFORD PENGELLY

REV. JOHN W. ASHLEE

REV. GEORGE MACKAY

REV. RICHARD S. HANNAH

1914

REV. HARVEY B. MARKS

PARISHES IN UNION WITH CONVENTION OF DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

PLACE	COUNTY	NAME	When Organized	When Admitted
Adrian.....	Lenawee.....	Christ Church.....	1838	
Agionac.....	St. Clair.....	St. Andrew's Church.....	1867	1867
Alma.....	Gratiot.....	St. John's Church.....	1885	1907
Alpena.....	Alpena.....	Trinity Church.....	1866	1866
Ann Arbor.....	Washtenaw.....	St. Andrew's Church.....	1827	
Bay City.....	Bay.....	Trinity Church.....	1854	
Birmingham.....	Oakland.....	St. James Church.....	1896	1911
Brooklyn.....	Jackson.....	All Saints' Church.....	1858	1858
Cambridge.....	Lenawee.....	St. Michael and All Angels'... ..	1843	1843
Caro.....	Tuscola.....	Trinity Church.....	1880	1881
Cheboygan.....	Cheboygan.....	St. James' Church.....	1880	1881
Clinton.....	Lenawee.....	St. John's Church.....	1856	
Corunna.....	Shiawassee.....	St. Paul's Church.....	1865	1866
Crowell.....	Sanilac.....	Christ Church.....	1871	1871
Dearborn.....	Wayne.....	Christ Church.....		1867
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Paul's Church.....	1824	
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	Christ Church.....	1845	1846
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	Mariners' Church.....	1848	1850
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. John's Church.....	1859	1859
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Peter's Church.....	1860	1860
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Stephen's Church.....	1869	1869
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	Church of Our Saviour.....	1875	1875
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Barnabas' Church.....	1883	1883
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	Church of the Messiah.....	1874	1885
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. George's Church.....	1877	1889
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Joseph's Church.....	1887	1887
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Andrew's Church.....	1885	1889
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	Trinity Church.....	1897	1897
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Thomas' Church.....	1883	1901
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Mary's Church.....	1875	1906
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Matthias' Church.....	1897	1906
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Matthew's Church.....	1880	1907
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	Epiphany.....	1895	1911
Dexter.....	Washtenaw.....	St. James' Church.....	1837	1902
Fenton.....	Genesee.....	St. Jude's Church.....	1860	1860
Flint.....	Genesee.....	St. Paul's Church.....	1839	1840
Grosse Ile.....	Wayne.....	St. John's Church.....	1850	1851
Grosse Ile.....	Wayne.....	St. James' Church.....		1888
Hamburg.....	Livingston.....	St. Stephen's.....	1844	
Henrietta.....	Jackson.....	Christ Church.....	1879	1888
Highland Park.....	Wayne.....	St. Alban's Church.....	1908	1913
Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale.....	St. Peter's Church.....	1844	
Hudson.....	Lenawee.....	Trinity Church.....	1860	1860
Jackson.....	Jackson.....	St. Paul's Church.....	1839	1839
Jackson.....	Jackson.....	Grace Church.....	1838	1839
Jonesville.....	Hillsdale.....	St. Paul's Church.....	1856	1856
Lansing.....	Ingham.....	St. Paul's Church.....	1878	1882
Lapeer.....	Lapeer.....	Grace Church.....	1878	1882
Lexington.....	Sanilac.....	Church of the Good Shepherd.....	1871	1871
Mackinac.....	Mackinaw.....	Trinity Church.....	1874	1874
Marine City.....	St. Clair.....	St. Mark's Church.....	1863	1864
Midland.....	Midland.....	St. John's Church.....	1870	1870
Monroe.....	Monroe.....	Trinity Church.....	1831	
Mt. Clemens.....	Macomb.....	Grace Church.....	1849	1850
Owosso.....	Shiawassee.....	Christ Church.....	1858	
Pontiac.....	Oakland.....	All Saints' Church.....	1837	1837
Port Huron.....	St. Clair.....	Grace Church.....	1840	1840
Saginaw.....	Saginaw.....	St. John's Church.....	1851	
Saginaw.....	Saginaw.....	Calvary Memorial.....	1889	1889
Saginaw.....	Saginaw.....	St. Paul's Church.....	1854	
St. Johns.....	Clinton.....	St. John's Church.....	1864	1865
St. Louis.....	Gratiot.....	Emmanuel Church.....	1872	1872
Stockbridge.....	Ingham.....	Christ Church.....	1866	1866
Tecumseh.....	Lenawee.....	St. Peter's Church.....	1832	
Trenton.....	Wayne.....	St. Thomas' Church.....	1843	1844
Wyandotte.....	Wayne.....	St. Stephen's Church.....	1853	1863
Ypsilanti.....	Washtenaw.....	St. Luke's Church.....	1830	1838

ORGANIZED MISSIONS

PLACE	COUNTY	NAME	MINISTER IN CHARGE	Organ- ized
Au Sable.....	Iosco.....	St. John's.....	Rev. W. R. Blachford.....	1880
Bad Axe.....	Huron.....	St. Paul's.....	Rev. C. C. Kemp	1881
Bay City, West.	Bay.....	St. John's.....	Rev. Edward Jermin.....	1884
Bay City, West.	Bay.....	Grace.....	Rev. Edward Jermin.....	1894
Belleville.....	Wayne.....	Grace.....	.....	1893
Brighton.....	Livingston..	St. Paul's.....	.....	1904
Carsonville.....	Alcona.....	St. Paul's.....	General Missionary.....	1911
Chesaning.....	Saginaw.....	St. John's.....	General Missionary.....	1902
Coleman.....	Midland.....	St. Andrew's.....	Rev. J. G. Widdifield ..	1870
Deckerville.....	Sanilac.....	St. Mary's.....	.....	1881
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Mark's.....	Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	1897
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Philip's.....	.....	1908
Dryden.....	Lapeer.....	St. John's.....	Rev. W. H. Gallagher ..	1902
Durand.....	Shiawassee..	St. John's.....	Rev. B. J. Baxter.....	1900
East Tawas.....	Iosco.....	Christ.....	Rev. W. R. Blachford....	1880
Gagetown.....	Tuscola.....	Grace.....	Rev. W. H. Gallagher.....	1878
Gladwin.....	Gladwin.....	St. Paul's.....	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M.D.	1903
Grass Lake.....	Jackson.....	St. Mary's.....	Rev. John H. Eichbaum	1903
Greenfield.....	Wayne.....	St. Paul's.....	Chas. Wesley, Lay Reader	1877
Hagensville.....	Presque Isle..	Christ.....	Rev. W. H. Bulkley.....	1902
Hillman.....	Montm'ncy..	Calvary.....	Rev. W. H. Bulkley.....	1884
Howell.....	Livingston..	St. John's.....	.....	1878
Ithaca.....	Gratiot.....	St. Andrew's.....	.....	1903
Long Rapids....	Alpena.....	Grace.....	Rev. W. H. Bulkley.....	1896
Millersburg....	Presque Isle..	St. John's.....	Rev. W. H. Bulkley.....	1902
Onaway.....	Presque Isle..	Good Shepherd.	Rev. W. H. Bulkley.....	1902
Otter Lake.....	Lapeer.....	St. John's.....	Rev. W. H. Gallagher ..	1883
Pinconning.....	Bay.....	St. Peter's.....	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M.D.	1903
Plymouth.....	Wayne.....	St. John's.....	H. Midworth, Lay Reader	1912
Port Huron.....	St. Clair.....	St. Paul's.....	Rev. Jos. E. Ryerson.....	1873
Rochester.....	Oakland.....	St. Philip's.....	Rev. F. F. Kraft.....	1895
Romeo.....	Macomb.....	St. Paul's.....	Rev. H. A. Daly.....	1912
St. Clair.....	St. Clair.....	St. Paul's.....	Rev. F. S. DeVona	1848
Sandusky.....	Sanilac.....	St. John's.....	.....	1903
Standish.....	Arenac.....	Grace.....	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M.D..	1901
West Branch....	Ogemaw.....	Trinity.....	Mr. Frank Copeland	1901

UNORGANIZED MISSIONS

PLACE	COUNTY	NAME	MINISTER IN CHARGE	Estab- lished
Bay City.....	Bay.....	St. Barnabas' ..	Rev. Amos Watkins.....	1874
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	All Saints'.....	Mr. Chas. Wesley	1875
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Luke's.....	Rev. R. S. Hannah.....	1887
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	Ascension.....	Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	1906
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Colomba...	Rev. W. D. Maxon, D.D.	1914
Flint.....	Genesee.....	Christ Church..	Rev. Geo. M. Brewin....	1907
Gaylord.....	Otsego.....	St. John's.....	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	1901
Grayling.....	Crawford.....	.....	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	1904
Indian River.....	Cheboygan.....	.....	.....	1895
Mackinaw City.....	Cheboygan.....	.....	.....	1895
Meridian	Ingham.....	St. Katherine's.....	.....	1888
Point aux Pins ..	Mackinaw.....	Transfiguration.	Rev. W. H. Bulkley.....	.....
Port Huron	St. Clair.....	Pine Grove.....	Rev. John Munday.....	1896
Port Huron.....	S. Clair.....	St. Andrew's.....	Rev. John Munday.....	1907
Port Huron.....	St. Clair.....	St. Stephen's.....	Rev. John Munday.....	1907
River Rouge.....	Wayne.....	Advent.....	Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	1897
Royal Oak.....	Oakland.....	St. John's.....	Rev. P. F. Kraft.....	1902
Vassar.....	Tuscola.....	St. John's.....	Rev. W. H. Gallagher....	1880
Wayne.....	Wayne.....	St. John's.....	Rev. H. A. Stonex, M. D.	1901

JOURNAL
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Eighty-First Annual Convention

FIRST DAY—Morning Session.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DETROIT,
Wednesday, May 13, 1914, 10 a. m.

In accordance with the Constitution of the Diocese and by invitation of the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. John's Church, Detroit, the Eighty-first Annual Convention met at the above time and place.

The Bishop celebrated the Holy Communion in the church at 10 a. m., assisted by Rev. W. F. Faber, D. D., rector of the parish; Rev. W. H. Gardam, D. D., president of the Standing Committee, reading the Epistle, and Rev. Stephen W. Frisbie, Secretary of the Convention, the Gospel.

In place of the sermon the Bishop read the memorial pages of his annual address.

At the conclusion of the service the Bishop called the Convention to order in the church. The Secretary called the roll of clerical delegates. The Assistant Secretary called the roll of lay delegates. There being a quorum of clerical and lay delegates present, the Bishop declared the Convention duly organized and ready for business. During the Convention 64 of the 72 clergymen entitled to vote, 4 of the 14 clergymen not entitled to vote, and 73 delegates from 61 parishes, and 6 delegates from 39 organized missions, were present.

The following resolution offered by the Chancellor of the Diocese, Mr. James Cosslett Smith, was adopted:

Amendment to Rules of Order.

Resolved, That the Rules of Order of the last Convention, amended as hereinafter specified, be made the Rules of Order of this Convention.

In Rule III, order No. 12, strike out the words "reception and" and also the words "Report of the Sunday School Commission and of the Report of the Commission on Social Service" and insert in place of the latter elision the following: "Church Pension Fund, and to such other business as may properly be brought before this session," so that the order shall read: "12, the evening session of the Convention this day shall be devoted to the consideration of the Church Pension Fund, and to such other business as may properly be brought before this session."

In Rule V, order number 1, strike out the words "Representatives to the Missionary Council of the Fifth Department" and insert in their place the following: "Deputies to the Synod of the Fifth Province, provided this Diocese shall have consented to be included in said Province," so that the order shall read: "1. The special order for 4:30 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the nomination of candidates for the following offices: The Treasurer of the Convention, the Registrar of the Diocese, the Standing Committee of

the Diocese, the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, and the Deputies to the Synod of the Fifth Province, provided this Diocese shall have consented to be included in said Province, and at the meeting next preceding the Triennial meeting of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the said General Convention. The election by ballot to the foregoing offices shall be the special order for 10:30 a. m. on Thursday. The President shall appoint tellers for the election; they shall receive and count the votes for the several candidates for each office and shall report the result to the President, who shall declare them to the Convention. The candidate or candidates for each office receiving the highest number of votes, not less than a majority, shall be declared elected. The seven lay members of the Missionary Committee and four members of the Sunday School Commission shall be elected, after nomination by special nominating committees, either *viva voce* or by ballot."

RULES OF ORDER.

I. Each session shall be opened with prayer; the morning session of each day with the Daily Morning Prayer. The morning sessions (except on the first day) shall convene at 9 o'clock, and adjourn at 1:00. The afternoon sessions shall convene at 2:30 o'clock and adjourn at 5:00 o'clock. The evening session shall convene at such time and place as this Convention shall determine.

II. In case the Bishop withdraw from the sittings of the Convention, he shall appoint a Presbyter to preside during his absence.

III. On the first day the order of business shall be as follows:

First Day.

1. The roll of the Clergy (see Canon I) shall be called by the Secretary, or, in his absence, by the Assistant Secretary.

2. The roll of the Lay Delegates (see Canon II) shall in like manner be called; and, if a constitutional quorum of those appearing to be entitled to sit and vote in both orders be present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business.

3. The Bishop's Address shall then be in order, unless he shall elect to deliver it at another time.

4. The Committee on the Credentials of Lay Delegates shall report to the Convention any irregular or defective certificates which it may have received, and the Convention shall decide the question of admitting to membership the delegates therein named.

5. The Secretary shall be elected by ballot, and may appoint an Assistant, subject to the approval of the Convention.

6. If the Treasurer of the Convention be absent, a Treasurer *pro tem* shall be elected *viva voce*.

7. The President shall make appointments to fill any vacancies existing in the Standing Committees and Commissions of the Convention specified in Canon XVI.

8. The Report of the Committee on the Admission of Parishes and Missions into Union with the Convention shall be presented.

9. The Reports of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Convention, and the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, shall be presented, and, with the exception of the Report of the Standing Committee, shall be referred to the appropriate committees.

10. The Report and Accounts of the Missionary Committee shall be presented and referred to the appropriate committee for auditing, the needs of the missionary work of the Diocese shall be considered, and action shall be taken for raising money to carry on that work, as prescribed in the canon concerning apportionments for Diocesan Missions.

11. Miscellaneous business.

12. The evening session of the Convention this day shall be devoted to the consideration of the Church Pension Fund and to such other business as may properly be brought before this session.

Second and Subsequent Days.

IV. On the second and each subsequent day the order of business shall be as follows:

1. The Roll of the Clergy and Lay Delegates called.
2. Reading of the minutes of the previous day.
3. Reports of Standing Committees and Commissions of the Convention in their order in Canon XVI.
4. Reports of Special Committees.
5. Report of the Registrar of the Diocese.

6. Appointment by the President, of the Standing Committees and Commissions of the Convention, in accordance with the provisions of Canon XVI.
7. Miscellaneous Business.

Special Orders.

V. 1. The special order for 4:30 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the nomination of candidates for the following offices: The Treasurer of the Convention, the Registrar of the Diocese, the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, and the Deputies to the Synod of the Fifth Province, provided that this Diocese shall have consented to be included in said Province, and at the meeting next preceding the Triennial meeting of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the said Convention. The election by ballot to the foregoing offices shall be the special order for 10:30 a. m. on Thursday. The President shall appoint tellers for the election; they shall receive and count the votes for the several candidates for each office and shall report the result to the President, who shall declare them to the Convention. The candidate or candidates for each office receiving the highest number of votes, not less than a majority, shall be declared elected. The seven lay members of the Missionary Committee and four members of the Sunday School Commission shall be elected, after nomination by special nominating committees, either viva voce or by ballot.

2. The President shall appoint a committee which shall cause to be printed a sufficient number of ballots, each of which shall bear the names of all the candidates for each of the offices before enumerated and the designation of the parish or mission to which each candidate belongs, and shall indicate how many, if more than one, are to be elected to each office. Such committee shall also cause to be prepared an alphabetical list of the clergymen entitled to vote and an alphabetical list of the parishes and missions in union with the Convention and not disfranchised by Article VI of the Constitution, bearing with the name of each parish and mission the names of its Lay Delegates and Alternates, which shall be used as tally lists for the purpose of checking the votes in the election.

General Rules.

VI. Before the final adjournment of the Convention, the minutes of the session about to close shall be read and corrected, signed by the President and attested by the Secretary.

VII. All resolutions and reports shall be reduced to writing, and no motion shall be considered as before the Convention until it is seconded; and when seconded it shall be stated by the President.

VIII. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received unless to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit, or to amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay on the table an amendment be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay on the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

IX. A question being decided, shall not be reconsidered at the same Annual Session without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the prior decision.

X. Every member present when a motion is put shall vote thereon, unless excused by the Convention.

XI. On the requisition of any two members, the yeas and nays shall be called and entered on the journal. (Concerning the vote by Orders, see Constitution, Art. VII.)

XII. All committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered by the Convention,

XIII. When a member desires to speak, he shall rise and address the President in an audible voice. If more than one member rise, the President shall determine the preference.

XIV. No member shall speak twice on the same subject without leave of the Convention.

XV. No member shall withdraw from the Convention without permission of the President, or leave asked and voted.

XVI. These Rules of Order, once adopted, shall not be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any of them be changed or rescinded, except on one day's notice of motion to that effect.

The Bishop then read the remaining portion of his annual address.

Recess was taken at 1 p. m.

FIRST DAY—Afternoon Session.

2:30 P. M.

The Convention reassembled in the parish house and was called to order by the President.

The report of the Committee on Lay Credentials was received and referred to a special committee consisting of Mr. Dudley W. Smith, Prof. George W. Patterson and Mr. M. G. Borgman.

Rev. Stephen W. Frisbie was nominated as Secretary of the Convention. On motion the Assistant Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Frisbie, which being done, he was declared duly elected. With the approval of the Convention, the Secretary appointed Mr. Chas. O. Ford as Assistant Secretary.

Mr. D. W. Smith was elected Treasurer pro tem of the Convention.

The President made the following appointments to fill vacancies in the Standing Committees of 1913-14:

STANDING COMMITTEE CHANGES.

Committee on Accounts of Treasurer of Convention—Mr. R. McClelland Brady in place of Mr. L. S. Trowbridge, Jr.

Committee on Report and Accounts of Missionary Committee—Rev. L. C. Difford in place of Rev. A. J. Holland; Mr. John W. Dewey in place of Mr. W. S. Culver.

Committee on Report of Trustees and Treasurer of Episcopal Fund—Rev. Paul Ziegler in place of Rev. Warren L. Rogers.

Committee on Canons—Mr. C. A. Lightner in place of Prof. Chas. S. Denison.

Committee on the State of the Church—Mr. F. W. Hard in place of Mr. L. W. Kimball; Mr. George M. Deady in place of E. Sleeper.

Committee on Nomination of Missionary Committee—Mr. Andrew Harshaw in place of Mr. A. G. Ballard; Mr. John Mellon in place of Dr. W. T. Burroughs.

Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions—Mr. Wm. T. Foley in place of Mr. John B. Howarth.

The Committee on the Admission of Parishes into Union with the Convention reported that no requests from Missions for admission had been received.

The report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese was read and ordered printed in the Journal.

Report of Standing Committee.

The first meeting of the Committee was held at St. Paul's Church House, Jackson, Mich., Thursday, May 15th, at 2 p. m.

The Rev. William H. Gardam, D. D., was elected President and the Rev. W. Warne Wilson was elected Secretary.

It was ordered that the regular monthly meeting of the Committee be held on the first Monday of each month, at 2 p. m. This order was rescinded at a later meeting and the meetings of the Committee were ordered to be held, when necessary, on Monday, if possible, in response to the call of the Secretary.

Appropriations have been made from the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund with the approval of the Bishop amounting to \$4,506.

Candidates for Holy orders recommended:

Glenn B. Coykendall, Oct. 4th, 1913.

Charles Thomas Webb, Oct. 4th, 1913.

Frank Copeland, Jan. 6th, 1914.

Archer B. Gilfillan, Jan. 6th, 1914.

Cortland W. Sayres, April 20th, 1914.

A Dispensation was granted Frank Copeland, Postulant, exempting him from an examination in Latin and Greek.

Ordinations to the Diaconate recommended:

John W. Ashlee, Oct. 4th, 1913.

Horace Hardy Jackson, Oct. 4th, 1913.

Ordinations to the Priesthood recommended:

Rev. Edward Nelson MaConomy, Oct. 4th, 1913.

Rev. Charles Harden McCurdy, Jan. 6th, 1914.

Consecration of Bishops consented to:

The Rev. William Theodotus Capers as Bishop Coadjutor of West Texas, Feb. 2nd, 1914.

The following encumbrance upon Church property was consented to.

St. Paul's Church, Lansing.....\$15,000

The Committee gave its consent to St. Stephen's Parish, Hamburg, to dissolve and abandon its parish organization and form anew as a mission under the provisions of Canon V.

The Committee gave its consent to the sale of St. Matthias' Church and Rectory, Detroit.

The Committee gave its consent to the establishment of a new mission at Forest and Seminole Avenues, Detroit.

The Rev. A. J. Holland was formally presented to the Bishop under the provisions of Canon XXXIV., for the abandonment of the Communion of this Church, at its meeting held February 2, 1914, and the Bishop notified the Committee that he had suspended him from the exercise of his ministry as a Presbyterian of the Church under date February 3rd, 1914.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. WARNE WILSON,

Secretary.

The report of the Treasurer of the Convention was read and referred to the appropriate committee. On motion the list of unpaid assessments appended to the Treasurer's report was referred to the special committee appointed to consider the report of the Committee on Lay Credentials. The following resolutions appended to the report of the Treasurer were adopted:

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed by the Bishop to consider the matter of unpaid Diocesan assessments and Retiring Fund allowances shown on the books of the Treasurer; to investigate and determine if possible the reasons for the continued delinquency of certain parishes, and report their findings to the next Convention.

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Convention be and is hereby authorized to make such miscellaneous disbursements as may be required of him during the Conventional year, provided that such disbursements have the approval of the Bishop and shall not exceed a total of \$75.00.

Inasmuch as the Convention of 1913 failed to authorize the payment of the usual appropriation of \$50 to the Bishop and to each of the clerical delegates to the General Convention held in New York City in October of last year, be it therefore resolved that this convention approve the action taken by the Treasurer.

**Treasurer's Report for the Diocese of Michigan, Year Ending
April 30, 1914.**

WM. T. DE GRAFF, Treasurer, *In account with the Diocese of
Michigan, year ending April 30th, 1914.*

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand May 1, 1913.....	\$1,072.54
Cash on hand May 1, 1913, for General Convention expenses	250.00
Cash on hand May 1, 1913 for General Convention assessments	250.00
Received from Unpaid Assessments reported at last Convention:	
St. John's Church, Alma, 1911-1912.....	\$ 23.75
Trinity Church, Caro, 1912-1913.....	14.00
St. Matthew's Church, Detroit, 1912-1913.....	40.00
St. Jude's Church, Fenton, 1911-912.....	34.00
St. Paul's, Flint, 1912-1913.....	134.00
St. James' Church, Grosse Ile, 1912-1913.....	41.00
St. Paul's Church, Greenfield, 1912-1913.....	2.25
Trinity Church, Hudson, 1912-1913.....	.75
Grace Church, Jonesville, 1912-1913.....	14.00

St. Paul's Church, Lansing, 1912-1913.....	35.00
St. John's Church, Otter Lake, 1912-1913.....	5.00
St. Paul's Church, Saginaw, 1912-1913.....	41.50
St. Paul's Church, St. Clair, 1912-1913.....	14.00
St. John's Church, Sandusky, 1912-1913.....	9.00
	<hr/> 408.25
Received from assessments year 1913-1914.....	4,884.50
	<hr/> \$6,865.29

DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid Sexton and Pages at last Convention.....	20.00
Paid Salary of Secretary and Assistant.....	250.00
Paid Salary of Registrar.....	50.00
Paid Bishop's Traveling Expenses.....	500.00
Paid on account of Bishop's Salary.....	1,000.00
Paid Sundry Printing Bills.....	7.90
Paid Postage and Expenses of Treasurer.....	5.39
Paid Record Book for Treasurer.....	9.00
Paid Church Club as per Resolution of last Convention....	1,058.55
Paid for 820 Copies Journal Proceedings last Convention..	420.00
Paid account expenses Sunday School Commission.....	259.36
Paid account Expenses Committee Domestic and Foreign Missions.....	13.06
Paid account Expenses Committee Hymnal Revision....	168.88
Paid account Expenses Committee General Clergy Relief Fund.....	11.59
Paid account Expenses Committee Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	30.67
Paid account Expenses Delegates to General Convention...	250.00
Paid account General Convention assessments.....	240.00
Paid Trustees as per Resolution of last Convention.....	1,000.00
On hand May 1, 1914, for General Convention Expenses..	125.00
On hand May 1, 1914, for General Convention Assessments	125.00
Cash on hand May 1, 1914.....	1,320.89
	<hr/> \$6,865.29

**Unpaid Assessments, Diocese of Michigan, Year Ending
April 30, 1914.**

St. Paul's Church, Brighton, 1912-1913.....	\$ 6.00
St. James' Church, Cheboygan, 1911-1912.....	35.00
St. James' Church, Cheboygan, 1912-1913.....	24.00
St. Andrew's Church, Coleman, 1912-1913.....	4.00
St. Andrew's Church, Coleman, 1913-1914.....	7.00
All Saints' Church, Detroit, 1912-1913.....	2.25
All Saints' Church, Detroit, 1913-1914.....	2.50
St. Mary's, Detroit, 1913-1914.....	30.75
*St. Matthew's Church, Detroit, 1912-1913.....	10.00
St. Paul's Church, Greenfield, 1913-1914.....	2.00
St. James' Church, Grosse Ile, 1911-1912.....	40.00
Trinity Church, Hudson, 1913-1914.....	3.00
St. Peter's Church, Hillsdale, 1911-1912.....	36.25
St. John's Church, Howell, 1912-1913.....	6.00
Grace Church, Lapeer, 1913-1914.....	8.00
*St. Paul's Church, Lansing, 1912-1913.....	3.50
*St. Paul's Church, Lansing, 1913-1914.....	75.00
*Trinity Church, Mackinac Island, 1912-1913.....	40.00
*Trinity Church, Mackinac Island, 1913-1914.....	36.00
Trinity Church, Monroe, 1910-1911.....	25.00
Trinity Church, Monroe, 1911-1912.....	20.00
Trinity Church, Monroe, 1912-1913.....	25.00
Christ Church, Owosso, 1912-1913.....	59.00
*Christ Church, Owosso, 1913-1914.....	56.00
St. Paul's Church, Port Huron, 1912-1913.....	12.00
*Emmanuel Church, St. Louis, 1913-1914.....	17.50
*St. John's Church, Sandusky, 1913-1914.....	19.00
St. Peter's Church, Tecumseh, 1911-1912.....	16.25
Trinity Church, West BBranch, 1912-1913.....	21.00

*Not cancelled.

WM. T. DE GRAFF, Treasurer, *In account with Standing Retiring Allowance Fund, Diocese of Michigan.*

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand May 1, 1913.....\$ 303.74

Received from Unpaid Assessments Reported at last Convention:

Trinity Church, Caro, 1912-13.....	\$1.10	
St. James' Church, Grosse Ile, 1911-12.....	2.52	
Grace Church, Jonesville, 1912-1913.....	1.10	
St. John's Church, Otter Lake, 1912-1913.....	.40	
Trinity Church, Monroe, 1911-12.....	1.60	
		<hr/> 6.72
Received from assessments year ending April 30, 1913	416.05	
		<hr/> \$ 726.51

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Beneficiaries.....	\$ 600.00
Cash on hand May 1, 1914, to balance.....	126.51
	<hr/> \$ 726.51

Unpaid Assessments Standing Retiring Allowance Fund, at close of April 30, 1914.

Trinity Church, Hudson, 1913-1914.....	.25
Grace Church, Lapeer, 1913-1914.....	.65
St. Paul's Church, Lansing, 1913-1914.....	9.20
Trinity Church, Mackinac Island, 1913-1914.....	2.85
Grace Church, Mt. Clemens, 1913-1914.....	3.80
Christ Church, Owosso, 1913-1914.....	2.20
Emmanuel Church, St. Louis, 1913-1914.....	1.40
St. Matthew's Church, Detroit, 1913-1914.....	4.65
St. John's Church, Howell, 1913-1914.....	.45
St. John's Church, Sandusky, 1913-1914.....	1.55

The Treasurer suggests these all be cancelled unless some of them can and will pay.

Carried.

Treasurer's Report of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, April 30, 1914.

WM. T. DE GRAFF, Treasurer, *In Account with Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund Special Account, Diocese of Michigan.*

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand May 1, 1913.....	\$ 971.58
Received from Mrs. Mary C. Sleeper.....	200.00
Received Interest on Account.....	28.93
	<hr/>
	\$1,200.51
Cash on hand May 1, 1914.....	\$1,200.51

WM. T. DE GRAFF, Treasurer, *In Account with Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Diocese of Michigan.*

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand May 1, 1913.....	\$2,628.03
Received from	
Christ Church, Adrian.....	\$ 7.75
St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor.....	67.02
Trinity Church, Alpena.....	70.81
St. John's Church, Alma.....	10.00
Grace Church, Bay City.....	5.00
St. Paul's Church, Bad Axe.....	10.80
St. James' Church, Birmingham.....	37.30
Trinity Church, Bay City.....	70.52
St. John's Church, Bay City.....	3.20
All Saints' Church, Brooklyn.....	7.65
Trinity Church, Caro.....	11.62
St. Michael and All Angels' Church, Cambridge....	4.37
St. James Church, Cheboygan.....	6.31
St. Barnabas' Church, Detroit.....	3.15
St. Stephen's Church, Detroit.....	13.00
St. Joseph's Church, Detroit.....	34.46
St. Matthias' Church Detroit.....	39.44
St. George's Church, Detroit.....	3.02
Trinity Church, Detroit.....	160.20
Church of the Messiah, Detroit.....	63.30

Epiphany Church, Detroit.....	37.50
Christ Church, Detroit.....	337.25
Church of Our Saviour, Detroit.....	7.75
St. Thomas' Church, Detroit.....	5.50
St. John's Church, Detroit.....	305.75
Ascension Mission, Detroit	2.25
St. John's Church, Dryden.....	.95
St. Andrew's Church, Detroit.....	20.81
St. Paul's Church, Detroit.....	248.34
St. Peter's Church, Detroit.....	10.00
Christ Church, Dearborn.....	1.90
St. John's Mission, Durand.....	8.12
St. James' Church, Dexter.....	1.00
St. Mark's Church, Delray.....	2.25
Christ Church, East Tawas.....	11.40
Christ Mission, Flint.....	7.30
St. Paul's Church, Flint.....	36.20
St. James' Church, Grosse Ile.....	7.67
St. Paul's Church, Gladwin.....	10.67
St. Paul's Church, Greenfield.....	3.00
St. Albans' Church, Highland Park.....	25.31
Christ Church, Hagensville.....	.50
Calvary Church, Hillman.....	1.00
St. Peter's Church, Hillsdale.....	3.80
Christ Church, Henrietta.....	.60
Grace Church, Jonesville.....	1.75
St. Paul's Church, Jackson.....	20.61
Grace Church, Long Rapids.....	1.00
Trinity Church, Monroe.....	17.00
St. John's Church, Midland.....	8.00
Church of the Good Shepherd, Onaway.....	1.50
Grace Church, Port Huron.....	145.80
Grace Church S. S., Port Huron.....	14.67
Church of the Transfiguration, Pointe aux Pins..	2.00
All Saints' Church, Pontiac.....	52.20
St. Philip's Mission, Rochester.....	3.00
Advent Mission, River Rouge.....	2.20
Emmanuel Church, St. Louis.....	3.50
St. John's Church, St. Johns.....	15.95

St. John's Church, Saginaw.....	62.50
Cavalry Memorial Church, Saginaw.....	17.09
St. Paul's Church, St. Clair.....	4.94
Grace Church, Standish.....	2.50
St. Paul's Church, Saginaw.....	8.06
St. Thomas' Church, Trenton.....	3.02
St. Peter's Church, Tecumseh.....	10.42
Trinity Church, West Branch.....	5.00
St. Stephen's Church, Wyandotte.....	10.06
St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti.....	39.25
St. Philip's Church, Detroit.....	2.50
	<hr/>
	2,178.26
Rev. G. E. Peters.....	\$ 2.00
Babies' Branch.....	3.00
Church Club, special offering.....	30.52
	<hr/>
	35.52

Received from Trustees:

Income from Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	\$2,203.43
Income from Davis Fund.....	681.11
Income from Baldwin Fund.....	60.00
Income from Wells Legacy.....	105.00
Income from Kelsey Legacy.....	375.00
	<hr/>
	3,424.54
	<hr/>
	\$8,266.35

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Rt. Rev. Chas. D. Williams in Reimbursement for amount paid General Clergy Relief Fund.....	\$ 56.00
Paid Beneficiaries.....	4,250.00
Paid Trustees for Permanent Investment Fund.....	1,500.00
Cash on hand May 1, 1914.....	2,460.35
	<hr/>
	\$8,266.35

Report of the Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of
the Convention.

Your Committee begs leave to report that the above accounts of William T. De Graff, together with the vouchers pertaining

thereto, have been examined and were found to be correct and in order.

The balances in the various funds were certified to as being on hand by the banks with which they were deposited.

GEO. W. LOCKE,
LUTHER S. TROWBRIDGE,
A. PATRIARCHE.

The report of the Trustees of the Diocese and the Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund was read and referred to the appropriate committee.

Report of the Trustees of the Diocese.

To the Eighty-First Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Michigan:

The Secretary and Treasurer of the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, submits the following report for the year ending April 30, 1914:

During the year, the Trustees sold the Bishop's cottage and land on Mackinac Island, the proceeds of such sale being paid into the Episcopal Residence Fund, to apply on the purchase price of the Episcopal Residence, Detroit.

During the year, the Trustees have received from the estate of Mrs. Joannah Gregory, of Dexter, Michigan, the sum of \$1,000 to be held in trust for the use and benefit of St. James' Church, Dexter.

The sum of \$500.00 was also received from Mr. S. L. Smith, of Detroit, to be used towards the erection of a church edifice at Algonac.

Under the will of the late Frederick E. Driggs, of Detroit, the Trustees received the sum of \$1,000.00 for the Episcopal Fund.

There are submitted herewith reports of the condition of the several trust funds, administered by the Trustees, together with a list of properties owned or held in trust by them.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Dated, May 13, 1914.

LEWIS H. PADDOCK,
Secretary and Treasurer.

LIST OF PROPERTIES THE TITLES TO WHICH ARE
VESTED IN THIS CORPORATION.

	Estimated Values.
1 Grace Church, Lapeer.....	\$ 5,800
2 All Saints', Detroit	5,500
3 St. Matthew's, Detroit.....	12,900
4 St. Stephen's, Detroit.....	7,500
5 St. John's, Sandusky.....	2,500
6 St. Andrew's, Romulus.....	1,500
7 St. John's, Vassar.....	1,000
8 Grace Church, Long Rapids.....	2,200
9 Calvary Church, Hillman.....	1,600
10 St. Catharine's, Meridian.....	500
11 St. John's, Au Sable (Lot).....	300
12 Grace Church, Mt. Clemens.....	11,000
13 St. Mary's, Grass Lake.....	1,200
14 Christ Church, East Tawas.....	3,350
15 St. James', Bridgehampton (Lot).....	50
16 St. Philip's, Detroit.....	4,500
17 St. John's, Howell.....	1,000
18 St. Paul's Memorial Church, Brighton.....	4,000
19 St. Paul's, Corunna.....	3,000
20 St. Paul's, St. Clair.....	4,500
21 Church Lot, Ubley.....	50
22 Trinity Church, Hudson.....	7,000
23 Good Samaritan Mission, Jackson.....	250
24 St. Mary's, Deckerville.....	500
25 St. Paul's, Bad Axe.....	3,900
26 Trinity Church and Lots, West Branch.....	6,000
27 St. James' Church, Grosse Ile.....	4,500
28 St. John's Church, Chesaning.....	1,500
29 St. John's, Otter Lake.....	3,100
30 St. John's, Midland City.....	2,500
31 Church of the Good Shepherd, Lexington.....	2,000
32 Mission Church, Taymouth.....	14,200
33 St. Stephen's Church, Wyandotte.....	7,000
34 St. John's Church, Grosse Ile.....	1,500
35 Grace Mission, Gagetown.....	850

36	St. Andrew's Church, Coleman.....	700
37	Trinity Church, Alpena.....	25,000
38	St. John's Church, Alma.....	6,000
39	All Saints' Chapel, Bay City.....	1,875
40	Church Property, East Tawas.....	3,350
41	Belleville Mission, Belleville.....	3,200
42	Vacant Lot, Standish.....	100
43	Lot Adjacent to St. John's Church, Alma.....	400
44	Rectory, Croswell.....	1,400
45	Christ Church, Henrietta.....	4,500
46	Church Property, Dryden.....	3,000
47	St. Paul's Church and Rectory, Port Huron.....	
48	St. Mark's Church, Detroit.....	
49	St. James' Church, Birmingham.....	5,600
50	Vacant Lots Adjoining Church of the Good Shepherd, Lexington.....	
51	Christ Church Mission, Hagensville.....	850
52	Lot 12 and the Northerly $\frac{1}{2}$ of Lot 11 of the Subdivision of Outlot 49, McDougall Farm, Detroit, Michigan..	8,500
53	The North $\frac{1}{2}$ of Lots 1, 2, 3 and 4 in Block 9 of Robin- son's Addition to the Village of Onaway, Presque Isle County, Michigan.....	1,200
54	Lots 52 and 53 of River Rouge Improvement Company's Subdivision of part of Private Claims 497 and 525, Township of Ecorse, Wayne County, Michigan.....	675
55	Northwest one-quarter (N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$) of Northeast one- quarter (N. E. $\frac{1}{4}$), Section 28, Town 17, North Range 11 West, Township of Chase, County of Blake.....	
56	Episcopal Residence, Detroit.....	16,000
57	St. Alban's Lots, Highland Park.....	
58	St. John's, Durand.....	
59	Vacant Lot, Pt. Austin.....	100

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Interest paid in.....	\$4,435.21
Principal paid in.....	4,247.50
F. E. Driggs Bequest.....	1,000.00
Amount received from the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund to help care for overdraft of April 30th, 1913	1,000.00
Discount on bonds purchased.....	109.82
	<hr/> \$10,792.53

DISBURSEMENTS.

Overdraft April 30th, 1913.....	\$1,073.43
Bishop's salary	5,000.00
Investments made	5,375.00
Accrued interest paid.....	64.42
	<hr/> \$11,512.85
Overdraft	\$ 720.32

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Tri-City Railway & Light Co. bonds, 5 per cent. .	\$ 5,000.00
Detroit, Monroe & Toledo Shore Line, 5 per cent	1,000.00
Rapid Railway bonds, 5 per cent.....	1,000.00
Croton Steamship Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	7,000.00
Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	10,200.00
Eastern Michigan Edison bonds, 5 per cent.....	5,000.00
North American Steamship Co. bonds, 5 per cent	5,000.00
East Ohio Gas Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	1,000.00
Niagara Light & Heat Co. bonds, 5 per cent....	2,000.00
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	2,375.00
Joplin Gas Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	1,000.00
Couhen Gas Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	2,000.00
Helleys Gas Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	4,000.00
S. E. Slade Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	100.00
Hond Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	2,000.00
Hobbs Wall Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	1,750.00
H. M. Campbell note, 5 per cent.....	5,000.00

Henry Russell note, 5 per cent.....	25,000.00
Detroit Chemical Co. stock, 8 per cent.....	5,000.00
Frank Eurich note, 6 per cent.....	1,500.00
John Green Land contract (balance) 6 per cent.	900.00
	<hr/> \$91,825.00

DAVIS FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 127.50
Interest paid in.....	684.31
Principal paid in.....	138.33
	<hr/> 950.14

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	\$ 681.11
Investments made	250.00
Accrued interest	3.20
	<hr/> \$ 934.31
Balance on hand.....	\$ 15.83

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Wyandotte & Detroit River bonds, 5 per cent....	\$ 3,000.00
Hobbs Wall Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	500.00
National Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. stock, 6 per cent.....	3,000.00
Minnesota & Ontario Power Co. bonds, 6 per cent	250.00
Henry B. Ledyard note, 5 per cent.....	6,000.00
Cash in Bank.....	15.83
	<hr/> \$12,765.83

JENNIE S. GREBBY LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 8.80	
Income, April 30, 1913.....	52.00	
Interest paid in.....	52.00	
Principal paid in.....	463.50	
Discount on bonds purchased.....	2.25	
	<hr/>	\$ 578.55

RECEIPTS.

Paid Bishop of Diocese.....	\$ 52.00	
Investments made	450.00	
Accrued interest paid.....	3.83	
	<hr/>	\$ 505.83

Balance on hand.....	\$ 72.72
----------------------	----------

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 563.25	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	450.00	
Cash in Bank.....	72.72	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,085.97

WM. L. DAVIS ESTATE FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 112.09	
Income, April 30, 1913.....	67.87	
Interest paid in.....	119.80	
Principal paid in.....	651.32	
Discount on bonds.....	7.10	
	<hr/>	\$ 958.18

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid All Saints' Church at Pontiac.....	\$ 166.63	
Investments made	750.00	
Accrued interest	8.30	
	<u> </u>	\$ 924.93
Balance on hand.....		\$ 33.25

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 1,595.86	
Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	100.00	
Hermitage Realty Co., 5 per cent.....	150.00	
Penn Timber Co., 6 per cent.....	600.00	
Stezathowski land contract, 6 per cent.....	108.11	
Cash in bank	33.25	
	<u> </u>	\$ 2,587.22

CHARLES S. GREGORY MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Principal, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 12.25	
Interest paid in.....	23.84	
Principal paid in.....	51.50	
Discount on bonds.....	.25	
	<u> </u>	\$ 87.84

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid treasurer Dexter Church.....	\$ 23.32	
Investments made	50.00	
Accrued interest .....	.52	
	<u> </u>	\$ 73.84
Balance on hand.....		\$ 14.00

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Delray sewer bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 187.75	
H. L. Bowles & Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	250.00	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	50.00	
Cash in bank	14.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 501.75

H. P. BALDWIN LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Income, April 30, 1913.....\$ 200.00

Interest paid in..... 320.00

\$ 520.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....\$ 60.00

Paid Bishop of Diocese..... 60.00

Paid Diocesan Missions..... 400.00

\$ 520.00

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

West Shore Railway bonds, 4 per cent.....\$ 8,000.00

A. B. PALMER MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1913.....\$ 3.75

Income, April 30, 1913..... 346.13

Interest paid in..... 261.00

\$ 610.88

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Diocesan Missions.....\$ 546.13

Balance on hand.....

\$ 64.75

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

National Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. stock,

6 per cent\$ 3,600.00

Hobbs Wall Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent..... 750.00

Cash in bank 64.75

\$ 4,414.75

JOHN A. WELLS LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Income, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 170.00	
Interest paid in.....	210.00	
		<u>\$ 380.00</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	\$ 275.00	
Balance on hand	\$ 105.00	

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Detroit, Grand Haven & Milwaukee Ry. Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	\$ 3,500.00	
Cash in bank	105.00	
		<u>\$ 3,605.00</u>

KELSEY LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 220.31	
Income, April 30, 1913.....	23.18	
Interest paid in	412.50	
Principal paid in	5,000.00	
Discount on bonds.....	8.19	
		<u>\$ 5,664.18</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Diocesan Missions	\$ 23.18	
Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	375.00	
Investments made	300.00	
Accrued interest	6.20	
		<u>\$ 704.38</u>
Balance on hand	\$ 4,959.80	

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	\$ 300.00	
Cash in bank	4,959.80	
		<u>\$ 5,259.80</u>

ALTHEA B. PACEY MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1913.....	\$	6.12	
Interest paid in.....		4.16	
			\$ 10.28

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Treasurer Dexter Church.....	\$	4.16	
Balance on hand.....	\$	6.12	

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Delray sewer bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$	93.88	
Cash in bank		6.12	
			\$ 100.00

PORT AUSTIN RECTORY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1913.....	\$	54.67	
Income, April 30, 1913.....		210.05	
Interest paid in		67.00	
Principal paid in		721.00	
Discount on bonds.....		3.50	
			\$ 1,056.22

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$	700.00	
Accrued interest		5.95	
James Cartright taxes, balance of 1910, 1911, 1912,, 1913		11.53	
James Cartright taxes, lots 2 and 3 of block 9, Village of Port Austin.....		3.84	
			\$ 721.32
Balance on hand	\$	334.90	

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$500.00
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	700.00
Cash in bank	334.90
	<hr/> \$ 1,534.90

TROWBRIDGE MISSIONARY LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 175.99
Income, April 30, 1913.....	219.22
Interest paid in	191.50
Principal paid in	1,827.50
Discount on bonds.....	3.75
	<hr/> \$ 2,417.96

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 1,912.50
Accrued interest	13.00
Paid Bishop of Diocese.....	219.22
	<hr/> \$ 2,144.72
Balance on hand	\$ 273.24

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Delray Sewer Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 2,253.00
Minnesota & Ontario Power Co. bonds, 6 per cent	125.00
S. E. Slade Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	100.00
City of Portland, Oregon, bonds, 6 per cent....	1,037.50
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	750.00
Stezathowski Land Contract, 6 per cent.....	80.94
Cash in bank	273.24
	<hr/> \$ 6,244.68

POLLY SPRAGUE LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 12.25	
Income, April 30, 1913.....	56.34	
Interest paid in	56.34	
Principal paid in	824.00	
Discount on bonds.....	4.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 953.93

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 800.00	
Accrued interest	6.70	
Paid Bishop of Diocese	56.34	
	<u> </u>	\$ 863.04
Balance on hand		\$ 89.89

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 187.75	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	800.00	
Cash in bank	89.89	
	<u> </u>	\$ 1,077.64

HENRY C. GREGORY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 30.62	
Interest paid in	20.84	
	<u> </u>	\$ 51.46

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Treasurer of Dexter Church.....	\$ 20.84	
Balance on hand		\$ 30.62

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Delray sewer bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 469.38	
Cash in bank	30.62	
	<u> </u>	\$ 500.00

MISCELLANEOUS FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 43.50	
Income, April 30, 1913.....	79.29	
Interest paid in	16.21	
Discount on bonds	6.83	
Principal paid in	247.50	
	<u> </u>	\$ 393.33

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid J. H. Nimmo to apply on building church

at Standish	\$ 525.00	
Investments made	250.00	
Accrued interest	5.17	
	<u> </u>	\$ 780.17
Overdraft		\$ 386.84

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	\$ 250.00
---	-----------

TROWBRIDGE MEMORIAL MISSIONARY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 49.60	
Income, April 30, 1913.....	1,875.71	
Interest paid in.....	1,339.40	
Principal paid in.....	927.00	
Discount on bonds.....	4.50	
	<u> </u>	\$ 4,196.21

DISBURSEMENTS.

Set apart for Bishop's Emergency Fund.....	\$ 100.00	
Paid Diocesan Missions	2,660.69	
Investments made	900.00	
Accrued interest	7 65	
	<u> </u>	\$ 3,668.34
Balance on hand.....		\$ 527.87

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 3,500.00
Accrued interest	37.01
Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	2,203.43
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,740.41
Balance on hand.....	\$ 2,132.69

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Detroit, Ypsilanti & Ann Arbor Ry. bonds, 6 per cent	\$ 333.33
Joplin Gas bonds, 6 per cent.....	2,000.00
S. E. Slade Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	1,000.00
Detroit, Monroe & Toledo Short Line Ry. bonds, 5 per cent.....	3,000.00
Great Lakes Eng. Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	5,500.00
Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	1,500.00
Western Pacific Ry. bonds, 5 per cent.....	626.66
Wyandotte & Detroit River bonds, 5 per cent....	2,000.00
Empire Steamship Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	166.67
Rapid Ry. bonds, 5 per cent.....	5,000.00
County of Bay bonds, 4 per cent.....	1,333.33
City of Flint bonds, 4 per cent.....	1,143.33
Wisconsin Gas & Electric bonds, 5 per cent.....	333.48
Hillsdale City bonds, 5 per cent.....	2,500.00
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	1,000.00
American Ship Building Co. stock, 7 per cent...	592.00
National Gas & Electric Co. stock, 6 per cent....	600.00
Henry M. Campbell note, 5 per cent.....	2,500.00
H. B. Ledyard note, 5 per cent.....	12,000.00
Cash in bank.....	2,132.69
	<hr/>
	\$45,261.49

BISHOP'S EMERGENCY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Amount set apart for fund.....	\$ 100.00
--------------------------------	-----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Rental of vault box No. 60, safety deposit.....	\$ 20.00	
Stamped envelopes	4.25	
Work done at All Saints' Mission.....	7.63	
Work done at All Saints' Mission.....	32.55	
		<hr/> \$ 64.43
Balance on hand.....	\$ 35.57	

RUFUS W. CLARK FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Interest paid in.....	\$ 119.16	
Principal paid in.....	2,040.00	
Discount on bonds.....	10.00	
		<hr/> \$ 2,169.16

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 2,000.00	
Accrued interest	30.56	
Paid Treasurer Woman's Auxiliary.....	88.60	
		<hr/> \$ 2,119.16

Cash on hand.....	\$ 50.00
-------------------	----------

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

East Ohio Gas bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 2,000.00	
Cash in bank.....	50.00	
		<hr/> \$ 2,050.00

ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH PROPERTY.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:		
Income, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 26.04	
Interest paid in.....	16.21	
Principal paid in.....	247.50	
Discount on bonds.....	6.83	
		<hr/> \$ 296.58

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 250.00	
Accrued interest	5.17	
	<u> </u>	\$ 255.17
Cash on hand.....		\$ 41.41

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	\$ 250.00	
Cash on hand.....	41.41	
	<u> </u>	\$ 291.41

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Proceeds from sale of Mackinac lot.....	\$ 2,500.00
---	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS.

Overdraft, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 1,223.19
Recording deed, Simpson to Trustees.....	1.06
Repairing and painting screens at Bishop's residence	20.40
Interest on mortgage on Bishop's residence (two payments)	480.00
Building wire fence at Bishop's residence.....	67.48
Telegrams re sale of Mackinac property.....	8.95
C. O. Ford, expenses to Mackinac.....	21.50
Telephones	20
Commission on sale of Mackinac property.....	400.00
Abstract of title of lot re Hubbard's Annex, Mackinac	15.00
John Cory, tax title, Mackinac property.....	36.22
Recording Corry deed	1.00
P. G. H. Robinson, expenses in connection with sale of Mackinac property.....	10.95
Interest on mortgage on Bishop's residence...	240.00
Peter Johansen, opening and closing cottage on Mackinac Island and repairs.....	15.00
	<u>\$ 2,540.95</u>
Overdraft	\$ 40.95

BELA HUBBARD BEQUEST.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 160.00
Income, April 30, 1913.....	284.08
Interest paid in	270.00
Discount on bonds	4.10
	<u>\$ 718.18</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments	\$ 150.00
Accrued interest	3.20
	<u>\$ 153.20</u>
Balance on hand	\$ 564.98

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Pacific Power & Light Co. bonds, 5 per cent....	\$ 3,000.00
Hobbs Wall Lumber Co., 6 per cent.....	2,000.00
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	150.00
Cash in bank	564.98
	<u>\$ 5,714.98</u>

S. L. SMITH FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Principal paid in	\$ 500.00
Interest paid in	30.00
	<u>\$ 530.00</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 500.00
Accrued interest	6.41
	<u>\$ 506.41</u>
Balance on hand	\$ 23.59

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Minnesota & Ontario Power Co. bonds, 6 per cent	\$ 500.00
Cash in bank	23.59
	<u>\$ 523.59</u>

ELIZA JACKLIN ESTATE FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Principal paid in	\$ 200.00	
Discount on bonds	5.46	
	<u> </u>	\$ 205.46

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 200.00	
Accrued interest	4.20	
	<u> </u>	\$ 204.20

Balance on hand.....	\$	1.26
----------------------	----	------

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	\$ 200.00	
Cash in bank	1.26	
	<u> </u>	\$ 201.26

TROWBRIDGE MISSION CHAPEL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

Balance on hand April 30, 1914.....	\$	33.61
-------------------------------------	----	-------

C. B. DAVIS LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

Overdraft, April 30, 1914.....	\$	77.50
--------------------------------	----	-------

JOANNAH GREGORY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Principal paid in	\$ 1,000.00	
Interest paid in	30.00	
Discount on bonds	2.50	
	<u> </u>	\$ 1,032.50

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 1,000.00	
Accrued interest	14.67	
Paid Treasurer of Dexter Church.....	15.33	
	<u> </u>	\$ 1,030.00

Balance on hand	\$	2.50
-----------------------	----	------

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Consolidated Lumber Co.....	\$ 1,000.00
Cash in bank	2.50
	<u>\$ 1,002.50</u>

A. W. COMSTOCK BEQUEST.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Interest paid in	\$ 250.00
Paid Trinity Episcopal Church, Alpena.....	250.00

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Missouri Pacific bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 5,000.00
---	-------------

SPRAGUE LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal paid in, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 144.84
Interest paid in, April 30, 1913.....	131.23
Interest paid in	266.17
Principal paid in	1,061.68
Discount on bonds	12.62
	<u>\$ 1,616.54</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 1,200.00
Accrued interest paid.....	14.45
Paid Zion Church	83.90
Paid Pontiac Charity Fund.....	125.86
	<u>\$ 1,424.21</u>
Balance on hand	\$ 192.33

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Delray sewer bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 3,661.13	
Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	500.00	
Minnesota & Ontario Lumber Co. bonds, 5 per cent	125.00	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	750.00	
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	325.00	
Stezathowski Land contract	134.70	
Cash in bank	192.33	
		<hr/> \$ 5,688.16

TRINITY CHURCH, HUDSON.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Income, April 30, 1913	\$ 51.46	
Interest paid in	5.00	
		<hr/> \$ 56.46

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid George R. Holloway paving tax.....	\$ 57.49	
Overdraft	\$ 1.03	

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Detroit Iron & Steel bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 100.00
---	-----------

CARSONVILLE CHURCH LOT.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Income, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 17.24	
Interest paid in	5.00	

Balance on hand	\$ 22.24
-----------------------	----------

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Detroit Iron & Steel bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 100.00	
Cash in bank	22.24	
		<hr/> \$ 122.24

ZION CHURCH FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Income, April 30, 1913.....	\$ 48.32	
Transferred from Sprague Legacy Fund....	83.90	
	<u> </u>	\$ 132.22

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Treasurer All Saints' Church, Pontiac.....	\$ 132.22
---	-----------

PONTIAC CHARITY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Income	\$ 72.49	
Transferred from Sprague Legacy	125.86	
	<u> </u>	\$ 198.35

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Treasurer for poor of Zion Church.....	\$ 197.24
---	-----------

Balance on hand.....	\$ 1.11
----------------------	---------

TRIAL BALANCE AS OF APRIL 30, 1914.

8 Episcopal Fund	\$100,532.46	\$ 8,119.71
11 Davis Fund	13,820.14	1,088.47
15 J. S. Grebby Legacy.....	1,964.58	1,026.30
19 C. S. Gregory Fund.....	611.09	137.59
24 H. P. Baldwin Fund.....	8,520.00	520.00
27 A. B. Palmer Fund.....	4,488.50	207.00
28 J. A. Wells Fund.....	3,775.00	380.00
31 Kelsey Fund	6,498.00	10,670.99
32 A. B. Pacey Fund.....	98.04	10.28
35 Pt. Austin Rectory Fund.....	2,611.82	1,752.72
43 Polly Sprague Legacy.....	2,642.79	1,748.93
44 H. C. Gregory Fund.....	490.22	51.46
52 Miscellaneous Fund	1,271.51	641.50

55	Trowbridge Memorial Missionary Fund	29,306.88	3,166.40
56	Frances S. Smith Fund.....	1,577.50	82.50
58	Caroline Sepes Fund.....	316.50	19.50
60	Frances Gray Smith Legacy.....	7,593.75	93.75
68	Aged and Infirm Fund.....	48,742.96	7,061.80
70	Bishop's Emergency Fund.....	64.43	100.00
86	Wm. L. Davis Estate Fund.....	3,202.25	689.13
88	Rufus W. Clark Memorial Fund.....	6,361.66	4,174.16
90	St. Barnabas' Church.....	746.51	544.75
94	Sam. L. Smith Fund.....	1,006.41	530.00
96	Eliza Jacklin Estate Fund.....	393.28	200.00
98	Joannah Gregory Fund.....	2,025.00	1,030.00
101	Cash	8,406.64	.....
112	Trowbridge Missionary Legacy Fund..	5,913.02	1,844.07
120	Episcopal Residence Fund.....	2,557.12	2,516.17
130	Bela Hubbard	5,135.00	714.08
140	A. W. Comstock.....	5,250.00	250.00
142	Sprague Legacy	7,938.98	2,650.60
152	Inventory	21,198.33	253,259.08
185	Trowbridge Mission Chapel.....	.....	33.61
186	C. B. Davis Fund.....	77.50	.....
188	Trinity Church, Hudson.....	156.99	56.46
189	Carsonville Church	99.50	22.24
190	Pontiac Charity Fund.....	197.24	198.35
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$305,591.60	\$305,591.60

**Report of the Committee to Examine the Report and Accounts
of the Trustees of the Diocese and Their Treasurer.**

Your Committee has the honor of reporting that three of their number, namely, Messrs. Ziegler, Sullivan, and Ridley, devoted some hours to the careful examination of the accounts, the reported balances, the notes, bonds, certificates of stock, and other securities of the Trustees of the Diocese, representing the various funds entrusted to them, the Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. Lewis H. Paddock, giving every courteous aid. They found all things in agreement with the report, and every evidence of careful and able management of these trust funds.

In reply to their inquiry as to the current value of the stocks,

bonds, and other securities listed in this report at their par or book values, they are informed that while no attempt is made in this report year by year to note the market values of these stocks and bonds, in which there are natural fluctuations, yet that their average total market value for a number of years together would be at least equal to, and generally greater than, the book value named in this report, that only in rare instances, and then only for a time, has the income lapsed on any of the securities named; and that the finance committee of the Trustees, experts in the matter of investments, has control of them and directs the Treasurer in these investments and reinvestments.

As it is no small labor, and involves not merely conscientiousness, but ability of a high order, to administer some thirty separate trust funds totaling \$240,000, in such a way as to incur no loss and to realize for the beneficiaries of these sacred foundations for God's kingdom a regular and stable income; your Committee now desires to call the attention of the convention and the churchmen of this diocese to these things, and proposes for adoption the following resolution:

Resolved, That this convention owes a debt of gratitude to the busy and able men who have been willing to serve as Trustees of the Diocese; and tenders its thanks especially to the Secretary and Treasurer of the Board, Mr. Lewis H. Paddock, who has for many years performed the duties of his important and exacting office without salary, but not without our grateful appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL ZIEGLER,
H. E. RIDLEY,
D. P. SULLIVAN.

The report of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Committee was read and referred to the appropriate committee.

Report of Managers of Board of Missions.

Year Ending May 11, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand May 13, 1913 (as shown on	
page 54, 1913 Journal)	\$ 742.60 \$ 742.60

Total pledges for current year (as shown on page 63, 1913 Journal	10,486.50
Less amount unpaid (as per list appended)	1,133.09
Amount received from current year pledges	9,353.41
From other sources (as per list appended):	
Back pledges	\$ 142.00
Contributions	44.85
From Trustees of Diocese	3,800.00
Borrowed to pay stipends monthly	5,200.00
	<u>\$ 9,186.85</u>
Total	\$19,282.86

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid grants (as per list appended)	\$11,116.34
Repaid money borrowed to pay stipends monthly	5,200.00
Interest on same at 6 per cent	98.75
St. Philip's, Detroit (special repairs)	1,199.00
Rev. H. H. Jackson (summer school appropriation	83.33
Printing expense, Treasurer's office	1.75
Balance on hand May 11, 1914	1,583.69
	<u>\$19,282.86</u>
No Liabilities.	
CHAS. O. FORD,	
Assistant Treasurer.	

RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES.

From Trustees of Diocese:	
Palmer Legacy	\$ 546.13
Baldwin Legacy	400.00
Wells Legacy	170.00
Kelsey Legacy	23.18
Trowbridge Memorial Fund	2,660.69
	<u>\$ 3,800.00</u>
From Back Pledges:	
Adrian, 1912-'13	\$ 15.00
Detroit, St. Matthew's, 1912-'13	60.00
Sandusky, 1912-'13	24.00
Greenfield, 1912-'13	10.00
Wayne, 1912-'13	6.00
Fenton, 1912-'13	22.00
Henrietta, 1912-'13	5.00
	<u>\$ 142.00</u>

Contributions:

Ephphatha Mission	\$ 5.00
Au Sable, St. John's	2.60
Algonac, St. Andrew's (excess of pledge)...	17.50
East Tawas, Christ Church (excess of pledge)	5.40
Flint, St. Aidan's	5.00
Detroit, Ascension	8.85
Clinton, St. John's (excess of pledge).....	.50
	<hr/> \$ 44.85

Borrowed from Michigan Savings Bank to pay stipends	
monthly	5,200.00
	<hr/> \$ 9,186.85

UNPAID PLEDGES—MAY 11, 1914.

PARISH.

*Adrian—Christ Church	\$ 25.00
Alma—St. John's	30.00
Cheboygan—St. James'	45.00
Coleman—St. Andrew's	9.00
*Detroit—St. Andrew's	100.00
*Detroit—All Saints'	5.00
*Detroit—St. George's	13.50
Detroit—St. Mary's	81.00
Detroit—St. Matthew's	60.00
Detroit—St. Philip's	9.00
*Detroit—Mariners'	12.00
Fenton—St. Jude's	50.00
Flint—Christ Church	23.00
Grosse Ile—St. James'	25.00
Hillsdale—St. Peter's	90.00
Hudson—Trinity	6.00
Jonesville—Grace	27.50
Lansing—St. Paul's	150.00
Lapeer—Grace	16.00
Lexington—Good Shepherd	30.00
Mackinac Island—Trinity	71.00
Midland—St. John's	32.50
Monroe—Trinity	25.00

Owosso—Christ Church	25.00
*Plymouth—St. John's	3.00
Saginaw—St. Paul's	83.00
St. Louis—Emmanuel	18.00
Sandusky—St. John's	23.59
Trenton—St. Thomas'	44.00
*Vassar—St. John's	1.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,133.09

*Paid after books closed.

MISSIONARY STIPENDS FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 11, 1914.

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION.

Brooklyn and Cambridge—Rev. J. T. Ewing	\$ 235.00
Hamburg—Mr. E. F. Hacker	8.33
Hamburg—Mr. Benham Ewing	16.66
Hamburg—Mr. A. Lief	41.67
Dexter and Grass Lake—Rev. J. H. Eichbaum	349.99
Henrietta—Rev. E. N. MaConomy	41.66
Henrietta—Mr. C. H. Merriam	145.83
Jonesville—Rev. W. F. Jerome	150.00
Hudson—Mr. C. E. Edinger	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,089.14

CENTRAL CONVOCATION.

St. Louis—Mr. H. H. Jackson	\$ 150.00
St. Louis—Rev. F. Hewitt (special)	10.00
Pt. Huron (St. Paul's)—Rev. J. E. Ryerson	400.00
Otter Lake—Rev. W. H. Gallagher	100.00
Otter Lake—(Paid through error)	1.00
Lapeer and Dryden—Rev. W. H. Gallagher	250.00
Durand—Rev. L. C. Difford	475.00
Durand—Rev. B. J. Baxter	25.00
Gagetown—Rev. W. H. Gallagher	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,461.00

SAGINAW VALLEY CONVOCATION.

Bad Axe—Rev. C. C. Kemp.....	\$ 300.00
Bay City, St. John's and Grace—Rev. E. B. Jermin.....	349.99
Caro and Vassar—Rev. W. H. Gallagher.....	499.99
Coleman—Rev. J. G. Widdifield.....	200.00
Coleman—Mr. D. Wonders (special).....	100.00
Midland—Rev. J. G. Widdifield.....	200.00
Deckerville and Carsonville—Mr. Cortlandt Sayres.....	100.00
Saginaw-Calvary—Rev. A. F. Schultzberg.....	250.00
Sandusky—Rev. B. J. Baxter.....	479.16
	<hr/> \$ 2,479.14

NORTHERN CONVOCATION.

East Tawas & Au Sable—Rev. W. R. Blachford..	\$ 534.00
Long Rapids, Hillman, etc.—Rev. W. H. Bulkley..	799.99
West Branch—Mr. Frank Copeland.....	291.67
West Branch—Rev. R. E. MacDuff.....	83.32
Omer, Standish, etc.—Rev. J. H. Nimmo.....	450.00
Rose City (special)—Rev. W. R. Blachford.....	10000
Special Grant—Rev. A. A. W. Hastings.....	77.75
	<hr/> \$ 2,336.73

DETROIT CONVOCATION.

Detroit—St. Philip's—Rev. E. N. MaConomy....	\$ 208.32
Detroit—St. Philip's—Rev. C. A. Cary.....	41.67
Detroit—St. Stephen's—Rev. C. L. Arnold.....	300.00
Detroit—Our Saviour—Rev. H. W. Bull.....	100.00
Detroit—Our Saviour—Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	50.00
Detroit—St. George's—Rev. A. K. Hall.....	200.00
Detroit—St. George's—Rev. H. H. Jackson.....	50.00
Rochester and Royal Oak—Rev. F. F. Kraft.....	300.00
Royal Oak—Miss A. Hulbert.....	300.00
River Rouge—Advent—Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	100.00
Detroit—St. Mark's—Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	40000
St. Clair—St. Paul's—Rev. F. S. Devona.....	199.99
Dearborn and Wayne—Rev. H. A. Stonex.....	300.00
Detroit—All Saints—Rev. John Ashlee.....	87.50
All Saints' (Detroit) and St. Paul's (Greenfield) --Mr. Chas. Wesley.....	12.50
Detroit—Ascension—Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	100.00

Detroit—St. Andrew's—Rev. W. L. Torrance....	600.00
Marine City—St. Mark's—Rev. A. R. Mitchell....	62.50
Marine City—St. Mark's—Rev. L. C. Difford.....	20.83
Special—Rev. J. McCarroll.....	12.48
	<hr/> \$ 3,445.79
For Deaf Mutes—Rev. A. A. Abbott.....	\$ 300.00
For Laymen's League Expenses.....	4.54
	<hr/> \$11,116.34

GENERAL MISSIONARY FUND FOR EIGHTEEN MONTHS

From November 1, 1912, to May 1, 1914.

Balance on hand 11-1-12 (Paid to General Missionary)	\$ 3.05
Received from Woman's Auxiliary.....	765.50
Received from Junior Auxiliary.....	122.00
Received from Little Helpers.....	10.00
Received from Offerings.....	358.10
Received from Subscriptions.....	4,585.75
	<hr/> \$ 5,844.40
Paid General Missionary, salary and expenses.....	5,844.40
	CHAS. O. FORD,
	Asst. Treasurer.

Report of Committee on Report and Accounts of the Missionary Committee.

The Eighty-first Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

Your Committee on Report and Accounts of the Missionary Committee, beg leave to report that we have examined the report of the Treasurer of the Missionary Committee and from a comparison thereof with the certified bank balance believe the accounts to be correct.

HENRY JEROME SIMPSON,

Chairman of the Committee.

The list of allotments for Diocesan Missions for the year was read and the allotment fixed at \$11,255.

DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Missionary Appropriations for the year ending May 1, 1915
Adopted May 12, 1914

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION, REV. C. H. I. CHANNER, D. D. DEAN.

Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations.
Hamburg	Mr. A. Lief, Ann Arbor.....	\$100
Brooklyn and Cam- bridge.....	Rev. J. T. Ewing.....	235
Dexter and Grass Lake..	Rev. J. H. Eichbaum	350
Henrietta.....	Mr. C. H. Merriam.....	250
Jonesville.....	Rev. W. F. Jerome (Hillsdale)	150
Hudson.....	.....	100
		—\$1,185.00

CENTRAL CONVOCATION, REV. JOHN MUNDAY, DEAN.

Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations.
Pt. Huron (St. Paul's)..	Rev. J. E. Ryerson	400
Otter Lake.....	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	100
Lapeer and Dryden.....	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	250
Durand.....	Rev. B. J. Baxter	600
		— 1,350.00

SAGINAW VALLEY CONVOCATION, REV. EMIL MONTANUS, DEAN.

Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations.
Bad Axe.....	Rev. C. C. Kemp	\$300
Bay City (St. John's and Grace).....	Rev. E. B. Jermin	350
Caro and Vassar.....	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	500
Lexington.....	.....	500
Deckerville and Carson- ville.....	.....	100
Coleman.....	Rev. J. G. Widdifield.....	200

SAGINAW VALLEY CONVOCATION—Continued.

Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations.
Coleman.....	Special for Summer Work....	\$100
Midland.....	Rev. J. G. Widdifield.....	200
Saginaw (Calvary Ch.)..	Rev. A. F. Schultzberg	200
Sandusky.....		400
Gagetown	Rev. W. H. Gallagher.....	50
		—\$2,900.00

NORTHERN CONVOCATION, REV. WARREN HASTINGS, DEAN.

Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations.
E. Tawas, Au Sable, etc.	Rev. W. R. Blachford	\$700
Long Rapids. Hillman,		
Onaway, etc.....	Rev. W. H. Bulkley (Alpena). 800	
West Branch	Mr. F. Copeland	500
Omer, Standish, Glad-		
win and Grayling....	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.....	450
Rose City, etc		100
		—\$2,550.00

DETROIT CONVOCATION, REV. JOHN M'CARROLL, M. D., DEAN.

Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations.
St. Philip's (Detroit) ..	Rev. E. N. McConomy.....	\$300
St. Stephen's (Detroit) ..	Rev. C. L. Arnold.....	300
Ch. of Our Saviour (Det.)	Rev. H. E. Ridley	300
St. George's (Detroit) ..	Rev. G. M. Brewin	300
Royal Oak and Roches-	Rev. F. F. Kraft, (Birming-	300
ter.....	ham)	
River Rouge (Advent)..	Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	100
St. Mark's (Detroit)....	Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	400
St. Clair.....	Rev. F. S. De Vona.....	200
Dearborn and Wayne...	Rev. H. A. Stonex.....	300
All Saints, (Det.)		
and St. Paul's, Greenfld	Mr. Charles Wesley	100
Ascension Mission (Det.)	Rev. H. E. Ridley	100
St. Andrew's Detroit...	Rev. W. L. Torrance....	600
Marine City.....	Rev. L. C. Dillford	100
Special Grant.....		400
		—\$3,800.00
For Deaf Mutes.....		300.00
For Canon Missionary		1,500.00
		—\$3 58500.00

Allowance to Deans, for Expenses of Special Work,
in each Convocation.....\$100.00

Table Showing Parochial Expenses, Bases for Figuring Diocesan Assessments and Missionary Allotments, and Proposed Schedule for Year Ending April 30, 1915.

Location	Church or Mission	Parish Current Expenses	Bases	Assessments for Diocesan Expense 62½%	Allotments for Diocesan Missions 125%	Amounts of same accepted
Adrian.....	Christ Church.....	\$1,958	\$ 88	\$ 52	\$104	\$ 75
Algonac.....	St. Andrew's.....	994	40	25	50	50
Alma.....	St. John's.....	1,400	60	37	50 75	40
Alpena.....	Trinity.....	2,134	98	61	122	122
Ann Arbor.....	St. Andrew's.....	4,186	235	147	294	294
Au Sable.....	St. John's.....	30	1	.50	1	1
Bad Axe.....	St. Paul's.....	934	37	23	46	25
Bay City.....	Trinity.....	4,768	281	175 50	351 00	351 00
" ".....	Grace.....	1,031	41	25 50	51	51
" ".....	St. John's.....	202	8	5	10	10
Belleville.....	Grace.....					
Birmingham.....	St. James'.....	1,665	73	45 50	91	91
Brighton.....	St. Paul's.....					
Brooklyn.....	All Saints'.....	774	31	19 50	38 50	38 50
Cambridge.....	St. Michael's.....	284	11	7	14	14
Caro.....	Trinity.....	443	18	11	23	23
Cheboygan.....	St. James'.....	1,324	56	35	70	70
Clinton.....	St. John's.....	418	17	11	22	22
Coleman.....	St. Andrews'.....	180	7	4 50	9	9
Corunna.....	St. Paul's.....					
Croswell.....	Christ Church.....					
Dearborn.....	Christ Church.....	324	13	8	16	16
Detroit.....	St. Andrew's.....	2,183	101	63	126	126
".....	All Saints'.....					
".....	Christ Church.....	15,597	1,512	945	1,890	1,890
".....	Epiphany.....	2,019	91	57	114	114
".....	St. George's.....	966	39	24 50	49	30
".....	St. John's.....	13,915	1,310	819	1,637 50	1,637 50
".....	St. Joseph's.....	4,652	272	170	340	340
".....	St. Mark's.....	881	35	22	44	44
".....	St. Mary's.....	1,257	53	33	66	66
".....	St. Matthew's.....	1,910	86	54	107 50	60

Location	Church or Mission	Parish Current Expenses	Bases	Assessments for Diocesan Expense 6 2 1/2 %	Allotments for Diocesan Mis- sions 12 5 %	Amounts of same accepted
Detroit.....	St. Matthias'	\$1,888	\$ 84	\$ 52 50	\$105	\$ 125
"	Messiah.....	4,085	227	142	284	300
"	St. Paul's.....	12,058	1,087	679 50	1,359	1,359
"	St. Peter's.....	2,363	112	70	140	140
"	St. Philip's.....	1,288	54	34	67 50	67 50
"	Our Saviour.....	585	23	14 50	29	29
"	St. Stephen's.....	1,060	43	27	54	60
"	St. Thomas'.....	1,798	80	50	100	100
"	Trinity.....	3,683	198	124	248	248
"	St. Barnabas'.....	741	30	19	38	38
"	Mariners'.....	740	30	19	38	12
Dexter.....	St. James'.....	202	8	5	10	10
Dryden.....	St. John's.....	105	4	2 50	5	10
Durand.....	St. John's.....	653	26	16	32 50	40
East Tawas.....	Christ Church....	486	19	12	24	24
Fenton.....	St. Jude's.....	501	20	12 50	25	25
Flint.....	St. Paul's.....	4,083	227	142	284	284
"	Christ Church..	812	32	20	40	40
Gladwin.....	St. Paul's.....	249	10	6	12 50	15
Grass Lake.....	St. Mary's.....	140	6	4	7 50	7 50
Greenfield.....	St. Paul's.....	109	4	2 50	5	10 (10)
Grosse Ile.....	St. James'.....	1,309	55	34 50	69	69
"	St. John's.....					
Hagansville.....	Christ Church....	34	1	1	1	1
Hamburg.....	St. Stephen's.....	40	2	1	2 50	2 50
Henrietta.....	Christ Church....	242	10	6	12 50	12 50
Highland Park..	St. Alban's.....	1,403	60	37 50	75	75
Hillman.....	Calvary.....	150	6	4	8	8
Hillsdale.....	St. Peter's.....	1528	66	41	82 50	82 50
Hudson.....	Trinity.....	134	5	3	6	6
Jackson.....	St. Paul's.....	4,802	284	177 50	355	355
Jonesville.....	Grace.....	560	22	14	27 50	27 50
Lansing.....	St. Paul's.....	2,796	138	86	172 50	172 50
Lapeer.....	Grace.....	278	11	7	14	14

Location	Church or Mission	Parish Current Expenses	Bases	Assessments for Diocesan Expense 62½%	Allotments for Diocesan Mis- sions 125%	Amounts of same accepted
Lexington.....	Good Shepherd..	\$ 371	\$ 15	\$ 9	\$ 19	\$ 19
Long Rapids...	Grace.....	114	5	3	6	6
Mackinac Isl'd..	Trinity.....	1,346	57	36	71	71
Marine City....	St. Mark's.....	385	15	9	19	19
Midland.....	St. John's.....	305	12	6 50	13	13
Monroe.....	Trinity.....	920	37	23	46 50	46 50
Mt. Clemens....	Grace.....	1,348	57	36	71	35
*Omer.....	St. Thomas'....	34	1	....	1	1
Onaway.....	Good Shepherd...	218	9	6	11	11
Otter Lake.....	St. John's.....	251	10	6	12 50	12 50
Owosso.....	Christ Church...	1,881	84	52 50	105	105
Plymouth... ..	St. John's.....	162	6	4	8	8
*Point Aux Pins...	Transfiguration...	117	5	....	6	6
Pontiac.....	All Saints'.....	2,269	106	66	133	133
Port Huron....	Grace.....	3 704	199	124 50	249	249
"	St. Paul's.....	699	28	17 50	35	35
*River Rouge.....	Advent.....	27	1	....	1	5
Rochester.....	St. Philip's.....	199	8	5	10	10
Royal Oak....	St. John's.....	....	....	....	....	....
Saginaw.....	Calvary.....	965	39	24 50	49	49
"	St. John's.....	2,955	147	92	184	184
"	St. Paul's.....	2,435	116	77 50	155	60
St. Clair.....	St. Paul's.....	1,035	42	26	52 50	52 50
St. Johns.....	St. John's.....	1,117	46	29	57 50	65
St. Louis.....	Emmanuel.....	603	24	15	30	30
Sandusky.....	St. John's.....	461	18	11	23	23
Standish.....	Grace.....	196	8	5	10	12 50
Tecumseh.....	St. Peter's.....	718	29	18	36 50	36 50
Trenton.....	St. Thomas'.....	904	36	22 50	45	45
*Vassar.....	St. John's.....	21	1	....	1	5
*Wayne.....	St. John's.....	124	5	....	8	8
West Branch....	Trinity.....	823	33	20 50	41	41
Wyandotte.....	St. Stephen's....	1,163	48	30	60	60
Ypsilanti	St. Luke's.....	3,044	153	95 50	191	191
TOTALS.....		\$8,998	\$5,615	\$11,255.50	\$10,987.50	

*Unorganized Missions not assessed for Diocesan expenses

On motion the Bishop's address was referred to a special committee consisting of Rev. John McCarroll, M. D., Messrs. J. H. McDonald and W. C. Owen.

The report of the special committee appointed at the Convention of 1913 to report regarding certain changes in the missionary organization of the Diocese, was read and referred to the Committee on Canons.

Report of Special Committee on Missionary Organization.

To the Eighty-first Annual Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

This Committee was appointed at the last Convention to take into consideration the suggestion of the Bishop, in his last Convention address, regarding a needed change in the Missionary organization of the Diocese, to make it, if possible, more efficient.

Two meetings of the committee have been held. The first in Bay City, September 8th, 1913, and the second in Detroit, with the Bishop and Dr. Sayres in consultation, January 28th, 1914. Two other meetings of sub-committees were held in Jackson on December 31, 1913, and in Detroit on February 4, 1914.

The subject has been brought before all the present convocations for discussion, that the committee might be guided by the opinions there expressed. Correspondence was had with a number of Dioceses in order to learn their methods of furthering the Missionary interests in their various fields. The result of this correspondence showed two Dioceses with the Archdeaconry system fully in force and working efficiently and satisfactorily. The remainder reported conditions similar to those in our own Diocese and the need of reorganization. The two Dioceses mentioned above are Massachusetts and Western New York.

It was found, however, that, under present conditions in the Diocese of Michigan, it was impossible to adopt the organization of either of these.

We have a General Missionary who has been working in the Diocese since 1899. We cannot speak in too high praise of the work done by Dr. Sayres during the past fifteen years. A man

whose personality and persuasive powers have won the confidence and respect of those with whom he has come into contact, he has succeeded in arousing interest and enthusiasm in the cause of Missions. He has established from 15 to 20 permanent missions, besides visiting 114 places since he took up the work. In addition, to his fostering care is due in large measure, the revival of life and energy in many old established parishes that have become dormant. In all his work he has shown wisdom and foresight. The best interest of the Diocese demands that his work shall not be interfered with.

There is, however, great need in the Diocese of more such work as he is doing. The Bishop, in consultation with your committee, expressed the urgent need of someone whom he might have at his disposal to send about the Diocese, to small vacant parishes where stimulation and fostering care are needed during an interregnum in the rectorship and to do such work as Dr Sayres has done in opening up new fields.

The appended canon is therefore presented to you for your consideration and adoption.

Your attention is called to certain changes from the canon as we now have it.

1. The divisions of the Diocese are made canonical and the number is changed from five to three in order to bring more of the clergy together for mutual help and inspiration.

2. The name of these divisions is changed to Archdeaconry and their executive officers are called Archdeacons, to avoid any possible confusion of titles. We have now a Dean of the Cathedral, and it was thought best to retain this title for him alone.

3. The executive officer is elective instead of appointive. This change was made at the suggestion of the Bishop, who felt that it would put more responsibility upon the Archdeaconry.

4. All appropriations for the missions within the Archdeaconry asked from the Board of Managers must be determined by the Executive Committee of each Archdeaconry and be ratified by the Archdeaconry before it is presented to the said Board.

5. The Board of Managers has been reduced in number from 13 to 7.

6. The new divisions have been prepared after consulting railroad connections and convenience of travel, with the advice of

the Bishop and the General Missionary, who are in position to know these facts. A map of the Diocese has been prepared to show the new divisions.

Your committee presents the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Canon annexed to this report be substituted for Canon XIII of the Canons of the Diocese.

SUBSTITUTE FOR CANON XIII. CANON XIII OF DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

SECTION I. All members of the Church in this Diocese shall be considered as constituting the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SECTION II. The Missionary work of the Diocese shall be under the supervision of the Diocesan Board of Missions, which Board shall be the Convention.

SECTION III. All Missionaries supported in whole or in part from the funds of the Diocesan Board of Missions shall be appointed and may be removed by the Bishop.

SECTION IV. The Diocese shall be divided into three Archdeaconries:

1. The Detroit Archdeaconry, which shall be Wayne County.

2. The Northern Archdeaconry, which shall include the counties of Cheboygan, Presque Isle, Otsego, Montmorency, Alpena, Crawford, Oscoda, Alcona, Roscommon, Ogemaw, Iosco, Gladwin, Arenac, Midland, Bay, Gratiot, Saginaw, Tuscola and Huron.

3. The Southern Archdeaconry, which shall include the counties of Sanilac, Clinton, Shiawasee, Genesee, Lapeer, St. Clair, Ingram, Livingston, Oakland, Macomb, Jackson, Washtenaw, Hillsdale, Lenawee and Monroe.

SECTION V. The members of each Archdeaconry shall be the Clergy resident within its limits, with three lay delegates from each parish and one lay delegate from each organized mission appointed by the rector or minister in charge. It shall be the function of each Archdeaconry to foster the missionary work within its own limits, to provide for the collection and preservation of statistics as to population and the condition of the communities and the result of missionary work and to deal with such other prob-

lems as may be of interest to the Church within its limits. It shall make an annual report to the Board of Managers of its year's work.

SECTION VI. (a) The Executive Officer or Archdeacon shall be elected by the Archdeaconry, each clergyman and each parish or organized mission represented by laymen being entitled to one vote.

(b) The Archdeacon shall be elected at the annual pre-Advent meeting of the Archdeaconry, and shall hold office until his successor is elected. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Archdeacon, caused by his removal from the Archdeaconry or by his resignation or death, such vacancy shall be filled through an appointment by the Bishop until the next annual meeting of the Archdeaconry.

(c) There shall be elected annually by each Archdeaconry, at the pre-Advent meeting, a secretary and a treasurer and one clergyman and one layman, and the four together with the Archdeacon, ex-officio, shall constitute the Executive Committee, which shall have power to fill its own vacancies.

SECTION VII. (a) The Executive Committee of each Archdeaconry shall meet at such time and place as it shall determine for the transaction of business, shall make its own by-laws, shall adopt such plans for increasing the missionary revenue as it shall deem best, and shall arrange for such sectional meetings in the various parts of the Archdeaconry as it may find desirable in the interests of the work.

(b) The Executive Committee shall fix the appropriations to be paid the various missions within its limits, and present the same for the ratification of the Archdeaconry. The Archdeacon shall then present to the Diocesan Board of Managers such recommendations as shall have been determined by the Archdeaconry.

SECTION VIII. (a) There shall be appointed by the Bishop a General Missionary and two Canons, who shall be entitled to the full rights and privileges of membership in the Convention and with the consent of the Dean and Vestry of the Cathedral shall be attached to the Cathedral Staff.

(b) The General Missionary shall have supervision of all Missionary work in the Diocese not otherwise provided for by the Bishop. It shall be his duty, either personally or by deputy, to

visit every such mission station and to secure the maintenance of as regular services as possible at these places, and to co-operate with the Archdeacon in opening and developing new mission stations.

(c) The Bishop shall appoint one Canon to be in charge of Missionary work in the Archdeaconry of Detroit.

(d) The other Canon shall take charge of such special Missionary work as the Bishop shall direct. The salary shall be a part of the general expenses of the Diocese.

SECTION IX. (a) There shall be a Diocesan Board of Managers, consisting of the Bishop, ex-officio, who shall be the president, the three Archdeacons and three laymen elected at the annual meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions upon the nomination of a special committee appointed by the Bishop.

It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to apportion, with the approval of the Bishop, among the various missions and dependent parishes, the whole sum raised within the Diocese for Diocesan Missions.

(b) The Board of Managers shall elect annually its secretary and its treasurer, and shall present to the Diocesan Board of Missions at its annual meetings:

1. A statement of the missionary work done since the last report.

2. The names of Missionaries and their stations.

3. An account of the annual receipts and expenditures, comprising all amounts received and disbursed within each Archdeaconry.

4. A list of the parishes and missions contributing and the sums contributed by each parish and mission to Diocesan missions.

5. An estimate of the amount of money needed for the missionary work of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

(c) Five members of the Board of Managers at a regularly called meeting shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. In the absence of the Bishop one of its members shall be elected by the Board to preside.

HERBERT H. H. FOX.

W. R. BLACHFORD.

W. H. POOLE.

HENRY JEROME SIMPSON.

The following resolution offered by Mr. James Cosslett Smith, proposing to make the Diocese of Michigan a constituent part of the Fifth Province, was adopted:

Resolved, That the Diocese of Michigan of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, in Convention assembled, doth hereby consent to be included in the Fifth Province of the Church, such consent being given as provided in Article VII of the Constitution of the Church.

The rules of order were suspended and the report of the Committee on the State of the Church was accepted, and the resolution appended thereto adopted.

Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

To the Eighty-first Annual Convention:

The Committee on The State of the Church, taking advantage of the recent meeting of the General Convention and the opportunity for a wider view of the Church, submits first of all some matters relating to the Church at large.

The Committee of the General Convention on the State of the Church, shows in its report that the whole number of communicants is 1,003,483; the whole number of clergy, 5,670; the number of parishes, 3,546; the number of missions, 4,647; the whole number of church edifices, 7,063; the number of rectories, 2,969.

In the three years preceding the General Convention there were 203,674 baptisms; 162,962 persons confirmed; the Sunday School officers and teachers number 49,641, and the Sunday School scholars, 440,956.

There are 26 theological institutions; 16 collegiate institutions; 172 academic institutions; 79 church hospitals; 64 orphan asylums; 76 homes for the aged or indigent; 80 other institutions belonging to the Church.

The total contributions during the three years amounted to over \$58,000,000, and there are in the form of endowments for the support of bishops, \$4,626,884.70; for the support of churches, \$14,320,147.07; for the infirm clergy, \$3,173,714.24; and for other purposes, \$26,602,284.47.

The Committee calls attention to the loss of members by removal, neglect and other causes, and urges a stricter compliance with the new Canon which requires the pastor to send a letter of advice to some clergyman in all cases of removal "even before a permanent residence is established." In the cases where loss is occasioned simply by neglect and indifference, the Committee deplores the fact that it is unable to suggest a remedy. It does urge, however, that this loss shall not be caused by the neglect of the Church, which, in other words, makes it the duty of the clergyman to see that the loss from this cause is reduced to a minimum.

The loss of Church property through neglect is stated plainly, and it is urged that in the proper maintenance of the buildings, the investment of trust funds, and in the conduct of business affairs, churchmen show the same strict attention and use the same careful business methods that they do in their own personal affairs.

The Committee experienced the same difficulty confronting prior committees in compiling the statistics of this Diocese. Some reports have not yet been received, and in some cases no reports have been filed for several years. In order to present as full and complete a report as possible, the Committee has supplied the missing statistics by using those of the last report on file from such parishes and missions. By doing this we have been able to present a fairly accurate and complete statement of the statistics of the Diocese.

There are 66 parishes, 36 organized missions, and 19 unorganized missions in the Diocese.

From the reports received it appears that there have been 1,437 baptisms and 1,117 confirmations during the last Diocesan year.

The reports filed and the statistics available from prior reports show that there are 19,377 communicants, a net increase of 974 for the year.

There are 8,602 Sunday School scholars, showing an increase of 359 for the year.

The value of all Church property in the Diocese is \$2,706,960.00. The net amount of indebtedness upon such property is \$133,635.54, showing a reduction of indebtedness for the year of \$18,746.53.

The reports received show that 71 parishes and missions have made some contribution to Diocesan Missions, 69 to General Mis-

sions, 63 to the aged and infirm clergy of this Diocese, 31 to the General Clergy Relief Fund, and 70 to the Retiring Fund apportionment. It seems to your Committee an unaccountable thing that every clergyman in the Diocese does not urge his congregation to contribute something to the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, in which he has an individual interest. It only needs a few words from the clergy to get their parishioners interested in this fund. The strongest appeal that can be made to people is by a clergyman on behalf of those aged servants of the Church who have spent their lives in the service of the Master, and who in their old age or infirmity are unable to help themselves.

Considering the statistics of the Diocese from its Convocational divisions, the following table presents the results shown by the statistics of the parishes and missions in the several Convocations:

Convoca- tions.	Bap- tisms.	Con- firma- tions.	Com- muni- cants.	Net In- crease.	S. S. Schol- ars.	Net In- crease.
Detroit	822	638	10,500	742	4,440	106
Central	167	80	2,543	39	1,173	17
Southern	141	186	2,948	140	994	54
Saginaw	174	125	1,898	9	1,055	109
Northern	109	61	1,286	44	940	73
Gen. Miss	24	27	202	...	.....	...
	1,437	1,117	19,377	974	8,602	359

In the Detroit Convocation the total increase of Sunday School scholars was 339, but several of the churches revised their Sunday School lists and show decreases amounting to 233, leaving a net increase for the Convocation of only 106.

The confirmations in the city of Detroit are the largest in number for any year except one since 1899, as will be seen by the following table reproduced from the report of the Committee on the State of the Church to the 80th Annual Convention, with the addition of those confirmed in 1914:

1899—Confirmed in Detroit...	422	Communicants...	7,081	6.2%
1900—Confirmed in Detroit...	444	Communicants...	6,658	6.2%
1901—Confirmed in Detroit...	409	Communicants...	6,969	6.1%
1902—Confirmed in Detroit...	424	Communicants...	7,009	6 %

775163

1903—Confirmed in Detroit...422	Communicants...7,421	6 %
1904—Confirmed in Detroit...443	Communicants...7,805	5.9%
1905—Confirmed in Detroit...417	Communicants...8,026	5.3%
1906—Confirmed in Detroit...462	Communicants...8,053	5.7%
1907—Confirmed in Detroit...375	Communicants...7,767	4.6%
1908—Confirmed in Detroit...429	Communicants...7,546	5.5%
1909—Confirmed in Detroit...379	Communicants...7,664	5 %
1910—Confirmed in Detroit...409	Communicants...8,055	5.3%
1911—Confirmed in Detroit...558	Communicants...8,269	6.9%
1912—Confirmed in Detroit...484	Communicants...8,517	5.8%
1913—Confirmed in Detroit...354	Communicants...8,377	4.1%
1914—Confirmed in Detroit...534	Communicants...9,158	5.7%

The same question presented itself to this Committee as presented itself to the Committee last year, namely, the difference between the number of communicants and confirmed persons. The Committee cannot understand why the distinction should be made. Are not all confirmed persons communicants of the Church and entitled to be classed in the enrolled membership of the Church? A person who has once been confirmed can communicate at any time, and in large cities it is quite possible that many confirmed persons communicate at some time during the year without the fact being known to the rector of the church to which they belong. Under the Canon of the General Convention, enrollment as a communicant entitles such person to receive from the rector, minister or warden of the parish a certificate stating that he or she is duly registered and enrolled as a communicant, and on presentation of that certificate to some other rector, minister or warden, he or she is entitled to be enrolled. It is in the mind of the Committee that the General Convention took some action upon this subject along the line of including in the communicants' list all those who have been confirmed, but in the short time at our disposal we have not been able to find it for quotation and presentation.

The most interesting and satisfactory result placed before us by the statistics is that, notwithstanding the removals, transfers and losses of all kinds, every Convocation shows a net increase. In one or two the increase is small, but still at the same time it shows that there is a forward movement all along the line, and that the Church is making headway not only in the larger cities

and towns but in small places as well. We trust that the record of 1913-14 may be continued in the future.

The one thing that the Committee desires to impress upon the attention of the Convention is its inability to get the reports in time to make a more thorough and comprehensive study of the conditions in the Diocese.

At the last meeting of the Convention a resolution was adopted authorizing the Committee to send out a special blank for such information as they desired to receive. Such blank was sent, and while there has been some improvement, still very many did not send in the blank at all, but waited until they had their report made out and sent that in its place. The work of the Committee in compiling the statistics was not completed until midnight of the day prior to the Convention, and it can be readily seen that under those conditions very little can be done other than to present such statistics as have been compiled. Those who are most persistently negligent in this respect are receiving aid from the Missionary funds of the Diocese, and it shows a lack of loyalty, to say nothing more, for such clergymen to be indifferent to this duty which they owe to the Diocese. It seems to your Committee of all things desirable that once in the history of the Diocese the tables compiled by the Secretary should be complete, that there should be no vacant lines as there too often are. It is believed that this can be attained this year by a little discipline—discipline that will not do any material hurt, but will prompt the sending in of reports without further delay. Your Committee, therefore, presents the following resolution for adoption:

Resolved, That any clergyman receiving missionary aid from the Diocese who has failed or neglected to send in a report for each parish or mission in his charge, shall have his missionary stipend withheld until such time as correct reports are filed with the Secretary of the Diocese. (Reconsidered and lost.)

W. WARNE WILSON.

W. S. SAYRES.

J. FRANK JACKSON.

On motion the rules of order were suspended and the report of the special committee on the General Clergy Relief Fund was received and ordered printed in the Journal.

Report of the Committee on General Clergy Relief Fund.

To the Eighty-first Annual Convention of the Diocese of Michigan,
May 13-14, 1914:

Report of Special Committee on the "General Clergy Relief Fund," to which is attached report upon the "Christmas Fund," your Committee having been authorized by the Bishop of the Diocese to add efforts in behalf of the latter to their work. The report upon the "Christmas Fund" precedes that upon the "General Clergy Relief Fund."

On November 1, 1913, your Committee sent to every clergyman in the Diocese a letter stating the tasks that had been assigned to it, and explaining the distinction between the two funds. This letter further called attention to the suggestions regarding the General Fund made by Bishop Williams in his Convention Address, and to the valuable printed matter in its interests prepared by the Rev. A. J. P. McClure for free distribution. It concluded with note of reference to the "Christmas Fund," advising of letter soon to follow, and emphasizing the fact that this is a "Canonical Offering" to which every loyal parish must contribute at Christmas-tide. The request was made that the letter of November 1 should be read to each congregation.

On December 1 a letter was sent to every clergyman, enclosing:

1. A letter to the laity, soliciting interest in, and contributions to, the "Christmas Fund."
2. A special envelope for offerings to said Fund.
3. A postal card, on which reply might be made by the clergy, specifying what number of "lay letters," and envelopes, could be profitably used in each parish.

Forty-three replies (or about sixty per cent of the number possible) were received; thirty-four asking for "letters to the laity," and envelopes, and nine stating that other methods for arousing interest would be used. The chairman of your Committee later received personal letters from several of the clergy, strongly commending the method, and announcing material increase in the Christmas offering.

On March 1, 1914, your Committee wrote again to every clergyman in the Diocese, enclosing a stamped addressed envelope, and a card with blank spaces for reply, making specific enquiry

concerning the General Clergy Relief Fund. To this letter forty-six replies were received; twenty-nine stating that offerings had been taken for this Fund; seven promising that such offering would be taken by May 1, and seven stating that such had not been, nor would be taken previous to Convention. The Journal for last year shows that nine parishes and missions made such offerings between May, 1912, and May, 1913.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN MUNDAY.
W. H. RADFORD.

The hour for nominations of officers and committees of the Convention having arrived, the following nominations were made:

For Treasurer of Convention—Mr. W. T. DeGraff.

For Registrar of the Diocese—Rev. Paul Ziegler.

For Standing Committee of the Diocese—Rev. W. F. Faber, D.D.; Rev. W. H. Gardam, D.D.; Rev. W. D. Maxon, D.D.; Rev. W. Warne Wilson; Rev. Henry Tatlock, D.D.; Rev. H. H. Fox, Rev. Amos Watkins, Mr. Sidney T. Miller, Mr. George Hargreaves, Prof. George W. Patterson, Mr. James T. Whitehead.

For Deputies to Synod of Fifth Province—Rev. W. F. Faber, D.D.; Rev. W. D. Maxon, D.D.; Rev. Henry Tatlock, D.D.; Rev. A. Warren Hastings, Rev. John Munday, Rev. Emil Montanus, Rev. Henry J. Simpson, Rev. H. H. Barber, Rev. W. H. Poole, Rev. Paul Faude; Messrs. James Cosslett Smith, Dr. Mortimer Willson, L. S. Trowbridge, Samuel Post.

Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan—Rt. Rev. Charles D. Williams, D.D., L.H.D., LL. D.; Mr. James T. Whitehead, Mr. W. T. DeGraff, Dr. C. B. Burr, Mr. Samuel Post, Mr. Dudley W. Smith, Mr. A. E. Sleeper, Mr. L. H. Paddock, Mr. C. H. Campbell.

The President appointed as tellers of elections the Rev. H. E. Ridley and Mr. Chas. Sheldon.

A reconsideration of the action of the Convention in connection with the resolution appended to the report of

the Committee on the State of the Church was taken, the report divided, and that portion of the report preceding the resolution adopted.

The following resolution offered by the Rev. W. A. Atkinson as a substitute for the resolution appended to the report of the Committee on the State of the Church, was adopted:

Resolved, That those rectors of parishes and missionaries in the Diocese of Michigan who do not hand in reports as per request of the Committee on the State of the Church be reported by name in the report of said Committee to the Diocesan Convention following such request.

The report of the special committee on the Bishop's address was accepted and adopted.

Report of the Committee on the Bishop's Address.

The Committee on the division of the Bishop's address desires to report as follows:

First that the part of the Bishop's address referring to Deceased Members be referred to the Committee on Deceased Members.

Second, that a special committee be appointed to prepare a suitable minute with reference to the retirement of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Missions, Mr. John B. Howarth.

Third, that the portion of the address referring to Sunday School and Christian Education be referred to the Sunday School Commission.

Fourth, the portion of the address referring to the appointment of an additional missionary to travel in the southern part of the Diocese as Educational Secretary and Canon Missioner, and that portion referring to missionary work among resident foreigners be referred to the Diocesan Board of Managers and Missionary Committee.

Fifth, the portion of the address referring to a Diocesan Board of Religious Education be referred to the Committee on

Canons, with the recommendation that they may report tomorrow, if possible, upon a Canon for the establishment of such a Board of Religious Education, with a traveling secretary, to take the place of our present Sunday School Commission.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN MCCARROLL.

W. C. OWEN.

JAMES H. McDONALD.

The resolution of the Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D., regarding amendments to Canon XI was referred to the Committee on Canons.

The report of the special committee on the report of the Committee on Lay Credentials was accepted and adopted.

Report of Special Committee on Lay Credentials.

The Committee recommend (and this is in accordance with the suggestion of the Treasurer of the Convention) that the following unpaid assessments be cancelled: St. Paul's, Brighton, \$6.00; St. James', Cheboygan, 1911-13, \$59.00; Cheboygan having paid their assessment for 1913-14. St. Andrew's Coleman, two years, \$11.00; All Saints', Detroit, two years, \$4.75; St. Paul's, Greenfield, \$2.00; St. James', Grosse Ile, 1911, \$40.00; Trinity, Hudson, \$3.00; St. Peter's, Hillsdale, 1911, \$36.25; St. John's, Howell, 1912, \$6.00; Trinity, Monroe, three years, \$70.00, Monroe having paid its 1913 assessment. St. John's, Otter Lake, \$6.00; Christ Church, Owosso, \$59.00 for 1912; St. Peter's, Tecumseh, \$16.25; Trinity, West Branch, 1912, \$21.00.

The following unpaid assessments to be not cancelled: St. Matthew's, Detroit, \$10.00, which will be paid. Grace, Lapeer, \$8.00; St. Paul's, Lansing, \$3.50 for 1912 and \$75.00 for 1913; Trinity, Mackinac Island, \$40.00 for 1912 and \$36.00 for 1913. This parish is reported fully able to pay. Christ Church, Owosso, 1913, \$56.00; Emmanuel, St. Louis, \$17.50; St. John's, Sandusky, \$19.00.

DUDLEY W. SMITH, Chairman.

GEO. W. PATTERSON.

MARTIN G. BORGMAN.

Recess was then taken until 6:30 p. m.

FIRST DAY—Evening Session.**6:30 P. M.**

The Convention reassembled in the Cafe of the Elliott-Taylor-Woolfenden Company. After dinner the Convention was called to order by the President.

On motion the action of the Convention in connection with the report of the Committee on Lay Credentials was reconsidered and the following amendment to that report accepted and adopted:

That it is the sense of this Convention that the Rev. Henry Jerome Simpson is entitled to a seat and a vote in this Convention, notwithstanding the fact that St. Paul's Parish, Lansing, is denied representation because of non-payment of Diocesan assessments.

On motion the action of the Convention in connection with the report of the special committee on the Bishop's address was reconsidered and the following amendment accepted and adopted:

Amendment of Report of Committee on the Bishop's Address.

The Committee on the division of the Bishop's address desires to report as follows:

First, that the part of the Bishop's address referring to Deceased Members be referred to the Committee on Deceased Members.

Second, that a special committee be appointed to prepare a suitable minute with reference to the retirement of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Missions, Mr. John B. Howarth.

Third, that the portion of the address referring to Sunday School and Christian education be referred to the Sunday School Commission.

Fourth, the portion of the address referring to the statistics of the diocese be referred to the Committee on the State of the Church, with the request that the Committee will make a careful

study of the statistics for the past twenty years and make a report with recommendations to the next annual convention.

Fifth, the portion of the address referring to a Diocesan Board of Religious Education be referred to the Committee on Canons, with the recommendation that they may report tomorrow if possible upon a canon for the establishment of such a Board of Religious Education, with a traveling Secretary, to take the place of our present Sunday School Commission.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOHN McCARROLL,
W. C. OWEN,
JAMES H. McDONALD.

The Convention then adjourned subject to the call of the President, and the meeting was turned over to the President of the Diocesan Church Club, Mr. Harry L. Pierson. After certain business of the Club had been transacted, the President then called the Convention to order and Mr. Monell Sayre, Secretary of the Church Pension Fund, was introduced to the Convention. Mr. Sayre explained clearly and in detail the features of the new pension fund adopted by the last General Convention in October, 1913.

The following resolutions offered by Mr. C. A. Lightner were adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention of the Diocese of Michigan approves of the legislation of the General Convention of October 22, 1913, to unify all of the agencies of the Church for clerical relief, and to establish an adequate system for assuring support to all of the aged and disabled clergy and to the families of all deceased clergymen upon a sound financial basis.

Resolved, That a committee of five members be appointed, to be entitled "The Committee on the Church Pension Fund," to take into consideration the relation that the Diocese of Michigan should bear to the Church Pension Fund, and to report to the next Convention.

The Bishop appointed as members of that committee Rev. W. Warne Wilson, Rev. John Munday, and Messrs. D. P. Sullivan, W. H. Radford and H. P. Cope.

By a rising vote the Convention extended to Mr. Sayre its cordial thanks for his kindness in coming to Detroit and his interesting and comprehensive explanation of the new Pension Fund.

The Convention then adjourned and the delegates attended a reception given at the Episcopal Residence by the Bishop and Mrs. Williams.

SECOND DAY—Morning Session.

9:30 A. M.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in St. John's Church at 7 o'clock by the Rev. Chas. H. McCurdy and Rev. Joseph E. Ryerson.

Morning prayer was said at 9:30 o'clock by Rev. H. W. Bull and Rev. W. O. Raymond.

The Convention reassembled in the Parish House at 10 o'clock, the President in the chair.

The names of such clerical delegates as had not responded to the roll call on the first day were called by the Secretary.

On motion the calling of the roll of lay delegates was dispensed with and those delegates who had not responded to the roll call on the first day were requested to present their delegates' cards at the Secretary's desk.

The minutes of the first day's sessions were read and after certain minor corrections had been made were approved.

The report of the Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of Convention was accepted and adopted.

The report of the Committee on the reports of the Trustees and Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund, together with the resolution appended thereto was accepted and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Unfinished Business was accepted and adopted.

Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business.

Your Committee on Unfinished Business beg to report that they have examined the minutes of the Convention of 1913 and find the following items of unfinished business:

- (1) The matter of increasing the income of the local and general Clergy Relief Funds; Committee on Canons.
- (2) The matter of an amendment of the Warner-Cramton law in reference to St. Barnabas Church; Special Committee.
- (3) The matter of a Model Canon for Diocesan Board of Religious Education; Committee on Canons.
- (4) The matter of School Histories; Special Committee.
- (5) The matter of the proposed Arch-deaconry system; Special Committee.
- (6) A resolution regarding an eventual surplus of \$1,000.00 in the Diocesan treasury.
- (7) The matter of increasing the Retiring Allowance from \$500.00 to \$700.00; Special Committee appointed in 1912.
- (8) The matter of raising the balance of the necessary funds for the Episcopal residence; Special Committee appointed in 1912.

W. H. BULKLEY,
JOHN D. MERSHON,
CHAS. W. GREGG.

The report of the Committee on Canons with the resolutions contained therein was accepted and adopted.

Report of the Committee on Canons.**Report No. 1 of the Committee on Canons.**

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the resolutions of the Reverend the Rector of the Church of the Messiah, Detroit, proposing certain amendments to Canon X and Canon XI, begs to report that, in its judgment, the proposed amendments are inexpedient.

The Committee therefore offers the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

HENRY TATLOCK,
AMOS WATKINS,
JAMES COSSLETT SMITH,
CLARENCE A. LIGHTNER.

Report No. 2 of the Committee on Canons.

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the resolution of the Reverend the Rector of Christ Church, Detroit, proposing an amendment to Canon XI, begs to report that, in its judgment, the proposed amendment is desirable, and recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That Canon XI be amended by striking out the word "five" in the ninth line and inserting in its place the word "six," so that the first sentence of the Canon shall read:

Section 1. Any clergyman canonically resident within this Diocese who shall have reached the age of sixty-five years, and who shall have been engaged in the work of the ministry within this Diocese for twenty-five years, time of inactivity due to physical disability or other cause beyond his control being counted as time of service, and who shall have made application to the Bishop, stating his desire to retire from the active duties of his ministry, shall be entitled to receive a retiring allowance of six hundred dollars a year, to be duly paid by the Treasurer of the Diocese.

HENRY TATLOCK,
AMOS WATKINS,
JAMES COSSLETT SMITH,
CLARENCE A. LIGHTNER.

Report No. 3 of the Committee on Canons.

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the Report of a Special Committee appointed at the last Convention, proposing certain amendments to Canon XIII, begs to report that, in its judgment, the proposed amendments are inexpedient.

The committee therefore offers the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

HENRY TATLOCK,
AMOS WATKINS,
JAMES COSSLETT SMITH,
CLARENCE A. LIGHTNER.

Report No. 4 of the Committee on Canons.

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred, by this Convention, the portion of the Bishop's address relating to Religious Education, and to which was referred, by the last Convention, the Model Canon suggested by the General Board of Religious Education, recommends the adoption of the said Model Canon and the repeal or amendment of Canons or parts of Canons inconsistent therewith.

The Committee therefore offers the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the following be adopted as a new Canon, to be numbered XIV:

CANON XIV

Of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

Section 1. There shall be a Diocesan Board of Religious Education, subject to the Convention, the duty of which shall be to promote religious and moral education in this Diocese.

Sec. 2. The members of the Board shall be the Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor and the Suffragan if there be such, ex-officio; three persons to be appointed annually by the Bishop and three clergymen and three laymen to be elected by the Convention.

Sec. 4. The Board shall hold at least four meetings each year. At its first meeting it shall select from its elected members one clergyman and one layman to serve for one year; one clergyman and one layman to serve for two years; and one clergyman and one layman to serve for three years. Each convention thereafter shall

elect one clergyman and one layman to serve for three years to take the place of those whose terms of office shall have expired. The Board shall elect its own officers.

Sec. 4. The Board shall have power to adopt such measures as shall be necessary for promoting the objects for which it is created and for co-operating with the General Board of Religious Education.

Sec. 5. The Board shall annually present to the Diocesan Convention an estimate of the amount needed for the work of the Board during the ensuing year. The Diocesan Convention shall determine how this amount or such an amount as the Convention may approve, shall be provided.

Sec. 6. The Board shall report annually to the Diocesan Convention.

Resolved, That the present Canon XIV and Canon XV be and the same are hereby repealed, and that any other Canons or parts of Canons inconsistent with the new Canon XIV be and the same are hereby amended to conform with the said new Canon.

Resolved, That the numbers of the Canons following Canon XIV be changed accordingly.

HENRY TATLOCK,
AMOS WATKINS,
JAMES COSSLETT SMITH,
CLARENCE A. LIGHTNER.

The following resolution offered by Rev. W. Warne Wilson was adopted.

Resolved, That the Committee on Retiring Fund Allowances be and they are hereby directed to increase the amount of the present pensioners to a sum based upon a pension of \$600.00 instead of \$500.00.

The hour for the election of officers and committees of the Convention having arrived a ballot was taken for members of the Standing Committee and Deputies to the Synod of the Fifth Province, and the tellers retired.

On motion the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for Mr. W. T. DeGraff as Treasurer

of the Convention, which being done he was declared duly elected.

The same action having been taken for the election of Registrar of the Diocese and Trustees of the Diocese, the following gentlemen were declared duly elected to these offices:

Registrar of the Diocese—Rev. Paul Ziegler.

Trustees of the Diocese—Rt. Rev. Chas. D. Williams, D. D., Messrs. James T. Whitehead, W. T. DeGraff, Dudley W. Smith, A. E. Sleeper, Samuel Post, L. H. Paddock, C. H. Campbell and Dr. C. B. Burr.

The report of the Committee on the Accounts of the Missionary Committee was accepted and adopted.

The Committee on Nomination of Lay Members of the Missionary Committee submitted the following names:

Dr. Mortimer Willson, Port Huron; Messrs. F. J. Weber, R. McClelland Brady, D. P. Sullivan and C. O. Ford, of Detroit; W. W. Clarke, of Jackson, and H. W. Douglas, of Ann Arbor. The report of the committee was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Retiring Allowances was read and the resolutions contained therein adopted.

Report of the Committee on Retiring Allowances.

To the Eighty-first Annual Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

The Standing Committee on Retiring Allowances respectfully submit the following report:

The amount to be raised on account of those who are now upon the retired list is as follows:

Rev. Garret E. Peters.....	\$300.00
Rev. George Vernor.....	300.00
Rev. Ralph E. Macduff.....	300.00

The amount necessary to be raised by assessment at this convention is \$1,000.00.

It will require an assessment of eleven and one-half per cent upon the parishes liable to assessment to raise the required amount. The following schedule is presented, showing the amount of the assessment of each parish, which amount is required under the provision of the Canon to be paid to the Treasurer of this convention, Mr. W. T. DeGraff, First and Old Detroit National Bank, Detroit, on or before the thirtieth day after the adjournment of this convention.

Adrian.....	Christ Church.....	\$ 10.12
Alma.....	St. John's.....	6.90
Alpena.....	Trinity.....	11.27
Algonac.....	St. Andrew's.....	4.76
Ann Arbor.....	St. Andrew's.....	27.02
Bad Axe.....	St. Paul's.....	4.25
Bay City.....	Trinity.....	32.31
" " (West).....	St. John's.....	.92
" " ".....	Grace.....	4.76
Birmingham.....	St. James'.....	8.39
Brooklyn.....	All Saints'.....	3.56
Cambridge.....	St. Michael and All Angels'.....	1.26
Caro.....	Trinity.....	2.07
Cheboygan.....	St. James'.....	3.72
Clinton.....	St. John's.....	1.95
Coleman.....	St. Andrew's.....	.80
Dearborn.....	Christ Church.....	1.49
Detroit.....	St. Paul's.....	125.00
".....	Christ Church.....	173.88
".....	Mariners'.....	3.45
".....	St. John's.....	150.65
".....	St. Peter's.....	12.88
".....	St. Stephen's.....	4.94
".....	Epiphany.....	10.46
".....	Church of the Messiah.....	25.10
".....	Church of Our Saviour.....	2.64
".....	St. Andrew's.....	11.61
".....	St. Barnabas'.....	3.45
".....	St. George's.....	4.48

Detroit.....	St. Joseph's.....	31.28
"	St. Mark's.....	4.02
"	St. Philip's.....	6.21
"	St. Mary's.....	6.09
"	St. Matthew's.....	9.89
"	St. Matthias'.....	9.66
"	St. Thomas'.....	9.20
"	Trinity.....	22.07
Dexter.....	St. James'.....	.92
Durand.....	St. John's.....	2.99
Dryden.....	St. John's.....	....
East Tawas.....	Christ Church.....	2.18
Fenton.....	St. Jude's.....	2.30
Flint.....	St. Paul's.....	26.10
Gladwin.....	St. Paul's.....	1.15
Grass Lake.....	St. Mary's.....	.69
Greenfield.....	St. Paul's.....	.46
Grosse Ile.....	St. James'.....	1.72
Henrietta.....	Christ Church.....	....
Highland Park.....	St. Alban's.....	6.90
Hillman.....	Calvary.....	.69
Hillsdale.....	St. Peter's.....	7.59
Howell.....	St. John's.....	.57
Hudson.....	Trinity.....	.57
Jackson.....	St. Paul's.....	32.66
Jonesville.....	Grace.....	2.53
Lansing.....	St. Paul's.....	15.87
Lapeer.....	Grace Church.....	1.26
Lexington.....	Church of the Good Shepherd....	1.72
Long Rapids.....	Grace.....	.57
Mackinac.....	Trinity.....	6.55
Marine City.....	St. Mark's.....	1.72
Midland.....	St. John's.....	1.38
Monroe.....	Trinity.....	4.25
Mt. Clemens.....	Grace Church.....	6.55
Onaway.....	Good Shepherd.....	....
Otter Lake.....	St. John's.....	1.03
Owosso.....	Christ Church.....	9.66
Pontiac.....	All Saints'.....	12.19
Plymouth.....	St. John's.....	.69

Port Huron.....	Grace Church.....	22.88
" "	St. Paul's.....	3.22
Rochester	St. Philip's.....	.92
Romeo.....	St. Paul's.....	1.49
Saginaw.....	St. John's.....	16.90
Saginaw.....	St. Paul's.....	13.34
"	Calvary.....	4.48
Sandusky	St. John's.....	2.07
Standish.....	Grace .....	.92
St. Clair.....	St. Paul's.....	4.83
St. Johns	St. John's.....	5.29
St. Louis.....	Emmanuel.....	2.76
Tecumseh.....	St. Peter's.....	3.33
Trenton.....	St. Thomas'.....	4.14
West Branch.....	Trinity.....	3.79
Wyandotte	St. Stephen's.....	5.32
Ypsilanti.....	St. Luke's.....	17.59
Total.....		<u>\$1019.84</u>

We submit the following resolutions for adoption:

Resolved, That the amount of the assessment of each parish computed in accordance with the Canon, and specified therein, be and is hereby ratified by the convention.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the convention be, and is hereby, instructed to send immediately to each rector and treasurer of the parishes and missions assessed a notice of the amount of their respective assessments and the time in which said assessments are required by the Canon to be paid. And also that a list of the assessments be sent to the Treasurer of the convention.

The attention of the convention is called to the following unpaid assessments:

Trinity Church, Hudson, 1913-1914.....	\$.25
Grace Church, Lapeer, 1913-1914.....	.65
St. Paul's, Lansing, 1913-1914.....	9 25
Trinity, Mackinac Island, 1913-1914.....	2.85
Grace Church, Mt. Clemens, 1913-1914.....	3.80
Christ Church, Owosso, 1913-1914.....	2.20
Emmanuel, St. Louis, 1913-1914.....	1.40

St. Matthew's, Detroit, 1913-1914.....	4.65
St. John's, Howell, 1913-1914.....	.45
St. John's, Sandusky, 1913-1914.....	1.55

Respectfully submitted.

REV. A. A. WARREN HASTINGS.

The report of the Special Committee on School Histories was read and accepted.

Report of Committee on School Histories.

The committee appointed by the Convention of 1912 and continued by the Convention of 1913 to request the Board of Education of the City of Detroit, through the Superintendent of Public Schools, to discontinue the use of Bourne's volume on "Mediaeval and Modern Europe" because of serious objection to statements therein touching the Creed and Historic Continuity of the Church of England, report: That we have been informed by the Superintendent that the volume objected to will not be used in the Public Schools after the close of the present term, but will be supplanted by Professor Samuel B. Harding's "New Modern and Mediaeval History," which book we were at liberty to examine.

That portion of Professor Harding's book which treats of the Reformation in England was carefully examined and appeared to be measurably fair and free from the objectionable features of Bourne's volume.

The committee wish to record their appreciation of the courtesy shown them and of the service rendered the Church by the Superintendent of Public Schools, Dr. C. E. Chadsey.

H. HOBART BARBER,
JAMES COSSLETT SMITH,
SAMUEL S. MARQUIS.

Recess was taken at 1 o'clock.

SECOND DAY—Afternoon Session.

2:30 P. M.

The tellers of election reported the following gentlemen elected as members of the Standing Committee:

Clerical : Rev. W. F. Faber, D. D. ; Rev. W. H. Gardam, D. D. ; Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D. ; Rev. W. Warne Wilson ; Lay Members : Messrs. Sidney T. Miller, George W. Patterson and George Hargreaves.

Clerical Deputies to the Synod of the Fifth Province : Rev. W. F. Faber, D. D., Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D. ; Lay Deputies : Mr. Samuel Post, Dr. Mortimer Willson, Mr. James Cosslett Smith and Mr. L. S. Trowbridge, Jr. But two Clerical Deputies having been elected, another ballot was taken and the tellers retired.

Mr. D. W. Smith presented the report of Ephphatha Mission.

Report of the Treasurer of Ephphatha Mission, Detroit, Mich.

For the year from May 1, 1913, to April 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

To balance on hand.....	\$ 5.42
To Communion Alms	15.89
To Open Offerings at Rev. B. R. Allabough's Services.....	14.34
To Open Offerings at Lay Reader's Services.....	6.80
To Pledges for Mission Support.....	18.80
To Net Proceeds, Socials.....	9.08
To Net Proceeds One Lecture.....	8.70
To Donation .....	.25
Total Receipts	\$ 79.28

DISBURSEMENTS.

By Rev. B. R. Allabough, for Stipend and Expenses...	\$ 21.95
By General Missions, Offerings.....	6.27
To General Missions, Appropriated.....	.73
	<hr/> \$ 7.00
To Diocesan Missions, Offerings.....	\$ 2.01
To Diocesan Missions, Appropriated.....	2.99
	<hr/> 5.00

To Missionary's Stole Fund.....	1.50
To New York Bible and Common Prayer-book Society.	1.50
To General Clergy Relief Fund.....	2.00
To St. John's Church, Detroit, Easter Offering.....	5.00
To Incidental Expenses	10.92
Total expenditures	<u>\$ 54.87</u>
To balance on hand.....	<u>\$ 24.41</u>

I have made some changes to correspond with my accounts of Communion Alms and Open Offerings.

Yours faithfully,

B. R. ALLABOUGH,
General Missionary.

The following resolutions offered by Mr. D. W. Smith were adopted:

Resolved, That the sum to be raised for Diocesan expenses for the year ending April 30, 1915, be fixed at the amount shown on list prepared by the Treasurer—\$5,615.00.

Resolved, That twenty per cent of the assessments received be paid by the Treasurer to the Church Club of the Diocese, to relieve the Club from carrying the full burden of providing Episcopal Rooms and Bishop's Secretary.

Resolved, That should the Treasurer find, on closing his books May 1, 1915, that his balance of cash on hand exceeds one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00), he be instructed to pay to the Trustees of the Diocese the amount of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00), to be credited to the Episcopal Fund.

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be instructed to pay \$200.00 for Secretary, \$50.00 for Assistant Secretary, \$50.00 for additional expenses of Secretary, \$10.00 for pages, \$10.00 for Sexton of Church, and the usual salary of the Registrar.

The report of the Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions was read and accepted:

Report of the Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions.

The distribution of the Diocesan Apportionment of \$16,740 for 1913-14 was made last July, and the list of parochial apportionments printed in the Michigan Churchman for August, 1913. In accordance with the request of the General Treasurer, these apportionments were this year made in even dollars, as authorized by the last Convention.

The year of the Board has yet three months and a half to run; a statement from the New York office, showing remittances received up to May 9, credits the Diocese with \$9,312.90, as compared with \$9,891.82 of like date last year—falling short about \$479 on an apportionment of \$341 larger than last year's. This means a loss of 4 per cent at this date compared with a year ago. It is evident that an earnest effort is demanded if Michigan is this year to accomplish what we all hope for, the payment of our apportionment in full.

Of the twelve Dioceses of our Fifth Province, our own has the distinction of making, the last year (ending September 1, 1913), the greatest advance over the contributions of the year preceding it; we had increased our payment by \$1,194.87. We had paid in 1912 seventy-five per cent of our \$16,210; in 1913, nearly eighty-two and a half per cent of \$16,399.

And again, of 107 congregations apportioned, 52 paid in full, as against 37 the year before. And for five years past, Michigan gave each year something more than the year before. It is a gratifying record: let us not retreat now!

The Commission prepared and sent out two circular letters, which went out simultaneously—one to each Minister in charge of a congregation, and one to each Vestry. Not above a dozen replies have been received; but these have been almost without exception distinctly encouraging. That only one-fifth of those from whom we should have heard felt it incumbent on them to answer our communications, and that we should accept it as we did without surprise, is itself sufficient commentary. Commissions and Committees are no doubt necessary parts of the diocesan machinery; but it must be confessed that to serve on them and to endeavor seriously to perform that for which they are created, is rather a thankless task. If, however, the Diocese shall continue to show increase in its missionary giving, we shall accept it as our compensation to assume

that our Commission has done something—be it more or less—to bring about the result.

We cannot review our own efforts in Michigan without some reference to the support of General Missions in the Church throughout our land. The Board has sent out month after month reminders, more and more startling, of a growing deficit; and appeals to clergy and people to meet the emergency. This, to be sure, is no new thing; although for a few years past we have not heard so much of it. The situation at the moment is beyond question serious. Just when in every field, foreign and domestic, almost unprecedented opportunities are thrust upon us, the Church appears to be withholding the means of supporting even the existing work, and to compel retrenchment instead of advance. A reading of the weekly Church press affords no evidence of poverty having befallen us: all over our land, great sums in many a parish in every Diocese, in the aggregate a vast total, must be spent, not always upon tools for work, but often for "enrichments" and adornments of "goodly stones and offerings." Perhaps there is no relation of cause and effect. But one cannot help feeling a humiliating incongruity.

The administration of the Board has come in for some criticism, on the score of expense. It is our undoubted right to ask questions as to the wisdom and efficiency of the methods employed by our agents the officers and members of the Board. But loyalty to the Church, and indeed common justice, demands that we hold to facts if we undertake to judge. A decrease of over \$50,000 within seven months in the offerings from parishes can in no wise be accounted for by a needlessly heavy bill for printing and postage, or by the employment of some secretaries deemed by critics to be unnecessary. Such a decrease reflects rather upon our clergy and people in general; and the more so when inquiry seems to establish the conclusion that all which is today being done for General Missions by our great Church is done by probably one-fourth of our communicants.

Whether the employment of "Department Secretaries" is justified is perhaps a fair question. In our own Province, we are inclined to think there is no longer need or opportunity for such an office. The support of such a Secretary is about equal to that of a Missionary Bishop. If this item of expense is deemed unjusti-

fiable, it is for Conventions like this to express their judgment to that effect, and to make it known to the Board. Whether in the management of the office business there could be greater economy, we gravely doubt; its total cost is a small percentage upon the business handled.

Is it not rather a time to take seriously the obligation resting on every Minister and on every member of a Vestry, as set forth in the Church's Law:

"Each Minister in charge of a congregation and the lay officers thereof shall use all diligence to secure each year the funds required by the Board of Missions for the spread of Christ's Kingdom, at least to the amount of the apportionment for the year."—Canon 55, Article v, §2, c.

If this were done by us all, what need would there be of any appeals for emergencies?

After all said, out there at the front is a force of men and women—thirty missionary Bishops, six hundred and sixty missionary Clergy, not to mention a host of teachers, physicians, nurses, deaconesses—who have gone at the call of the Church to carry light into dark places, who are winning *pro rata* more souls to the Church than do we at home, who are carrying civilization and not demoralization to the ends of the earth. We have sent them out—we: for there is not one but has been tried, examined, appointed by due authority, the authority of our whole Church vested in officers created by us in General Convention. Can we repudiate our obligation to our own army in the field?

W. F. FABER,
SAMUEL S. MARQUIS,
HERBERT H. H. FOX.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Location.	Church or Mission	Apportion- ment to Sept. 1, 1912	Paid on Apportion- ment to Sept. 1, 1913
Adrian.....	Christ Church.....	\$ 145.53	\$ 8.00
Algonac.....	St. Andrew's.....	70.00	† 70.07
Alma.....	St. John's.....	88.42	57.88
Alpena.....	Trinity.....	176.85	66.20
Ann Arbor.....	St. Andrew's.....	416.33	†416.33

Location.	Church or Mission	Apportion-	Paid on
		ment to Sept. 1, 1912	Apportion- ment to Sept. 1, 1913
Au Sable.....	St. John's.....	.....	6.37
Bad Axe.....	St. Paul's.....	47.90	†47.90
Bay City (West).....	Grace.....	70.00	† 70.00
" ".....	Trinity.....	504.75	148.00
" " (West).....	St. John's.....	14.74	† 14.74
Birmingham.....	St. James'.....	116.06	†116.06
Brighton.....	St. Paul's.....	16.58	1.00
Brooklyn.....	All Saints'.....	33.16	† 33.16
Cambridge.....	St. Michael's.....	9.20	† 9.20
Caro.....	Trinity.....	38.69	† 45.00
Cheboygan.....	St. James'.....	103.16	.....
Chesaning.....	St. John's.....	.....	3.00
Clinton.....	St. John's.....	31.32	2.92
Coleman.....	St. Andrew's.....	12.89	10.00
Croswell.....	Christ Church.....	.....	437
Dearborn.....	Christ Church.....	18.42	† 18.42
Deckerville.....	St. Mary's.....	.....	5.00
Detroit.....	Christ Church.....	2,529.30	1,843.81
".....	Ascension.....	.....	8.30
".....	Ephphatha Deaf Mute.....	.....	1.66
".....	Epiphany.....	228.43	†244.43
".....	Mariners'.....	57.11	† 47.90 † 57.55
".....	Messiah.....	515.81	†524.00
".....	Our Saviour (Leesville).....	38.69	†38.69
".....	St. Alban's (Highland Park).....	103.16	†103.16
".....	St. Andrew's.....	233.96	65.00
".....	St. Barnabas'.....	47.90	† 47.90
".....	St. George's.....	79.21	50.00
".....	St. John's.....	2,192.18	†2,348.18
".....	St. Joseph's.....	469.91	468.08
".....	St. Mark's.....	47.90	43.00
".....	St. Mary's.....	119.74	29.00
".....	St. Matthew's.....	171.32	24.50
".....	St. Matthias'.....	138.16	†196.32
".....	St. Paul's.....	2,159.02	†2,265.58

Location.	Church or Mission	Apportion- ment to Sept. 1, 1912	Paid on Apportion- ment to Sept. 1, 1913
"	St. Peter's	298.43	11.00
"	St. Philip's	101.32	†104.32
"	St. Stephen's	55.27	† 55.27
"	St. Thomas'	141.85	†159.85
"	Trinity	350.01	†463.50
Dexter	St. James'	23.95	†23.95
Dryden	St. John's	7.36	† 7.37
Durand	St. John's	57.11	†75.94
East Tawas	Christ Church	29.48	†38.52
Fenton	St. Jude's	73.69	.....
Flint	St. Paul's	361.07	303.40
"	Christ Mission	81.06	22.49
Gladwin	St. Paul's	12.98	†14.25
Grass Lake	St. Mary's	11.05	†11.12
Greenfield	St. Paul's	9.21	†15.00 13.00
Grosse Ile	St. James'	112.37	15.00
Hamburg	St. Stephen's	.....	47.00
Hagensville	Christ Church	1.84	† 1.84
Henrietta	Christ Church	11.05	† 17.05
Hillman	Calvary	5.53	† 5.53
Hillsdale	St. Peter'	132.64	17.00
Howell	St. John's	16.58	.....
Hudson	Trinity	9.21	†12.21
Jackson	St. Paul's	499.23	†499.23
Jonesville	Grace	40.53	.....
Lansing	St. Paul's	338.96	180.00
Lapeer	Grace	33.95	.....
Lexington	Good Shepherd	44.21	†44.21
Long Rapids	Grace	7.36	† 7.36
Mackinac Island	Trinity	105.00	.....
Marine City	St. Mark's	27.63	†27.93
Midland	St. John's	47.90	.....
Monroe	Trinity	73.69	37.05
Mt. Clemens	Grace	140.00	60.84
Omer	St. Thomas'	3.68	† 3.68
Onaway	Good Shepherd	11.05	†11.05

Location.	Church or Mission	Apportion-	Paid on
		ment to Sept. 1, 1912	Apportion- ment to Sept. 1, 1913
Otter Lake.....	St. John's.....	18.42	†24.62
Owosso.....	Christ Church.....	165.80	9.00
Plymouth.....	St. John's Mission.....	1.84	† 1.84
Pontiac.....	All Saints'.....	208.17	†263.00
Point aux Pines	Transfiguration.....	9.21	† 9.21
Port Austin.....	St. John's Mission.....	.....	2.34
Port Huron.....	Grace.....	302.12	{ †302.12 67.50
" "	St. Paul's.....	40.53	
" "	St. Andrew's.....	.....	2.50
Port Huron.....	Pine Grove Mission.....	.....	13.50
River Rouge.....	Advent.....	3.68	† 9.28
Rochester.....	St. Philip's.....	16.58	15.32
Romeo.....	St. Pauls.....	.....	25.00
Rose City.....	.....	.....	1.63
Saginaw.....	Calvary Memorial.....	64.48	† 64.50
"	St. John's (W. S.).....	320.58	219.00
"	St. Paul's.....	180.53	53.64
Sandusky.....	St. John's.....	57.11	10.03
Standish.....	Grace.....	12.89	†12.89
St. Clair.....	St. Paul's.....	42.37	18.90
St. John's.....	St. John's.....	86.58	† 89.50
St. Louis.....	Emmanuel.....	51.58	19.66
Taft.....	.....	.....	2.00
Tecumseh.....	St. Peter's.....	46.05	11.05
Trenton.....	St. Thomas'.....	64.48	†66.90
Vassar.....	St. John's.....	1.84	† 31.62
Wayne.....	St. John's.....	9.21	.....
West Branch.....	Trinity.....	51.58	1.00
Whittemore.....	.....	.....	4.06
Wyandotte.....	St. Stephen's.....	73.69	† 94.96
Ypsilanti.....	St. Luke's.....	259.75	133.00
Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	20.00
		\$16,399.00	\$13 517.27

†Paid in full.

The following resolution offered by Rev. Dr. Tatlock, D. D., was adopted.

Resolved, That there be appended to the Report of the Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions a list of the parishes and missions of the Diocese, showing the amounts of their respective apportionments for Domestic and Foreign Missions and the amounts which they have severally paid on their apportionments for the year ending September 1, 1913.

The report of the Harris Trustees was accepted and ordered printed in the Journal.

Report of the Harris Memorial Trust.

The Harris Memorial Trust begs leave to report to your honorable body that the Ransom E. Wood Memorial Fund has yielded an income at the rate of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) per annum since the last report. Under the direction of the Board of Trustees, the revenue derived from that fund has been applied to the salary of the Curator of Harris Hall.

The principal is now invested in mortgage bonds, approved by the Trustees, yielding an annual income of five per cent (5%).

Very respectfully,

LEWIS H. PADDOCK,

Treasurer of Harris Memorial Trust.

SIDNEY T. MILLER,

Secretary of Harris Memorial Trust.

May 13th, A. D. 1914.

The following resolution offered by Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D., was adopted.

Resolved, That this Convention respectfully report to the Board of Missions that in the judgment of the Diocese of Michigan it is inexpedient to continue the payment of the salary of a Provincial Secretary.

On motion the President was requested to appoint a committee of three for the purpose of submitting names

for the Diocesan Board of Religious Education. The President appointed as members of this committee Rev. W. H. Poole, Rev. John Munday, Mr. C. A. Lightner.

The report of the Social Service Commission was read and accepted.

Report of the Commission on Social Service.

If the Christian Church is to do her part in creating a better social order, she must not allow herself to become the champion of one class as against another in the present order. She must be the friend of all. It is her office to teach men, so that they shall come to have a true conception of their social duty; and, to be able thus to teach, she must gain their attention and win their confidence. It is fatal for her to assume the attitude of an enemy towards the members of any class, and to make them the object of invective and denunciation. The new social order that we seek is to be an order created by good will. It is the supreme duty of the Church to endeavor to bring men under the sway of that holy passion, and, to do that, she must herself be under its sway.

The poor are victims in the present order; so also are the rich; all are in the grip of a system which has come down from the past. It is an unrighteous system, but it is not in agreement with the truth to charge all of its evils against the present members of any class. The social problem is not a simple but a complex problem. To be of service in the solution of this problem, the Church must possess herself of the widest knowledge; she must consider the problem in all its aspects. As has been said, she must study it from the standpoint of the senior warden as well as from that of the sexton, from the standpoint of the mill owner as well as from that of the mill operative.

In any industrial controversy, instead of talking to the public, it is better for the Church, at first at least, quietly to seek to come into direct personal relation with the parties in dispute. That is the Gospel method: "If thy brother sin against thee, go, show him his fault between thee and him alone; if he hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother."

The attitude of the Church must be that of the spiritual leader,

ever striving, with infinite patience and unbounded good-will, to bring men to the vision of the highest ideal of life, and to the acknowledgment of the highest demands of righteousness.

The perfect social system will not come through specific formulas or programs; it will not come through the inspiration of some great statesman or the vision of some great prophetic soul. It will come by slow evolution, through the thoughts of many men, the visions of many prophets, through conflict, through suffering, through the unceasing pressure of the will and purpose of God, who will not let man rest until he shall find and shall follow the way of justice for all.

HENRY TATLOCK,
SAMUEL S. MARQUIS,
CHESTER C. KEMP,
MORTIMER WILLSON,
FRANKLIN S. DEWEY.

The Chairman of the Committee on Hymnal Revision made an oral report which was accepted.

The report of the tellers of elections was received. There being no election of the remaining two deputies to the Synod of the Fifth Province, another ballot was taken and the tellers again retired.

The report of the Registrar of the Diocese was received and ordered printed in the Journal.

Report of the Registrar.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

The Registrar has met the routine duties of his office, the supplying of Journals to other dioceses, to libraries, colleges, and other institutions desiring to complete their sets of Michigan Journals, the supplying of historical information from our diocesan records, and other like things; and he has gradually, by gift and otherwise, been accumulating the nucleus of a theological and historical library for the diocese. The journals, pamphlets, and bound books belonging to our diocesan collection are safely housed in the large space above the vestry and in the reading room of the Mariners' Church.

properly arranged for this purpose at the expense of the Trustees of that Church. The Registrar solicits from Clergymen removing from the Diocese, and from the heirs of those having large libraries which they do not wish to retain, further gift books properly belonging to a diocesan library. This now contains:

Convention Journals of various Dioceses.....	3,514
Miscellaneous pamphlets	2,065
Books in manuscript, records, etc.....	14
Plans of Churches.....	2
Unbound numbers of magazines.....	926
Bound volumes, magazines, historical and theological works and Books of Reference.....	681
Total	7,202

The Diocesan Library should include:

1. Works especially relating to Church history and law, parochial, diocesan, national and general.
2. Other historical works bearing indirectly upon Church history.
3. Theological works, speculative and controversial, and written from all standpoints. A good Diocesan Library of reference would plainly include examples of good, strong theological thinking, modern or quaint, both within and without our own communion.
4. Commentaries, cyclopedias and general books of reference.
5. Published sermons and copies of all works written by clergymen and laymen of the Diocese of Michigan.

Maryland, Massachusetts and several other dioceses have already large and valuable collections, and some dioceses place funds at the disposal of the Registrar for the increase of the library by the purchase of new books. It is perhaps too early for our Diocese to do such things, but not too early to look forward to the time when we can have a large, commodious, and comfortable diocesan library and reading room for those who may be specially interested in the things pertaining to the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL ZIEGLER, Registrar.

The report of the Committee on Deceased Members was received by the Convention standing and ordered printed in the Journal.

Report of Committee on Memorials to Deceased Members.

The committee on Memorials to Deceased Members has the honor to report that the following members or former members of our Diocesan Convention have 'entered the rest that remaineth' within the past year, and recommend that the Secretary be instructed to insert the usual memorial pages to these our brethren :

• The Rev. Horace H. Jackson.

William S. Culver.

Frederick E. Driggs.

George H. Drake, M. D.

Prof. Charles S. Denison.

Don D. Silliman.

William J. Chittenden.

The souls of the righteous are in the hands of God's wisdom.

WM. HOTHERSALL GARDAM,

GEORGE VERNOR,

SAMUEL POST,

W. B. WEBB.

The tellers of election reported that on the third ballot Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., and Rev. A. A. W. Hastings had been elected as clerical deputies to the Synod of the Fifth Province.

The Committee on Nominations for the Diocesan Board of Religious Education submitted the following names: Rev. W. H. Poole, Rev. Chas. L. Ramsay, Rev. Henry J. Simpson, Messrs. A. D. Jamieson, C. L. Spain and S. A. Courtis. On motion the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above named gentlemen, which being done they were declared duly elected. The Presi-

dent appointed as the remaining three members of the Board of Religious Education, Rev. W. L. Torrance, Mrs. W. A. Atkinson and Prof. Arthur G. Hall.

The President announced the Standing Committees for the ensuing year as follows:

Standing Committees for 1914-15.

Committee on Admission of Parishes in Union with the Convention (two Clergymen and one layman): Rev. C. C. Kemp, Rev. F. F. Kraft, Mr. A. E. Stevenson, of Grace Church, Port Huron.

Committee on Accounts of the Treasurer of Convention (one Clergyman, two laymen): Rev. Chas. L. Ramsay, Mr. R. C. Hargreaves, of St. John's Church, Detroit; Mr. F. A. Aldrich, of St. Paul's Church, Flint.

Committee on Reports and Accounts of the Missionary Committee (three Clergymen, two laymen): Rev. H. H. Barber, Rev. L. C. Difford, Rev. R. S. Hannah, Mr. Henry Otis, of St. Peter's Church, Detroit; Mr. J. H. Fitch, of St. Joseph's Church, Detroit.

Committee on Report of Trustees and Treasurer of Episcopal Fund (two Clergymen, three laymen): Rev. Paul Faude, Rev. Geo. Mackay, Mr. W. S. Duncan, of St. Alban's Church, Detroit; Mr. Chas. von Moll, of St. Stephen's Church, Wyandotte; Mr. A. S. Thomas, of St. John's Church, Durand.

Committee on Unfinished Business (one Clergyman, two laymen): Rev. W. O. Raymond, Mr. George H. Stevens, of St. Joseph's Church, Detroit; Mr. J. C. Batchelder, of St. Paul's Church, Romeo.

Committee on Canons (two Clergymen, two laymen): Rev. Henry Tatlock, D.D., Rev. Amos Watkins, Mr. James Cosslett Smith, of Christ Church, Detroit; Mr. C. A. Lightner, of St. Paul's Church, Detroit.

Committee on the State of the Church (three clergymen, two laymen): Rev. H. H. Fox, Rev. H. J. Simpson, Rev. W. H. Poole, Mr. A. D. Jamieson, of St. John's Church, Detroit; Mr. R. M. Brady, of Christ Church, Detroit.

Committee on Nomination of Missionary Committee (three Clergymen, two laymen): Rev. W. E. A. Lewis, Rev. Thos. E.

Swan, Rev. R. W. Bagnall, Mr. George Hatt, of St. Matthias' Church, Detroit; Mr. C. W. Higby, of St. Paul's Church, Jackson.

Committee on Deceased Members (two Clergymen, two laymen): Rev. Paul Ziegler, Rev. W. H. Gallagher, Mr. E. T. Slocum, of St. Thomas' Church, Trenton; Mr. Andrew Harshaw, of St. Mark's Church, Detroit.

Committee on Retiring Allowances (two Clergymen, one layman): Rev. A. A. W. Hastings, Rev. John Munday, Mr. D. L. Patriarche, of St. Paul's Church, Saginaw.

Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions: Rev. W. F. Faber, D.D., Rev. S. S. Marquis, D.D., Rev. H. H. H. Fox, Rev. Emil Montanus, Mr. J. C. Smith, Mr. R. M. Brady, Mr. J. H. McDonald, Mr. F. A. Aldrich.

Social Service Commission: Rev. Henry Tatlock, D.D., Rev. S. S. Marquis, D.D., Rev. C. C. Kemp, Rev. Emil Montanus, Dr. Mortimer Willson, Mr. Fred A. Forbes, Mr. F. S. Dewey, Mr. Lees Ballinger.

The following resolution offered by the Rev. Chas. L. Ramsay was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Convention be and is hereby instructed to print the parochial reports of the Parishes and Missions in the Journal separately as was formerly the custom with such tables as were formerly appended to the Journal.

The resolution of Rev. Amos Watkins requesting the President to appoint a committee of three to draw up suitable resolution with reference to the enforced retirement of the Treasurer of the Board of Missions, Mr. John B. Howarth, was adopted and the President appointed as members of that committee, Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D., Rev. W. F. Faber, D. D., and Mr. D. W. Smith.

The following resolution offered by Rev. H. H. Barber was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Convention be and is hereby directed to print in the Diocesan Journal in a column parallel to that of the Diocesan Clergy Relief, the offerings for the General Clergy Relief Fund.

The following resolution offered by Rev W. L. Torrance was adopted.

Resolved, That a committee be appointed by the Chair to draw up a proposed Canon providing for a Commission on Church Architecture to report at the next Convention.

The following resolution offered by Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D., was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, having heard that Mr. John B. Howarth has resigned his office as Treasurer of the Diocesan Board of Missions, hereby places on record a testimony of regret and of appreciation.

After 17 years of continuous oversight of the funds of the Diocesan Missionary Board, Mr. Howarth voluntarily relinquished his duties, which with unfailing efficiency and credit he has discharged.

The regret with which all members of this Convention regard the loss of Mr. Howarth's valued services is profound. His administration of the trust committed to him has been characterized by fidelity, accuracy and a rare degree of devotion to the Diocese, and especially to its missionary needs and obligations. To all actively engaged in the mission field of the Diocese Mr. Howarth's courtesy and kindness have given such confidence and encouragement as to impress upon his relationship toward them a character of personal friendship. He has kept a true, generous, Christian personality in the midst of his official responsibilities and acts. The appreciation with which all members of this Convention esteem his character and service is sincere and lasting.

Resolved, That a copy of this minute be sent by the Secretary to Mr. Howarth.

The report of the Sunday School Commission was read and accepted.

Report of Sunday School Commission.***To the Eighty-first Annual Convention:***

Your Commission would respectfully report that since the last meeting of Convention it has held no meetings, no business of special importance presenting itself, and the question of transferring the work of the Commission to a Diocesan Board of Religious Education having been referred to the Committee on Canons with request to report to this Convention, which, we understand, it is prepared to do.

That portion of the Bishop's address referring to the falling off in our S. S. population, which was referred to the Commission, we feel should have longer and fuller consideration than the short time elapsing between its reference to us and the presentation of this report, permits. With no thought of minimizing the importance of the condition, we would nevertheless call attention to the fact that certain factors are to be taken into consideration.

First. The sparse number of children in the homes of the church. There are rectors of this Commission who have an accurate census of their parishes in growing cities, and who know that every baptized child in such parishes, between the ages of 6 and 16, is on the rolls of the Sunday School, and yet who report a smaller number of S. S. scholars than ten years ago.

Second. The conscientious reluctance of our S. S. authorities to use methods of (we can call it nothing else than) proselyting. While the children and managers of other Sunday Schools have no hesitancy in seeking to induce members of our own to desert us, for them; using methods that, under other conditions, might be stigmatised as bribery, we will not permit this, for very apparent reasons.

Nevertheless we regard the condition as so vital as to urge its most careful consideration to the new Board of Religious Education.

R. W. BAGNALL,
A. D. JAMIESON,
C. L. RAMSAY,
JOHN MUNDAY,
WARREN HASTINGS,
C. H. I. CHANNER,
JOHN McCARROLL,
F. A. ALDRICH,
W. H. POOLE,
WM. L. TORRANCE,
D. P. SULLIVAN.

The following resolution offered by Mr. R. McClelland Brady was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention confirms and emphasizes the action of Convention a year ago, and petitions the legislature of the State of Michigan to amend the Warner-Cramton law by adding a proviso making it unlawful in any case to license a saloon to operate in objectionable proximity to any House of Worship; and adds to its committee to present its plea in behalf of St. Barnabas' Church, Detroit, before the legislature Messrs. Sidney T. Miller and John C. Spaulding, making the whole committee as follows: The Rev. Samuel S. Marquis, D.D., the Rev. Paul Ziegler, Mr. Henry Otis, Mr. Sidney T. Miller, Mr. John C. Spaulding.

The resolution of Rev. P. G. H. Robinson providing that all meetings of the Convention in the future should be held in St. Paul's Cathedral, was lost.

The following resolution offered by Rev. H. J. Simpson was adopted.

Resolved, That this Convention recommend to the Bishop that he take under consideration the matter of rearranging convocational boundaries in the Diocese.

The following resolution offered by Rev. G. W. Locke was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to have the name and location of the church in which the Convention is to be held printed on the credential card of the Lay Delegate.

The following resolution offered by Rev. Chas. L. Ramsay was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary of Convention be and is hereby authorized and instructed to deliver the necessary number of Journals of the Convention to the various parishes and missions, the cost of such delivery to be paid from the expense fund of the Diocese.

Mr. James Cosslett Smith was nominated by the President and unanimously elected by the Convention as Chancellor of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

The following resolution offered by Rev. John McCarroll, M. D., was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the Rector, Vestry and ladies of St. John's Church for their generous hospitality on this occasion.

Rev. W. H. Gardam was elected as Trustee of Kenyon College for the Diocese of Michigan.

The Convention accepted the invitation of the Bishop to hold its next meeting in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.

The following resolution offered by Mr. D. W. Smith was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to write each Clergyman of the Diocese requesting him to notify the Secretary of the number of copies of the Diocesan Journal he may require. The number of copies printed to be based on the information received.

There being no further business before the Convention the reading of the minutes of the second day was dispensed with and after prayer the Convention adjourned.

CHARLES D. WILLIAMS,

Attest: S. W. FRISBIE,
Secretary.

President.

APPENDIX A

The Bishop's Address

Brethren beloved in the Lord, according to our custom we commemorate at this communion service those of our fellow laborers in "the Kingdom and patience of Jesus Christ," who, during the past year, have entered into the blessed communion of the saints in light and into the glory of the Nearer Presence.

Four of our bishops have laid down their arms and passed from the Church militant into the Church triumphant. Rt. Rev. Henry Douglass Robinson, D. D., Christian scholar and gentleman, who gladly surrendered the ease and comfort of a scholastic work for one of the most difficult outposts in our missionary field, Nevada.

Rt. Rev. William Woodruff Niles, D. D., Bishop of New Hampshire, oldest in years and second in length of service in the Episcopate, gentle and beloved.

Rt. Rev. John Scarborough, D. D., Bishop of New Jersey, fourth in years of consecration, indomitable in energy and faithful in service both to his diocese and also to the Church at large in her Board of Missions.

Rt. Rev. Charles Clifton Penick, D. D., an earnest soul, "the zeal of the Lord consumed him," who brought order out of chaos in perhaps our loneliest and least attractive field of service, Cape Palmas, until the African fevers forced him to retire; and then carried with him, back from the frontiers of the Kingdom into the home Church, the missionary spirit to inspire his own faithful parochial work as well as the mind of the Church at large.

Three of the front seats in the House of Bishops have thus been vacated during the current year.

We have lost one from the ranks of our Diocesan clergy, Rev. Horace H. Jackson, Deacon, a gentle spirit, "full of grace and the Holy Ghost," loving, winsom, patient, persistent, faithful; having long devoted himself to social service inspired by Christian faith, he later sought the more intensive work of the Christian ministry and served in one of our most discouraging and difficult fields with a rare combination of tact and firmness, gentleness and courage. He had just entered with joy and great promise upon his work as vicar of St. George's, Detroit, when he was called to his rest and reward.

Bereavement has come to another of our clergy. Mrs. Lionel Cecil Difford, beloved wife of the former missionary in charge of St. John's, Durand and now rector of St. Andrew's, Algonac, and St. Mark's, Marine City, having sojourned briefly among us, "a stranger in a strange land," with a new and fair prospect just opening before her, for which she had eagerly and joyously planned, was called "to depart hence in the Lord." She met her summons with such peace and resignation as are inspired only by a deep

and positive Christian faith and hope. Our sincerest sympathy is given to her bereaved husband with his motherless child.

The following names of those eminent in the service of the Church who have entered into rest have been sent me by the clergy upon my request:

St. Andrew's, Ann Arbor: Prof. Charles S. Denison, a member of the vestry for upwards of 38 years; secretary thereof from 1875 to 1897; junior warden from 1898 to 1906; senior warden from 1906 until his death, July 30th, 1913. He was, in every office, faithful and punctual in the performance of every duty. Besides giving this long and faithful service to the parish, he rendered efficient service to the diocese as a member of this convention for fourteen years and as a member of the Standing Committee for ten years. Prof. Denison was descended from a long line of distinguished ancestors and he exhibited in his character the virtues and graces which are the natural product of generations of noble living and generous culture.

Mrs. Caroline E. Crocker, a woman of rare beauty of character, who could be described without exaggeration in the words of St. Paul's description of charity. Her human interest was without bound and she contributed to the full of her life and of her means to every worthy cause.

Moses Seabolt, a faithful and efficient vestryman for twenty years, a constant attendant upon the services of the church and a generous supporter of the Church's work.

St. John's Church, Alma, has lost Glen Martin Montegal, a young man of irreproachable character, of great

promise, of scholarly attainment and of deep devotion to the Church.

Grace Church, Bay City—Mrs. Ellen Howell Neal, Mrs. Gertrude B. Pierce, Mrs. Jane Strachn, Mrs. Frances West, Mrs. Arabella Brown, Mrs. Felix Young, and St. John's, Bay City—Mrs. Catherine G. Wilde, Mrs. Sarah M. Frederick—all "devout women and steadfast in the faith."

All Saints, Brooklyn—William S. Culver, a life long member of the parish, for many years its senior warden, likewise for many years a member of this convention, gentle of manner, kindly in heart, "given to hospitality," a friend of everybody. His taking away has been a great loss not only to the parish but to the whole community.

Christ Church, Dearborn—Mrs. Elizabeth Snow, a faithful and conscientious member of the parish since she came in 1851 as the bride of the post surgeon of Fort Dearborn, a Christian gentlewoman in the full sense of the word, mourned by the parish and the community alike.

Christ Church, Detroit—Mrs. Jennie Roehl Wadsworth, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Brush, Miss Mary A. Trowbridge, Mrs. Clara B. Mercer, Neil Worthington Snow, Miss Susan S. Talman, Mrs. F. C. McMath.

St. John's, Detroit—Mrs. Mary Louise V. Richmond, Mr. Frederick Driggs, so long head of St. Luke's Hospital.

St. Paul's Detroit—Mrs. Cora S. Pridgeon, an earnest and devoted Church woman, who contributed liberally in her will for the endowment of her former parish, St. John's, as well as of St. Paul's Cathedral. William Addison Butler, Jr., William Jared Chittenden.

St. Stephen's, Detroit, has suffered the loss of its senior warden, Mr. Don D. Silliman, who for many years occupied the highest lay office in the parish. He was ever generously mindful of the parish. Many of the memorials, including the beautiful pulpit to the memory of Bishop Harris, were designed and constructed by him. He bequeathed to St. Stephen's almost one-half of his estate.

Trinity Church, Detroit—Miss Isabel F. Thirkell, the oldest teacher in point of service in the Detroit public schools, having served for fifty years and since 1871, that is for 43 years, as principal of Pitcher School. Thousands of pupils have passed under her care and received the impress not only of her rare ability but also her kindly personality which won the affection of all. It is a record of noble service.

Out of 42 burials during the past year, All Saints', Pontiac, reports the following names of the departed for commemoration in this address:

Mrs. Maria Pound, 88 years of age, a devoted servant of the Master and loving the Church, His bride; in her days of strength an active laborer in the work of the Church; for many years incapacitated by invalidism, ever seeking and rejoicing in the ministrations of the church.

Dr. George H. Drake, for many years a vestryman and warden of the parish and a member of this convention,—singularly devout, true and loyal to the Church and ever ready to give of his time and talents to her service. An accomplished organist, his playing always expressed the devotion and reverence of his spirit and aroused a response

in those who heard. As a physician, beloved by all his patients and ever ready to respond to any call made upon him by the rector for service among the poor.

Mr. Justus W. Toms, son of Alvin Toms, a pioneer in the work of the Church in Oakland county, brother of Robert P. Toms, a benefactor of St. Paul's Cathedral, and himself in his younger days an active worker and intelligent son of the Church. He died at the ripe age of 89.

Mrs. Louise Palmer, for a number of years an invalid, confirmed on her sick bed last September. The services of the Church were a great comfort to her and she made the parish a substantial gift in her will.

St. Stephen's, Hamburg, has lost a faithful member and earnest worker in the person of Mrs. Ida V. Royce.

St. Paul's, Flint—Dr. Frances D. Clarke, for many years head of our State School for the Deaf, and for twenty years verstryman and warden of the parish,—a "man greatly beloved" both for his noble and unselfish service and personal character.

Miss Ernestine R. Burr, daughter of Dr. Burr of Oak Grove Sanitarium, warden of the parish; a young woman of rare grace and sweetness of person and character and an active worker in the service of the Church.

Mrs. Mary Holmes Milner, for many years faithful and devoted in the work of the Church.

Our little mission at Taft mourns an irreparable loss in the death of Mrs. Margaret Allen, wife of William Allen. In their home the first service of the Holy Communion in Taft was celebrated. Mrs. Allen was most gentle, firm and

true in character; her religion practiced not only for herself but for others. It is not too much to say that she was the best loved woman in the community.

Grace Church, Port Huron—Mrs. Helen W. Bennett, aged 77, for many years an active worker in the parish and prominent in all good works in the community.

Mr. Wilbur Fish Davidson, for seven years a vestryman, a leading business man of the community and of the state, noted for his keen acumen and enterprise, talents which he devoted to the management of the temporalities of the church; generous in his gifts, prompt to fulfill all pledges, whether of money or of work, a constant source of encouragement.

Mr. Hartson Gilette Barnum, vestryman for thirty-five years and member of the choir for more than 40 years, beloved by all, held in the highest esteem by all for his stainless integrity and splendid financial ability; as president of a leading bank, he proved a tower of strength to the whole community in time of stress. While generous in his material gifts to the church and every worthy cause, he was even more remarkable for his loyalty to any work he undertook, a modern Nathaniel, pure, kindly, gentle, an "Israelite without guile."

St. John's, Saginaw—Mrs. Ezra Rust, a generous and kind soul who believed in doing good works in secret, ever ready to help whenever help was needed; in former days active in parish work and in her declining days interested and open-handed in promoting the work of the kingdom of God.

Mrs. F. Bruce Smith, for many years laboring in the primary department of the Sunday-school, giving of her time and strength without stint to parish work and living the law of sacrifice, up to the last unflagging in her interest, a thorough and large-hearted churchwoman whose many deeds of love will never be forgotten by those to whom they were manifested.

Mrs. Julia A. Ewers, a devoted and faithful child of God, to whom her Church meant everything. Her labors for the Master were as abundant as her zeal for the church. In her loyalty she never lost an opportunity to bear witness to the light that was in her.

St. Thomas, Trenton—Mr. S. M. Zerke, an English churchman, active in Church work, for many years a vestryman and secretary of the vestry.

Mrs. John Moore, a most devoted churchwoman, zealous in all good works, a loving and faithful servant.

Trinity Church, Monroe—Mr. Royal Mills, many years a vestryman, faithful and efficient in his duties. A consistent churchman and self-sacrificing Christian.

St. Luke's, Ypsilanti—Charles Edward King, for many years a leading member of the vestry, serving as its secretary and treasurer; a leading citizen, a gentleman of unusual culture and refined tastes, a rare friend, a "son of consolation," wise in counsel and ready of sympathy to all in trouble or sorrow, generous with his purse and time, one of the most gifted and devoted citizens the city has ever had.

Dr. James Hueston, a leading physician of fifty years' service, in former days a notable member of the state leg-

islature, serving the public faithfully both professionally and personally. A man of strong convictions yet withal of great tenderness, winning many friendships and holding them tenaciously. He passed to his rest carrying with him the respect of the entire community.

For the faithful service and blessed influence of all these and many others, known to God and their friends, whose names are written in the Lamb's Book of Life, though they be not recorded here,—for all these we thank God to-day and pray that "light perpetual may shine upon them," and that they may "see His face and serve Him" in His nearer Presence.

EPISCOPAL ADDRESS.

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity, the record of my official acts in the diocese and my personal work outside the diocese is as follows:

I have made 72 visitations in the diocese and confirmed 1,036 persons, 6 more than last year; officiated at one marriage, three funerals, and baptized four infants.

I laid the corner-stone of St. Paul's Church, Romeo, November 7, 1913. I acted as Presenter at the consecration of the Rt. Rev. Frank DuMoulin, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Ohio, at Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, Ohio, on January 8th, 1914. I have preached at the following schools: Asheville, Asheville, N. C., and Hill School, Pottstown, Pa. I have served as university or college preacher at the following institutions: Williams College, Williamstown,

Mass. (twice); Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.; Columbia University, New York City; University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.; Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.; Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.; Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., and the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. I have delivered commencement addresses at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, and Hillman High School, Hillman, Michigan. I have also delivered sundry addresses and lectures at various places. Total of sermons and addresses, 182.

I have ordained the following persons:

To the Diaconate—Horace H. Jackson, John W. Ashlee.

To the Priesthood—Rev. E. Nelson MaConomy, Rev. Charles H. McCurdy.

Clergy received during the year:

Rev. J. B. Pengelly from diocese of Chicago.

Rev. R. S. Hannah from diocese of Chicago.

Rev. George Mackay from diocese of Chicago.

Rev. Harvey B. Marks from diocese of Pittsburgh.

Total—4.

Clergy transferred:

Rev. S. A. Huston to Missionary District of Wyoming.

Rev. A. T. Reasoner to diocese of Ohio.

Rev. W. L. Rogers to diocese of Pittsburgh.

Rev. A. R. Mitchell to diocese of Western Michigan.

Total—4.

Clergy deceased.

Rev. Horace H. Jackson.

Total number of clergy now resident in the diocese, 86, an increase over last year of one.

The following are postulants for Holy Orders: Archer P. Sayres, D. A. Jones, Arthur Bangham, Percy L. Streeter, E. L. Tiffany. Total—6.

The following are candidates for Holy Orders: Charles Wesley, T. W. Marchant, C. J. Tinker, H. W. Butler, C. E. Edinger, E. K. Buttolph, A. B. Gilfillan, Frank Copeland, Cortland W. Sayres, Glenn B. Coykendall, Charles T. Webb. Total—11.

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

At present we have but two diocesan stations or circuits vacant, St. John's, Sandusky, and Christ Church, Croswell, and the Church of the Good Shepherd, Lexington. Negotiations are in progress for filling these, and students are available for summer supply. Besides these one parochial mission is unsupplied, Christ Church, Flint, but the responsibility for filling this vacancy rests upon the rector and vestry of St. Paul's Church, Flint. I am thankful to report that Christ Church, Detroit, has started a new and successful mission in Fairview, the name of the chapel being St. Columba, and the enterprise has been planned and inaugurated in a large and statesman like way. Seven city lots have been purchased, the Rev. Dr. Maxon having shouldered the financial responsibility largely by himself.

The need for additional supervision of our mission field, spoken of in last year's Episcopal address, still remains. The committee to whom this matter was referred will pre-

sent to you at this session a new missionary canon, providing for a redivision of the diocese and a reorganization of our missionary machinery. My chief interest in the matter lies in securing another competent clergyman, call him what you will, Archdeacon, Dean, General Missionary or Canon Missionary, who shall be at my disposal for the supervision of missionary work, chiefly in the southern part of the diocese, and also for the supply of parishes and stations temporarily vacant. This latter is a very important need. Many a congregation disintegrates during a long vacancy. It might be saved, if services could be regularly provided and for such work the congregation could properly and canonically be charged.

I have a plan for meeting this need which I shall set before you later in this address.

The diocesan missionary treasury shows a handsome balance. As to the expenditure of this balance I have a suggestion to make in connection with the plan just mentioned.

The following new building enterprises are under way chiefly in the Diocese in the missionary field:

Grace Church, Standish, walls and roof finished at a cost of \$2,300, all bills paid and some material accumulated. It will cost about \$1,000 more to finish and furnish the building and the minister in charge and congregation are wisely waiting to gather more funds rather than plunge into debt.

St. Paul's Church, Romeo, nearly finished and paid for as far as the work has gone.

The Church of the Advent, River Rouge, has paid its last cent of mortgage indebtedness and is ready for consecration.

St. Thomas, Detroit, has also burned its mortgage on its parish house and is entering on a campaign to erect a much needed new church.

The Mission of the Ascension, Detroit, has by much self-denying effort paid off nearly \$1,000 on its land contract and will soon proceed to erect a building on its lot, to be known as the George Swift Memorial.

St. Matthias, Detroit, is making ready to build on its new site, one of the most strategic positions in the city.

St. John's, Midland, has raised a fund of about \$2,500 for a much needed parish house.

St. Philip's Mission, Rochester, has bought a lot on the main street, paying \$485 so far, and owing \$215, which they expect to pay in July.

A very beautiful brick Gothic church has been built at Lansing for St. Paul's parish. It is expected to be finished, furnished and opened for worship by September 23d of this year. The rector, Rev. Henry J. Simpson, made the plans, executed the blue prints for all details, drew up the specifications, supervised all the construction and personally solicited and raised the money. The church stands today a fair monument to his energy, ability and devotion. According to the present outlook about \$10,000 of indebtedness will remain on the structure when it is opened in September. It seems to me that every churchman not only in the diocese, but the state of Michigan, should be interested in seeing this church adequately represented at the capital

city. It would be a fine thing if a general subscription could be made to apply to, if not to extinguish, this indebtedness.

Calvary, Saginaw, again surrenders \$50 of its missionary grant, the vestry assuming that additional amount. The parish is fast advancing towards self-support. The congregation has almost extinguished the debt on the rectory and now is planning a parish house.

For these external signs of material and, I hope, spiritual prosperity, we are all devoutly thankful.

The Sunday schools of the diocese sent me from their Advent mite boxes \$653.50, \$200 coming from one, St. Paul's, Detroit. With \$500 of this a roof was put on St. Paul's Church, Romeo, and the remaining \$153.50 enabled me to fulfil my pledge to pay the last \$300 on the debt of the Church of the Advent, River Rouge.

I have called on the subscribers of the Church Building Fund Commission of the diocese twice during the past year, once for St. Thomas', Detroit, and once for the Church of the Advent, River Rouge. The first call yielded about \$160 and the second about \$130. I call the attention of the commission to these facts and ask them to consider whether these subscriptions can be increased or whether the commission had better be dissolved and some more effective machinery substituted in its place to assist building enterprises throughout the diocese. I have been obliged to resort to different sources to meet the demands made upon me in this matter and to fulfill my pledges. The Sunday schools have helped me largely with their Advent offerings and also the Woman's Auxiliary, with a generous gift of \$435. On

the whole our diocesan missionary work is in a very good condition.

I regret deeply to be obliged to report to this convention an irreparable loss we have suffered in our Diocesan Missionary Administration. Never had any diocese a more faithful, devoted and efficient missionary treasurer than the Diocese of Michigan has had for many years past. A devout churchman, a Christian gentleman, a most capable business man, gentle and just, always speaking the truth but ever speaking it in love, more than an official who pays stipends, the trusted counsellor and beloved friend of all our missionaries. Mr. John B. Howarth has notified me that owing to expected absence from the diocese for an indefinite period, he must positively refuse election to any office. I suggest that resolutions suitable to the case be adopted by this convention.

GENERAL MISSIONS.

Turning to the field of General Missions, we find a far less satisfactory situation. Our responsibilities have steadily increased with the growth and success of our work at home and abroad. Our appointed and elected agents, the Board of Missions, have studied the field carefully and limited our expenditures to what, in their judgment, is the most necessary work, work they dared not abandon and opportunities they dared not refuse, declining many opportunities that were most pressing and promising. The Church in General Convention assembled has accepted their report and directed them to carry out the work outlined therein

and is therefore under the strongest moral obligation to support them in the task we have laid upon them.

Now how are we as a Church meeting that obligation?

The apportionment laid upon the dioceses for the year in conformity to the instructions of the General Convention was \$1,234,631.75. On March 1st, six months of the year wherein this sum was to be raised and the six months that are usually most fruitful in offerings, had passed. During that period only \$268,829 had been received, less than 25 per cent of the apportionment, and \$30,000 less than during the same period last year, while the responsibilities which the board has been compelled to assume at the direction of the Church are \$75,000 more than last year. Besides this, reserve funds have been largely exhausted and there is an accumulated deficit of about \$200,000. The situation looks like an approach to bankruptcy.

The somewhat prevailing depression in business and the consequent tightness of money are doubtless responsible in part for this situation, for a like condition prevails in the affairs of four other great missionary societies.

The largely captious criticism of the Board by a certain partisan ecclesiastical journal, a narrow-minded Broad Church organ, may have had some influence. Doubtless our Board of Managers is not infallible in judgment nor perfectly efficient in administration. I know of no organization of human beings that is. Perhaps some appropriations are unwisely made to inefficient and even hopeless work, especially in some of our settled dioceses. But the amount is very small and we have ordered its appropriation.

Perhaps some district secretaries are inefficient and have been chosen for partisan and other unworthy reasons. But they are very few and we have chosen them.

Possibly the expenses of central administration may be further pared down and the Board still exist. But the percentage of cost of administration is now far below that of most successful business organizations.

The grounds for criticism are comparatively so infinitesimal that they ought to be buried in loyalty to our paramount duty.

The real cause for the situation is plainly the failure of the Church to face and meet her plain obligations. It is a moral dereliction.

What part have we as a diocese in this moral dereliction?

I submit in answer the following figures:

Last year we paid \$13,517.27, 82½ per cent on an appropriation of \$16,399. On May 1st last year we had paid \$9,444.06 or about 60 per cent. This year on May 1st we have paid \$8,737.99, about 53 per cent.

The following parishes and missions have made contributions without being apportioned:

Carsonville, \$1; Ephphatha, Detroit, \$6.27; St. Aidans, Flint, \$2.63; Rose City, \$0.68; Pine Grove S. S., Port Huron, \$4.50; St. Andrew's S. S., Port Huron, \$4.28; Walker's Pt., St. Saviour's, \$.50; St. Andrew's, Coleman, \$9.15; All Saints, Detroit, \$3.93.

The following have paid more than their apportionment: St. John's, Au Sable; Messiah and Trinity, Detroit; St. John's, Durand; St. Paul's, Gladwin; Christ, Hagensville;

Calvary, Hillman; Grace, Long Rapids; St. John's, Midland; Good Shepherd, Onaway; Transfiguration, Pte. aux Pins; St. Paul's, Port Huron; St. John's Saginaw; St. James', Birmingham.

The following have paid their full apportionment: St. Andrew's, Algonac; St. Andrew's, Ann Arbor; St. Paul's, Bad Axe; Grace and St. John's, Bay City; Trinity, Caro; Christ Ch., Dearborn; Epiphany, Detroit; St. John's, Dryden; St. Mark's, Marine City; St. Thomas', Omer; St. Paul's, Romeo; Grace, Standish.

Those that have paid in part are: Christ Ch., Adrian; St. John's, Alma; Trinity, Alpena; Trinity, Bay City; St. James', Cheboygan; in Detroit, Christ Ch., Ascension, Mariners', Our Saviour, St. Alban's, St. Andrew's, St. Barnabas, St. George's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Matthew's, St. Matthias', St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's; Christ Ch., East Tawas; St. Jude's, Fenton; St. Paul's and Christ, Flint; St. Mary's, Grass Lake; St. Paul's, Greenfield; St. James, Grosse Ile; St. Paul's, Jackson; St. Paul's, Lansing; Good Shepherd, Lexington; Trinity, Monroe; Grace, Mt. Clemens; All Saints, Pontiac; Grace, Port Huron; Advent, River Rouge; St. Philip's, Rochester; Calvary and St. Paul's, Saginaw; St. Paul's, St. Clair; St. John's, St. Johns; Taft and Whittemore; St. Peter's, Tecumseh; St. Thomas, Trenton; St. Stephen's, Wyandotte; St. Luke's, Ypsilanti.

The following have paid nothing: Grace, Belleville; All Saints, Brooklyn; St. Michael's, Cambridge; St. John's, Clinton; St. Mark's, St. Mary's St. Philip's, Detroit; St. James', Dexter; St. Stephen's, Hamburg; Christ Church, Henrietta; St. Peter's, Hillsdale; Trinity, Hudson; Grace,

Lapeer; St. John's, Otter Lake; Christ Church, Owosso; St. John's, Plymouth; St. John's, Sandusky; St. Mary's, Vassar; St. John's, Wayne.

I have in previous years reported to the Convention the parishes and missions which had promised to pay in full and those which would pay at least a part before September 1. I cannot do so this year because to the letter sent out in March by the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Commission of the Diocese, asking for information concerning the payment of the apportionment, less than a dozen replies were received.

The responsibility for failure of congregations to meet their obligations in this matter and the consequent failure of the diocese to meet its apportionment rests chiefly on two parties.

First on the clergy in charge of congregations. I am firmly persuaded that in most instances—there, are, of course, exceptions—but in most instances, if the clergyman really has the cause of missions at heart, if he keeps his people informed as to what noble and necessary work the Church is doing through her mission and of the obligations of his people thereto, if he endorses, encourages and forwards efficient methods like the member-to-member canvass with the duplex envelope system, and if he keeps at his job persistently, patiently, tactfully and prayerfully—if the clergyman will do this, the apportionment can be met in almost every congregation in this diocese.

The other party on whom the chief responsibility rests is the vestry. By canon of the General Convention it is now made the bounden duty of wardens and vestrymen to

see that the congregation they represent meets its apportionment. But there are wardens and vestrymen in this diocese who are not only indifferent to this paramount business of the Church of God, the work of missions, but actually hostile thereto. They block and oppose all efforts made by the rector and others to forward the cause. I would say two things in this connection.

First, to such wardens and vestrymen: You have no right to stand for an office or accept an election thereto, if you are not cordially willing to fulfill the duties attached thereto; and,

Second, to congregations electing wardens and vestrymen: Be sure your candidates are qualified for the office before you give them your suffrages. And a prime qualification for the office of either warden or vestryman is a sincere interest in missions and a hearty willingness to support the work.

The faithful women of the Auxiliary have maintained their usual good record. The figures are as follows:

Pledges and gifts.....	\$3,354.79
Value of boxes.....	1,455.49

Total	\$4,810.28
-------------	------------

The Junior Auxiliary report is as follows:

Pledges and gifts.....	\$ 136.01
Value of boxes.....	540.49

Total	\$ 676.50
-------------	-----------

The Babies Branch has given \$10.00 to my Bishop's Fund.

I commend to the attention of the Convention, particularly of the clergy, the good work of the Girls' Friendly Society during the past year and the present excellent condition of the society. We have 26 branches of the Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese, representing all told about a thousand women and girls as associates, members, candidates and probationers. They have raised and expended for their various forms of social, religious and missionary service, the sum of \$5,542.52, and close their books with a balance on hand. Through the Holiday House and the Rest Cottage at Pine Lake, and through the rest room at the Broadway Market, they have ministered to the needs of more working girls than any vacation home of the Girls' Friendly Society in the United States.

As usual, in every good work the women and the children are setting the pace.

Beneficiaries of the General Clergy Relief Fund credited to this Diocese have received \$750 during the past year. This year the Diocese has contributed to this fund \$962.71, leaving a balance in our favor of \$303.34. The following parishes and missions have made contributions this year to this Fund:

St. Barnabas', Detroit	\$ 6.21
St. John's, Detroit.....	270.00
Christ, East Tawas	2.93
St. John's, St. Johns.....	28.55
St. Stephen's, Wyandotte.....	8.50
St. John's Alma	2.40
St. John's, Durand.....	5.45
St. Mark's, Detroit.....	2.25
Trinity, Detroit	20.00
St. James', Birmingham	54.77

St. Matthias', Detroit.....	10.00
All Saints', Pontiac	52.20
Our Saviour, Detroit.....	1.50
Messiah, Detroit	63.30
St. Joseph's, Detroit	25.00
St. Mark's, Marine City.....	12.45
Grace, Port Huron.....	24.42
St. George's, Detroit	5.00
Christ, Dearborn	2.00
Epiphany, Detroit	7.44
St. James', Dexter	1.00
Ephphatha, Detroit	2.00
St. Andrew's, Ann Arbor.....	40.00
Individual Offerings (acknowledged in detail in Triennial Report)	17.00
<hr/>	
Total contributions to May 3, 1914.....	\$664.37
Received after May 1, 1914:	
All Saints', Brooklyn.....	\$ 5.00
St. Paul's, Detroit	248.34
Convention offering	45.00
<hr/>	
	298.34
<hr/>	
	\$962.71

At the last General Convention a most efficient commission which had been at work for three years with the aid of most expert actuaries reported to the Convention a pension system for aged and infirm clergy. This system was adopted by the Convention. You will find in your seats pamphlets explaining the system. The plan will be presented to this Convention, explaining the system, with the permission of the Convention, by one of the leading actuaries of the United States, Mr. Monell Sayre, of New York, at this evening's session, in connection with the Church Club dinner. I need say, therefore, nothing more

about the pension system at this time except to commend it heartily to your most serious consideration.

The following action of the General Convention was by its resolution to be communicated to the several diocesan conventions:

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several dioceses in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows:

Strike out Section 3 of Article 1 and insert in place thereof the following:

Section 3. Upon the expiration of the term of office of the Presiding Bishop, the General Convention shall elect the Presiding Bishop of the Church. The House of Bishops shall choose one of the Bishops having jurisdiction within the United States to be such Presiding Bishop, by a vote of a majority of all the Bishops entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, such choice to be subject to confirmation by the House of Deputies. His term and tenure of office and duties shall be prescribed by the Canons of the General Convention.

But if the Presiding Bishop shall resign his office as such or if he shall resign his episcopal jurisdiction, or if by reason of infirmity he shall become disabled, the Bishop next in seniority by consecration, having jurisdiction within the United States, shall thereupon become the Presiding Bishop until the next meeting of the General Convention.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, etc.:

Strike out the words in the second line of Article I, Section 7 of the Constitution "on the first Wednesday in October" and insert in the place thereof the following, "on the Wednesday after the first Sunday in October," so that the section will read, as amended:

Section 7. The General Convention shall meet in every third year on the Wednesday after the first Sunday in October, unless a different day be appointed by the preceding Convention, and at the place designated by such Convention; but if there shall appear to the Presiding Bishop of the Church sufficient cause for changing the place so appointed, he may appoint another place for such meeting. Special meetings may be provided for by Canon.

Add to the second paragraph of Article IX, the words "provided, however, that the General Convention may by Canon provide for a change of the place of trial," so that the paragraph as amended shall read as follows:

Presbyters and Deacons shall be tried by a Court instituted by the Convention of the Diocese or by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Missionary District, in which they are canonically resident; provided, however, that the General Convention may by Canon provide for a change of the place of trial.

Amend Article X by inserting in line 17 of page 13 after the words "Table of Lessons" the words "and Table of Proper Psalms on Certain Days and Table of Selections of Psalms," so that the proviso as amended shall read:

Provided, however, That the General Convention at any meeting shall have power to amend the Tables of Lessons and Table of Proper Psalms on Certain Days and Table

of Selections of Psalms by a majority of the whole number of Bishops entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, and by a majority of the Clerical and Lay Deputies of all the dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies voting by orders.

The Joint Committee appointed in 1907 and continued in 1910 "to report a plan for the uniform registration of Communicants" respectfully reports that it has given the matter careful consideration and is of the opinion that the different aspects of the question are admirably covered by the report made in 1907 by a similar committee of the House of Deputies, to which they beg leave to refer. It will be found on pages 231 to 233 of the Journal for that year. We agree with all that is there said defining a "communicant" as one who has received Baptism and Confirmation, or has been formally admitted to the Holy Communion as being "ready and desirous to be confirmed." We reiterate that all such should be enrolled and kept upon the Parish Register until death, transfer or discipline removes the name.

Neglect of the privilege of receiving the Sacrament, long absence, or even departure without a letter, is not sufficient reason for erasing a name, as the person may reappear or ask for transfer after many years. His rights as a potential Communicant should be scrupulously conserved. On the other hand, parochial reports should not be padded with misleading statistics. To enumerate all these non-effective members is to exaggerate the real strength of the parish. Communicants known to have neglected for three years the reception of the Holy Communion in spite of due and suf-

efficient opportunity therefor, should not be reported for statistical purposes. But as above suggested, nothing but death, transfer or discipline, should justify the removal of a name from the register.

We recommend that this ruling be made known to diocesan authorities in order to secure the requisite uniformity.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS K. BROOKE,
FREDERICK W. HARRIMAN.
ROBERT CODMAN,
GEORGE W. PEPPER.

The Provincial System was finally established. The first Provincial Synod of the Fifth Province will assemble, God willing, in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, on the 14th day of October, this year. It becomes incumbent upon this convention to decide whether or not this diocese shall enter into this province as a constituent part thereof, and if a favorable decision be reached, to elect deputies to the Synod.

The Church Club of the diocese has generously offered to take charge of all details in connection with the entertainment of the Synod and the meeting of the Bishops which follows it.

The Club also entertained the last meeting of the Sunday School Convention of the Fifth Department and the General Board of Religious Education last February. For these gracious acts of hospitality we owe the Church Club our thanks. I also want to add my personal appreciation of the constant, willing and generous serviceableness of the Club to the diocese and myself throughout the past year, particularly for the wise counsel and efficient aid of the

Advisory Committee, which has helped in solving several serious problems. The Club has undertaken many responsibilities and administered them most efficiently. The last burden it has assumed is the business management of the Michigan Churchman, which was very unexpectedly thrown upon the Bishop's office. In fact when any new responsibility or difficulty comes to my office, it is almost always handed over to the Church Club and always by them cheerfully assumed and handled in a most businesslike and efficient manner.

At the last Diocesan Convention a resolution was passed by a very large majority recommending that the clergy publish the banns in all cases of intended weddings and also require of the contracting parties certificates signed by a reputable physician, stating that they were free from certain communicable diseases. I caused blank certificates in due form to be printed and notified the clergy that such certificates were to be had at the Bishop's office. About sixteen applied. So far as I can learn these are all among our 86 clergy who are conforming to the recommendation of the convention, although most of the clergy must have voted for it. Many doubtless have found practical difficulties in the way of carrying out the resolution, such as the difficulty of obtaining a medical certificate that was really of any value. More have doubted whether the thing were worth while. But most of the brave few who have adopted this course of action and carried it out have found that it at least avails in cutting down their number of marriages from one-third to six-sevenths. This decrease resulted generally from refusal to submit to the requirement or unwillingness to apply

to our clergy because it was known that such requirement would be made. But sometimes couples are rejected because one or the other of the parties fails to pass the examination. It is evidently a self-denying ordinance on the part of the clergy. One rector who had received one hundred dollars from marriages last year has had no wedding fees since he adopted the requirement of a health certificate. In every instance the hasty marriage of transients has been cut off. To be sure all these refused couples have gone elsewhere and been married by magistrates or by ministers of other bodies. But at least the Church has kept her hands clean of the dirty business and has lifted a standard in these communities. The experience of the clergy who have tried the plan proves that it has some efficiency. I earnestly wish that all the clergy could see their way clear to adopt it. And I must strenuously deprecate any action on the part of this or any subsequent convention which could be construed as lowering the standard we have set or taking a step backward.

I come in conclusion to a most serious subject which I wish to lay before the convention and to recommend its commitment to the Committee on the State of the Church, for their careful study during the ensuing year and with the request that they make a report of their findings and recommendations to the next diocesan convention.

Certain facts as to the comparative statistics of our communion in the city of Detroit for the past twenty years have come to my knowledge. The results are sufficiently arresting to the attention to demand most serious consideration, and they are available for the study of a responsible

committee. I make no recommendations to the committee in connection with this study. I simply ask them to give their most careful consideration to the problem involved. I would put certain particular questions before them.

Is this Church doing her full share in the Christianizing of this city? And if not, why not, and how may she do it?

One particular consideration I would press upon them. No excuse is more commonly given for our failure to get our fair share of the growing population of the city than the statement, "O but you know, this additional population is so largely foreign." Every now and then the representatives of a parish or mission declare "we must move to a new site because of the influx of foreigners into our district." Think what these statements imply. Are we only a sect adapted exclusively to people of a certain class, nationality or tongue? Or are we, according to our boast, a branch of the Holy Catholic Church? The Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians and Congregationalists all maintain successful work among foreign-speaking peoples in Detroit. We alone have no foreign work of any description. Are we less catholic and less adaptable than our Protestant brethren? Have we not our due proportion of responsibility in the assimilation and Christianizing of the immigrants who often lie like an undigested mass in the midst of our national civilization and our civic life? We send our missionaries to far lands. Have we no duty when Providence brings these dwellers in far lands into our very midst? They are by no means all already Christianized, or Churched. And to some of them our form of Christianity

appeals much more naturally and strongly than that of the Protestant communions about us.

For instance, it is a notorious fact that the Italians both in their native land and here have largely drifted out of any allegiance to the Church of Rome, although Rome, after her customary method of making statistics, counts them all as adherents. It is said on good authority that very large numbers, perhaps a majority, of Italian men both in Italy and in this country never go to church and many are hostile to the Church of Rome. They are for the most part without any positive church connection or even religious influence. And the natural consequences are to be seen in the frequent lawlessness, crimes and outrages that are rife among them. The Presbyterians are maintaining a limited but successful work among them in the form of a social settlement, Sunday school and religious worship and preaching. But one of their own prominent representatives, not from Detroit, said to me, "You are the people who ought to be doing Christian work among these people. Our form of worship does not appeal to them. Your ritual, liturgy, Christian year and indeed your whole system are more natural and appealing to their temperament and traditions."

Then there are the Armenians and other representatives of the Ancient Eastern churches, largely unshepherded in our midst, whom we, better than any others might serve. I recommend that the committee study carefully our duty and opportunity in this field. And in order to that end I would urge them to consult with the Interdenominational Committee of Comity, Rev. Dr. Jaquess, chairman, who

have made a careful study of the distribution and conditions of the foreign-born population of Detroit and also of the religious work being done among them.

I also recommend that this committee extend their investigations into the comparative statistics of the Church throughout the diocese outside of Detroit, during the past twenty years. When a competent committee has made this investigation thoroughly, digested the facts and made their recommendations, we shall have something to consider and act upon. I have no further comment or recommendation to make in the premises until such a report is rendered.

But there is one matter suggested in this connection and which has repeatedly been brought to the attention of the convention which I bring before you with a recommendation for a certain immediate action. It is well known that while our communion has made a considerable advance in number of communicants during the past twenty years, though not even then keeping pace with the growth of population,—in its Sunday schools it has actually gone backward. We have fewer children attending our Sunday schools and fewer teachers and officers than we had twenty years ago.

This is a startling and an ominous fact, particularly at this present critical moment when a heavier weight of responsibility is being laid upon the Sunday school than ever before. We all know that there is a common neglect of religious training and spiritual nurture in the modern home, even the homes of Christians and Church folk. We all know that there is and can be at present little or no distinctly religious education in our system of public education. The whole burden rests upon the Sunday school. And

what can be expected of the Sunday school, with its half-hour once a week, its inefficient methods, its teaching force, composed of amiable, willing and faithful workers, but for the most part untrained and inexperienced, (if according to a trustworthy authority, there is only 15 per cent of efficiency developed among public school teachers, what, pray, is the percentage of efficiency among Sunday school teachers?). Add to all this the fact of diminishing numbers both of scholars and teachers and you see the proportions and significance of the situation.

The time is ripe for action. The facts I have recited surely indicate this in this diocese and the same conditions doubtless prevail elsewhere.

But not only the pressure of peril and need drives us toward some action but also the opening of opportunity beckons us to it. There has been a steadily growing rapprochement between the forces of religion and the forces of education for the past twenty or thirty years. Both are today setting their faces toward a common purpose and end. Twenty or thirty years ago education was interpreted almost wholly in terms of merely intellectual culture, mental discipline and informational instruction. Then came the era of vocational training, technical education, which fitted the pupil for his calling in life, his trade or profession. But lately our educational courses and methods are being more and more directed towards social service, the fitting of the coming man or woman to citizenship and his or her place in the order of society, and also they are being more directed towards the formation of character. Both these, character

and service, are distinctly religious ends. Nay, indeed, they are the very essentials of practical religion.

Twenty or thirty years ago popular religion made its appeal chiefly to the emotions by spasmodic, sensational and conventional methods. Today it is turning its face more and more in the direction toward which education is looking, namely towards social service and the formation of character by the training of the will.

Twenty years ago our Sunday schools felt the new impulse. We all went to work to grade our schools, study child-psychology, the point of contact, etc. We adopted graded text books, schemes of graduation, etc., formed Sunday school institutes, appointed Sunday school commissions, instituted teachers' meetings and teachers' training classes. All well and good. But there we stopped. The Sunday school today is just where the public schools were twenty years ago, while the public schools have gone on. We are content with informing the intellect with religious knowledge, teaching the contents of the Bible, the gospel story, the history and contents of the epistles, church history and the like. For the most part we do not really give religious nurture. We do not seek to make a distinct religious impression, to train the will or orientate the child toward a life of service either in the church or the community or the world at large. Here and there we are doing it in mission study classes and social service classes, but not generally. What we need to do is to bring our Sunday schools up to date, put them abreast of public education both in efficiency of method and in the direction and distinctness of our objective and aim.

The National Religious Education Association has done a most far-reaching and efficient work in this mutual approach of religion and education towards each other. It has stimulated and directed the movement largely both among the schools and colleges on the one side and among the churches on the other.

One result has been the formation of commissions on religious education in the various communions. Among these commissions is our own General Board of Religious Education. It has for its field the oversight, stimulation and direction of religious education within the influence of our own communion :

1. In the home.
2. In the Sunday school.
3. In the public schools and in private schools.
4. In colleges and universities.
5. In theological seminaries.

The board is doing a great and much-needed service. It appeals to the church at large for adequate support. The allotment to this diocese for that support is \$409. I hope that it will be promptly voted at this convention.

But I have a special recommendation to make. Would it not be well and advisable for us as a diocese to do away with our present Sunday School Commission with its limited field and somewhat conventional organization and appoint in its stead a diocesan Board of Religious Education, giving that board the same scope and field in this diocese which the General Board has in the church at large? And then see to it that that board is composed, as far as possible, of experts in the educational field, both men and

women? It may be necessary to make up its membership largely of the laity, for the clergy have not had the time nor the training to become experts in this field. But surely among the ranks of our public school teachers and supervisors and in the faculties of our university, normal schools and other educational institutions, we have devout and earnest Churchmen who are at the same time experts in the field of education. Such men could do a service of quite incalculable value on such a board as this. They could study the opportunities and ways of introducing religious education into our Christian homes; they could develop the organization and methods of the Sunday school and bring them up towards the level of our system of public education; they could investigate the possibilities of co-operation with the public schools in this matter (if for instance the Gary system of offering certain hours of the public schools' time for religious training should be adopted anywhere in Michigan, have we in any of our parishes or communities trained teachers who could do the work; I mean work of the same grade of efficiency as that of the public schools in secular subjects?) They could foster and co-operate with the efforts now being made to introduce at least voluntary courses of religious education in our state university. The field is quite unlimited. The General Board of Religious Education is ready to furnish a model canon for the formation of such a diocesan board as I have suggested.

And I should also recommend that we employ a salaried secretary for that board, a clergyman trained and competent for the work, who should act as the executive officer of the board. He ought to visit, if possible, every Sunday

school in the diocese, with the direction of the board behind him; consult and advise with the rector and officers thereof. And doubtless gradually other opportunities would open to him in connection with our public schools and even perhaps our university. In the meanwhile, schools and even perhaps our university. In the meanwhile, until his developing work should absorb all his time, I could employ him also in the supervision of our missionary field, and the supply of vacancies, he carrying on his educational work also in that connection.

Of course the immediate question is the question of ways and means. Such a man ought to have a salary of at least \$2,500 and traveling expenses. Where is the money to come from? I have an answer to suggest to that question. Our diocesan missionary treasury reports a balance of between \$1,500 and \$2,000. It has reported a handsome balance each year for several years past. Could not \$1,200 or \$1,500 of this balance be devoted to this purpose? What better missionary work is there? There is an income of about \$300 from invested funds at the Bishop's disposal. I should be glad to contribute that. The balance of from \$700 to \$1,000 would have to be raised either from increasing our diocesan missionary allotments or in such way as the convention in its wisdom thinks best. It would not be a heavy burden on any congregation when spread over the whole diocese. And traveling expenses might reasonably be expected from offerings in the places visited. A charge could also be made, as provided by canon, against vacant parishes served. I earnestly commend these suggestions to the serious consideration of the convention.

Meanwhile I would commend this most vital and critical subject of religious education to every member of this Church in this diocese.

To the clergy I would say: Are you realizing that your Sunday school is today the most critical and vital concern in the life of your Church and in the future of religion in your community? Are you giving that Sunday school your most careful study and your best efforts? Or do you regard it only as an inconsequential appendage to your parish and turn it all over to any willing but perhaps inefficient layman who will take the burden off your shoulders?

To the vestries I would say: Do you know anything about the Sunday school in your parish? Do you take any real interest in it? Are you providing in your budget for the liberal maintenance and development of this Church School of Religious Education?

To the laity in general I would say: Is there any better field for consecrated and telling religious service than this field of religious education? Particularly to the men I would say: Is there any man's job more of a man's size than this job of giving religious training and nurture to the boys of the Church? Especially if you have any skill or training or experience in the educational field, there is no better or more effective place for its bestowal to the glory of God and the service of the community than right here.

And above all to parents I would say: Are you content only to feed and clothe your children and give them a good time at home and then turn over all their mental development to a public school about which you perhaps know next to nothing and their religious training and spiritual nurture

to a chance half-hour once a week in a Sunday school about which you know less? Are you following and supplementing the training both of the day school and the Sunday school with careful nurture at home? If you are not, you are not worthy of that highest of all privileges, the privilege of having a child.

The facts I have recited, brethren, are indeed serious. They present difficulties and problems. But difficulties and problems are not reasons for discouragement. They are challenges to action. I am confident that there is wisdom, skill, and devotion enough among the Churchmen of this diocese, if sufficiently aroused and efficiently directed, to grapple successfully with the problems I have indicated, if not to bring them to a complete solution.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EPISCOPAL ACTS

May 13th, 1913, to May 13th, 1914.

1913. *

- May 13—Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Committee at St. Paul's Church, Jackson.
- May 14—Delivered an address at the Annual Diocesan Convention at St. Paul's Church, Jackson.
- May 15—Attended meeting of Annual Diocesan Convention at St. Paul's Church, Jackson.
- May 16—Issued one lay reader's license.
- May 18—A. M.—Preached at Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. P. M.—Made an address to Y. M. C. A., Williamstown.
- May 19—Received notice of death of Bishop Doane.
- May 21—Addressed the students of Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.
- May 22—Delivered Commencement address at Oberlin College.
- May 25—A. M.—Preached and confirmed at St. James' Church, Birmingham. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at St. Paul's Church, Greenfield.
- May 26—Transferred Rev. S. A. Huston to Missionary District of Wyoming. Issued five lay readers' licenses. Attended Church Club meeting. Appointed Warden and Vestry for St. Stephen's Church, Hamburg.
- May 28—P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Michael's Church, Cambridge. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in All Saints' Church, Brooklyn.

- May 29—Attended a conference with the vestry of Christ Church, Henrietta.
- May 31—Received notice from the Bishop of Massachusetts of deposition of Rev. A. B. Shields.
- June 1—A. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Thomas' Church, Trenton. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. James' Church, Grosse Ile. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Stephen's Church, Wyandotte.
- June 5—Gave consent to consecration of Rev. Samuel G. Babcock as Bishop Suffragan of Massachusetts.
- June 8—A. M.—Preached at Asheville School, Asheville, N. C. P. M.—Preached at Asheville School.
- June 9—Received from Bishop of Iowa notice of deposition of Rev Robert W. Hewitt. Received acknowledgment of transfer of Rev. S. A. Huston to Missionary District of Wyoming, and of transfer of Mr. Williams, Postulant, to Diocese of Lexington.
- June 10—Issued three lay leaders' licenses.
- June 11—P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Barnabas' Church, Detroit.
- June 13—Received notice of resignation of Bishop Wells as Bishop of Missionary District of Spokane.
- June 15—A. M.—Preached and confirmed in Grace Church, Long Rapids. P. M.—Delivered Commencement address at Hillman High School, Hillman. Preached and confirmed at Calvary Church, Hillman. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at Trinity Church, Alpena.
- June 16—P. M.—Delivered an address and confirmed at Christ Church, Hagensville. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in Church of the Good Shepherd, Onaway.
- June 17—P. M.—Confirmed and made an address in St. John's Church, Au Sable. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in Christ Church, East Tawas.
- June 18—P. M.—Preached and confirmed in the Mission at Taft.

- June 19—Transferred Rev. W. L. Rogers to Diocese of Pittsburgh.
- June 20—P. M.—Private confirmation at St. Paul's Church, Detroit. Received from Bishop of Marquette notice of deposition of Rev. C. H. Walters.
- June 22—P. M.—Delivered baccalaureate sermon at Michigan Agriculturel College, Lansing.
- June 23—Issued one lay reader's license.
- June 25—Attended dedication of building at University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
- June 26—Issued one lay reader's license. Received acknowledgment of transfer of Rev. W. L. Rogers.
- July 11—Issued one lay reader's license at Little LaSalle.
- June 13—A. M.—Held service.
- July 20—Delivered Sermon at Cedarville.
- July 28—Detroit. Received from Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of remission of deposition of Rev. Geo. N. Holcomb.
- Aug. 3—Delivered sermon at Chautauqua Institute, Chautauqua, N. Y.
- Aug. 4—A. M.—Delivered address at Chautauqua Institute, Chautauqua, N. Y. P. M.—Delivered address.
- Aug. 5—A. M.—Delivered address at Chautauqua Institute, Chautauqua, N. Y. P. M.—Delivered address.
- Aug. 6—A. M.—Delivered address at Chautauqua Institute. P. M.—Delivered address at Chautauqua Institute.
- Aug. 7—A. M.—Delivered address at Chautauqua Institute. P. M.—Delivered address at Chautauqua Institute.
- Aug. 8—A. M.—Delivered address at Chautauqua Institute. P. M.—Delivered address at Chautauqua Institute.
- Aug. 10—A. M.—Preached and confirmed at Trinity Church, Mackinac.
- Aug. 17—Held service at Little LaSalle.
- Aug. 21—Little LaSalle. Received letter of transfer of Rev. J. B. Pengelly from Diocese of Chicago.

- Aug. 24—Held service at Little LaSalle.
- Aug. 26—Received notice of election of Rev. R. S. Hannah as rector of St. Thomas' Church, Detroit.
- Aug. 31—Held service.
- Sept. 2—Issued five lay readers' licenses.
- Sept. 7—Held service.
- Sept. 17—Detroit. Issued three lay readers' licenses.
- Sept. 21—A. M.—Confirmed and made an address at St. Andrew's Church, Coleman. P. M.—Preached at St. Andrew's Church, Coleman.
- Sept. 25—Attended meeting of Trustees of the Diocese.
- Sept. 28—A. M.—Preached Matriculation sermon in Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio.
- Oct. 1—Detroit. Received notice of resignation of Albion W. Knight as Bishop of Cuba; notice of removal of K. E. Taylor as candidate by Bishop of Massachusetts. Issued one lay reader's license; appointed F. S. Copeland as lay reader in charge of Trinity Church, West Branch, and Aaron Lief as lay reader in charge of St. Stephen's Church, Hamburg.
- Oct. 2—P. M.—Private confirmation at St. John's Church, Detroit.
- Oct. 4—P. M.—Attended meeting of Standing Committee. Officiated at a wedding at St. Luke's Home, Detroit.
- Oct. 5—A. M.—Ordained two deacons and one priest at St. Paul's Church, Detroit. P. M.—Made address at S. S. rally at St. Paul's Church, Detroit.
- Oct. 8-26—In attendance upon the general convention in Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York.
- Oct. 12—10:00 A. M.—Preached in Mt. Morris Baptist Church, New York. 11:00 A. M.—At Christ Church. P. M.—At Ascension Church.
- Oct. 19—A. M.—Preached in chapel of Princeton University. P. M.—Preached in chapel of Columbia University.

- Oct. 25—Accepted for Christ Church, Detroit, transfer of Miss Ruth E. Byllesby, Deaconess, from Diocese of Georgia.
- Oct. 26—A. M.—Preached in Grace Church, New York. P. M.—Preached in Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn.
- Oct. 27—Received notice from the Bishop of Newark of deposition of Rev. E. N. Curtis.
- Oct. 28—Received from Presiding Bishop, notice of acceptance by House of Bishops of resignations of Wm. C. Gray as Bishop of Florida; Lemuel H. Wells as Bishop of Spokane; and Albion W. Knight as Bishop of Cuba.
- Nov. 1—Celebrated Holy Communion in St. Luke's Church, Montclair, N. J.
- Nov. 2—A. M.—Preached in chapel of Hill School, Pottstown, Pa. P. M.—Preached in chapel of Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.
- Nov. 4—Admitted Frank Copeland as Postulant.
- Nov. 5—P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. John's Church, Plymouth; baptized two infants.
P. M.—Delivered an address on the General Convention before the Diocesan Church Club at its annual meeting in St. John's Church, Detroit.
- Nov. 6—Transferred Rev. A. T. Reasoner to Diocese of Ohio.
P. M.—Delivered an address on the General Convention before the Diocesan Church Club at its annual meeting in St. John's Church, Detroit.
- Nov. 7—P. M.—Laid the corner stone of the new St. Paul's Memorial Church, Romeo.
- Nov. 8—2 P. M.—Private confirmation in St. John's Church, Detroit.
- Nov. 9—A. M.—Preached in Christ Church, Owosso. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. John's Church, St. John's.
- Nov. 10—Issued one lay reader's license.
- Nov. 11—Accepted letter dismissory of Rev. A. S. Hannah from Diocese of Chicago.

- Nov. 12—P. M.—Delivered address before the Baptist Congress in Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- Nov. 13—Met with the vestry of the Church of Our Saviour, Leesville.
- Nov. 16—A. M.—Preached in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.
- Nov. 18—Received from Bishop of Ohio acceptance of transfer of Rev. A. T. Reasoner.
- Nov. 18—P. M.—Delivered an address at the Florence Crittenden Conference, Detroit.
- Nov. 19—P. M.—Held service of institution of Rev. J. B. Pengelly as rector of St. Paul's Church, Flint, and made an address.
- Nov. 20—P. M.—Delivered an address at meeting of the Men's Club of St. Paul's Church, Jackson.
- Nov. 22—Received notice of deposition of the Rev. Henry Rollings from the Bishop of New York. P. M.—Addressed a Boys' Conference in St. Peter's Church, Detroit.
- Nov. 23—P. M.—Delivered an address in the Y. M. C. A., Ann Arbor. P. P. M.—Preached at the union services in St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor.
- Nov. 24—P. M.—Attended reception in St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor.
- Nov. 25—P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. John's Church, Chesaning.
- Nov. 26—Received notice of resignation of Rev A. R. Mitchell, to take effect Dec. 15th; issued one lay reader's license.
- Nov. 29—Admitted A. B. Gilfillan as Postulant for Holy Orders; accepted letter of transfer from the Diocese of Chicago of Rev. George Mackay.
- Nov. 30—A. M.—Preached and confirmed in Grace Church, Gagetown. P. M.—Preached in Grace Church, Gagetown.
- Dec. 1—P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. John's Church, Midland.

- Dec. 2—Met with vestry of St. George's Church, Detroit; attended Church Club meeting.
- Dec. 3—Met with Advisory Committee of Church Club.
- Dec. 5—Granted G. B. Coykendall a dispensation from Hebrew language.
- Dec. 6—Issued one lay reader's license.
- Dec. 7—A. M.—Preached at University of Chicago.
- Dec. 8—Received notice of deposition of Rev. F. M. W. Schneeweiss by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.
- Dec. 9—Delivered an address before Baptist Union of Chicago.
- Dec. 14—A. M.—Preached at Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
- Dec. 15—Delivered an address at Purdue University.
- Dec. 16—Received notice of restoration by Bishop of Chicago of Rev. John M. Chattin.
- Dec. 19—Received notice of resignation of Rev. A. K. Hall, to take effect Jan. 1, 1914.
- Dec. 21—A. M.—Preached and confirmed at St. John's Church, Clinton. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Peter's Church, Tecumseh.
- Dec. 22—Received notice of withdrawal by Bishop of Massachusetts of name of C. R. Post as candidate for Holy Orders; met with Committee of Clergy of S. S. Convention of Fifth Department.
- Dec. 23—Met with Committee of Vestry of St. Andrew's Church, Algonac; also committee from St. George's church, Detroit.
- Dec. 25—A. M.—Preached and celebrated Holy Communion in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.
- Dec. 26—Transferred Rev. A. R. Mitchell to Diocese of Western Michigan.
- Dec. 28—P. M.—Addressed the Sunday Evening Club in Orchestra Hall, Chicago.

- Dec. 30—Confirmed one person in St. Paul's Cathedral for Grace Church, Jonesville.
- Dec. 31—Received from the Bishop of Western Michigan acceptance of transfer of Rev. A. R. Mitchell.
- 1914.
- Jan. 1—12 A. M.—Attended Watch Night Service at St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.
- Jan. 1—9:30 A. M.—Celebrated Holy Communion at St. Paul's Cathedral; baptized one infant. P. M.—Attended parish reception.
- Jan. 4—A. M.—Preached and confirmed in Trinity Church, Monroe; P. P. M.—Preached in St. Philip's Church, Detroit.
- Jan. 5—Met with the Committee of S. S. Convention, also with Board of Governors of Church Club, and with the Standing Committee of the Diocese.
- Jan. 5—Admitted as candidates for Holy Orders, Frank Copeland and Archer B. Gilfillan.
- Jan. 7—P. P. M.—Delivered an address in St. Paul's Church, Cleveland.
- Jan. 8—A. M.—Acted as presenter at the consecration of Rev. Frank DuMoulin, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Ohio, in Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland.
- Jan. 9—Attended meeting of trustees of Harris Hall in Detroit.
- Jan. 11—A. M.—Ordained Rev. Chas. H. McCurdy to the priesthood. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Paul's Church, St. Clair. P. P. M.—Preached at Methodist Church, St. Clair.
- Jan. 13—Received notice of remission of sentence of deposition on Rev. D. E. Johnson.
- Jan. 18—A. M.—Preached in the chapel of Harvard University. P. P. M.—Delivered an address in Ford Hall, Boston.
- Jan. 19—A. M.—Chapel exercises at Harvard University. P. P. M.—Address before Phillips Brooks Association, Cambridge.

- Jan. 20—A. M.—Chapel exercises at Harvard University. P. M.
—Address at Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge.
- Jan. 21—A. M.—Chapel exercises at Harvard University. P. M.
—Address at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.
- Jan. 22—Chapel exercises at Harvard University.
- Jan. 23—A. M.—Chapel exercises at Harvard University.
- Jan. 24—Chapel exercises at Harvard University.
- Jan. 25—A. M.—Preached in the chapel of Williams College,
Williamstown, Mass. P. M.—Address in Y. M. C. A.,
Williamstown.
- Jan. 27—Met with the vestry of the Church of Our Saviour.
P. P. M.—Attended meeting of Detroit Convocation in
Trinity Church.
- Jan. 28—Accepted resignation of Rev. L. C. Difford from St.
John's Church, Durand, as of date of February 8th,
1914; met with vestry of the Church of Our Saviour,
also with the Committee on the Archdiaconate system.
- Jan. 29—P. P. M.—Attended lecture in St. Paul's auditorium
and introduced Rev. Dr. Stuck.
- Jan. 31—Received notice from the Bishop of Western, New York
of the deposition of the Rev. Chas. M. Kimball, and
Rev. Chas. M. Gross.
- Feb. 1—A. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Stephen's Church,
Detroit. P. M.—Made an address at Y. W. C. A.
P. P. M.—Confirmed at St. Mary's Church, Detroit.
- Feb. 5—A. M.—Delivered address at S. S. Convention in St.
Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. P. M.—Consultation at St.
Clair. P. P. M.—Attended Church Club dinner.
- Feb. 8—A. M.—Preached in the University of the South, Se-
wanee, Tennessee.
- Feb. 9—A. M.—Delivered an address in St. Luke's Theological
Seminary, Sewanee, Tenn.

- Feb. 10—A. M.—Delivered an address in St. Luke's Theological Seminary. M.—Delivered an address.
- Feb. 14—P. M.—Officiated at funeral of Mrs. L. C. Difford, at St. John's Church, Durand.
- Feb. 15—A. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. John's Church, Alma.
- Feb. 17—P. M.—Delivered an address before the Women's Club of Hillsdale.
- Feb. 18—P. M.—Preached and confirmed in Grace Church, Jonesville. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Peter's Church, Hillsdale.
- Feb. 22—A. M.—Preached and confirmed in All Saints' Church, Pontiac, and addressed the Sunday School.
- Feb. 24—A. M.—Gave consent to consecration of Rev. W. T. Capers as Bishop-Coadjutor of West Texas.
- Feb. 25—A. M.—Attended service at St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.
- Feb. 26—Issued four lay readers' licenses.
- Mar. 1—A. M.—Preached in the Chapel of Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; delivered address at Y. M. C. A.
- Mar. 3—M.—Delivered Noonday Lenten address in St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia.
- Mar. 4—Delivered Noonday Lenten address in St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia.
- Mar. 5—Delivered Noonday Lenten address in St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia.
- Mar. 6—Delivered Noonday Lenten address in St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia.
- Mar. 8—7:30 A. M.—Celebrated Corporate Communion of the Diocesan Church Club in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. A. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Thomas' Church, Detroit. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Alban's Church, Highland Park.

- Mar. 10—Received notice of the election of Rev. H. E. Ridley and Rev. John W. Ashlee as rector and vicar respectively of the Church of Our Saviour, Detroit.
- Mar. 12—P. P. M.—Delivered a lecture in Church of the Epiphany, Detroit.
- Mar. 14—A. M.—Celebrated Holy Communion and made an address at the united offering service of the Michigan Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary in St. John's Church, Detroit.
- Mar. 15—A. M.—Preached and confirmed in Grace Church, Port Huron; addressed the Sunday School of Grace Church and at Pine Grove. P. M.—Visited St. Andrew's S. S. and made an address; confirmed one in private for Grace Church. P. M. M.—Preached in St. Paul's Church, Port Huron.
- Mar. 16—Appointed Charles Wesley lay reader in charge of St. Paul Mission, Greenfield. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Lexington. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in Christ Church, Croswell.
- Mar. 17—P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Carsonville.
- Mar. 18—P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Mary's Mission, Deckerville.
- Mar. 19—Preached and confirmed in St. John's Church, Sandusky.
- Mar. 20—Appointed Rev. B. J. Baxter as minister in charge of St. John's Church, Durand, and St. Jude's Church, Fenton, as of date of April 15, 1914; issued three lay readers' licenses.
- Mar. 22—A. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Andrew's Church, Detroit. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Columba Mission, Detroit. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in Christ Church, Detroit.
- Mar. 24—Received notice of acceptance by Rev. W. H. Jordan of call to Christ Church, Owosso. Delivered the Noonday Lenten address at the Miles Theatre, Detroit.

- Mar. 25—M.—Delivered the Noonday Lenten address in the Miles Theatre, Detroit. P. P. M.—Preached in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.
Theatre. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St.
- Mar. 26—M.—Delivered the Noonday Lenten address in the Miles Joseph's Church, Detroit.
- Mar. 27—M.—Delivered the Noonday Lenten address in Miles Theatre.
- Mar. 28—M.—Delivered the Noonday Lenten address in Miles Theatre, Detroit.
- Mar. 29—A. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor P. M.—Preached and confirmed in Christ Church, Dearborn.
- Mar. 30—Received from Rev. H. B. Marks notice of his acceptance of call to St. James' Church, Cheboygan. Officiated at funeral of Rev. H. H. Jackson.
- Apr. 1—Received notice of deposition of Rev. Chas. S. Davidson by Bishop of Southern Virginia.
- Apr. 2—P. M.—Private confirmation at Tuberculosis Hospital for St. John's Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 3—P. M.—Preached and confirmed at St. Philip's Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 5—A. M.—Preached and confirmed at St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. P. M.—Confirmed at Ephphatha Mission. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at St. John's Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 6—P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at St. George's Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 7—P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at the Church of the Messiah, Detroit.
- Apr. 8—P. M.—Private confirmation and baptism at Church of the Messiah. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at the Church of the Epiphany.
- Apr. 9—P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at Trinity Church, Detroit.

- Apr. 10—M.—Three-hour service at St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.
- Apr. 11—M.—Met vestry of St. Mary's Church.
- Apr. 12—6 A. M.—Celebrated Holy Communion at St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. 10:30 A. M.—Service and Holy Communion at St. Paul's Cathedral. 4 P. M.—Made address at Children's Service at St. Paul's Cathedral. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at St Peter's Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 14—P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at Christ Church, Henrietta.
- Apr. 15—P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti.
- Apr. 17—Received notice of deposition by Bishop of Nebraska of Rev. S. Franklin Long.
- Apr. 19—A. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Matthew's Church, Detroit. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at Advent Mission, River Rouge. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at St. Mark's Mission, Detroit.
- Apr. 20—Admitted Cortlandt W. Sayres as candidate for Holy Orders. P. P. M.—Addressed Church Club of Columbus, Ohio.
- Apr. 22—P. P. M.—Addressed the Men's Club of St. Philip's Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 24—P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at Grace Church, Mt. Clemens.
- Apr. 26—A. M.—Preached and confirmed at Trinity Church, Bay City. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at St. John's Church, Bay City; private confirmation. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at Grace Church, Bay City.
- Apr. 27—P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at St. Paul's Church, Gladwin; attended reception and parish meeting.
- Apr. 28—P. M.—Inspected church at Standish. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at Trinity Church, West Branch.

- May 2—P. M.—Addressed Junior Auxiliary at St. Paul's Church, Detroit.
- May 3—A. M.—Preached and confirmed at St. John's Church, Saginaw. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at St. Paul's Church, Saginaw. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed at Calvary Church, Saginaw.
- May 4—P. M.—Preached and confirmed at St. Paul's Church, Bad Axe. P. P. M.—Delivered lecture at St. Paul's, Bad Axe.
- May 5—P. M.—Received and acknowledged transfer of the Rev. Harvey B. Marks from the Diocese of Pittsburgh. Addressed the Woman's Auxiliary.
- May 7—P. P. M.—Addressed the Hobart Guild at Ann Arbor. Appointed warden and vestry for St. John's Mission, Plymouth.
- May 10—A. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Lansing. P. P. M.—Preached and confirmed in St. John's Church, St. Johns.
- May 12—P. P. M.—Attended meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Number Confirmed</i>	<i>Amount of Offering</i>
Alma	St. John's	7	\$ 8.50
Alpena	Trinity	15	12.11
Ann Arbor	St. Andrew's	33	32.13
Au Sable	St. John's .....	..	3.67
Bad Axe	St. Paul's	9	4.05
Bay City	Trinity	18	23.35
Bay City	Grace	14	10.00
Bay City	St. John's	4	3.00
Birmingham	St. James'	8	18.48
Brooklyn	All Saints'	12	5.35
Cambridge	St. Michael's	7	7.60
Carsonville	St. Paul's	2	4.70
Chesaning	St. John's	12	4.51
Clinton	St. John's	6	2.40
Coleman	St. Andrew's	6	2.05
Croswell	Christ Church	8	7.50
Dearborn	Christ Church	4	5.34
Deckerville	St. Mary's	1	3.69
Detroit	St. Paul's	91	109.83
"	Christ Church	40	57.26
"	St. Columba	9	13.45
"	St. John's	55	45.20
"	St. Peter's	22	15.00
"	St. Stephen's	8	9.53
"	Messiah	42	21.04
"	St. George's	8	4.87
"	St. Joseph's	35	39.92
"	St. Andrew's	9	16.77
"	Trinity	19	12.65
"	Ascension	10	....
"	St. Thomas'	16	16.07

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Number Confirmed</i>	<i>Amount of Offering</i>
"	St. Matthew's	58	30.09
"	Epiphany	14	11.46
"	St. Mark's	6	11.30
"	St. Barnabas'	13	7.98
"	St. Mary's	4	4.50
"	St. Philip's	12	16.07
East Tawas	Christ Church	12	7.05
Gagetown	Grace	5	10.50
Gladwin	St. Paul's	9	7.00
Greenfield	St. Paul's	19	15.05
Grosse Ile	St. James'	11	....
Hagensville	Christ Church	2	4.74
Henrietta	Christ Church	20	3.83
Highland Park	St. Alban's	20	8.91
Hillman	Calvary	5	6.77
Hillsdale	St. Peter's	..	6.00
Jonesville	Grace	1	5.15
Lansing	St. Paul's	22	25.03
Lexington	Good Shepherd	6	3.49
Long Rapids	Grace	1	4.16
Mackinac Island	Trinity	7	42.16
Midland	St. John's	12	4.20
Monroe	Trinity	22	14.10
Mt. Clemens	Grace	30	13.32
Onaway	Good Shepherd	2	6.29
Owosso	Christ Church	..	8.48
Pontiac	All Saints'	16	17.17
Port Huron	Grace	19	56.46
"	St. Paul's	..	14.03
River Rouge	Advent	8	7.55
Saginaw	St. John's	17	42.12
"	Calvary	8	10.40
"	St. Paul's	7	29.18
St. Clair	St. Paul's	2	3.17
St. John's	St. John's	27	12.00
Sandusky	St. John's	6	5.50
Taft		3	2.59

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Number Confirmed</i>	<i>Amount of Offering</i>
Tecumseh	St. Peter's	20	18.95
Trenton	St. Thomas'	7	8.90
West Branch	Trinity	14	6.00
Wyandotte	St. Stephen's	25	14.00
Ypsilanti	St. Luke's	14	16.28
Total confirmations and visitation offerings.		1036	\$1,061.95

Received from other sources—

Church Building Fund Acct. (for payment on calls).....	\$ 459.98
Convention (1913) Offering.....	251.30
Woman's Auxiliary	430.00
Junior Auxiliary	23.00
Little Helpers	10.00
Clarkston Fund	19.92
From Trust Funds for Diocesan Missions.....	327.56
From St. George's, Detroit (during vacancy in rectorship)	70.00
Refund on Loans.....	169.80
Rufus Clark Memorial Fund.....	100.00
Christ Church, Detroit (Special).....	25.00
St. John's, Detroit (Special).....	35.00
St. Paul's, Detroit (Special).....	55.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,979.56
Total Receipts	3,038.51
Balance, May 14, 1913.....	1,016.39
	<hr/>
	\$4,054.90

DISBURSEMENTS.

For year ending May 12, 1914.....	\$2,794.40
	<hr/>
Balance on hand May 12, 1914.....	\$1,260.50

**Clerical Changes During the Convention Year from May 13,
1913, to May 13, 1914.**

Rev. Henry W. Bull resigned as rector of the Church of Our Saviour, Detroit, to become assistant in St. John's Church, Detroit.

Rev. Lionel C. Difford resigned as minister-in-charge of St. John's Mission, Durand, and has become rector of St. Andrew's Church, Algonac, and St. Mark's Church, Marine City.

Rev. Richard S. Hannah is now rector of St. Thomas' Church, Detroit.

Rev. Abram J. Holland resigned as rector of Christ Church, Owosso, and is now a minister of the Presbyterian communion.

Rev. S. A. Huston resigned as assistant in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, and has been transferred to the Missionary District of Wyoming.

Rev. E. Nelson MaConomy resigned the rectorship of Christ Church, Henrietta, and is now minister in charge of St. Philip's Mission, Detroit.

Rev. A. R. Mitchell resigned as rector of St. Andrew's Church, Algonac, and St. Mark's Church, Marine City, and has been transferred to the Diocese of Western Michigan.

Rev. George Mackay has been received into the diocese from the Diocese of Chicago, and is now rector of St. Alban's Church, Highland Park.

Rev. W. Dudley Powers, D. D., resigned as rector of St. Paul's Church, Flint, and is now resident in Warrenton, Virginia, though canonically resident in the Diocese of Michigan.

Rev. Arthur T. Reasoner resigned as assistant in St. John's Church, Detroit, and has been transferred to the Diocese of Ohio.

Rev. Henry E. Ridley has accepted a call as rector of the Church of Our Saviour, Detroit, in connection with his charges in Delray and River Rouge.

Rev. John Ashlee, Deacon, is vicar of the Church of Our Saviour, Detroit, assisting Rev. Mr. Ridley.

Rev. Warren L. Rogers resigned the rectorship of St. Thomas' Church, Detroit, to become associate rector of Calvary Church, Pittsburgh, and has been transferred to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Rev. Otis' A. Simpson resigned the rectorship of St. Alban's Church, Highland Park, and is now a non-parochial clergyman canonically resident in this diocese.

Rev. J. Bradford Pengelly is now rector of St. Paul's Church, Flint, and minister-in-charge of Christ Mission, Flint.

Rev. George M. Brewin has resigned as vicar of Christ Church, Flint, and will become vicar of St. George's Church, Detroit, beginning May 15th.

Rev. John A. Sullivan was called to the rectorship of St. James' Church, Cheboygan, which call he accepted. He has recently resigned that charge and is now resident in Mason, Michigan.

Rev. Harvey B. Marks accepted a call to the rectorship of St. James' Church, Cheboygan, beginning his new work on May 1st.

Rev. A. Kinney Hall has resigned as rector of St. George's Church, Detroit.

Rev. B. J. Baxter has resigned as minister-in-charge of St. John's Mission, Sandusky, to become minister-in-charge of St. John's Mission, Durand.

ORDINATIONS.

To the Diaconate—Horace H. Jackson.

John W. Ashlee.

To the Priesthood—Rev. E. Nelson MaConomy.

Rev. Chas. H. McCurdy.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

June 9, 1903—Charles Wesley.

Dec. 12, 1904—Thomas W. Marchant.

Sept. 9, 1912—C. J. Tinker.

Oct. 7, 1913—H. W. Butler.

Oct. 7, 1912—C. E. Edinger, Jr.

May 5, 1913—E. K. Buttolph.

Oct. 4, 1913—Glenn B. Coykendall.

Oct. 6, 1913—Charles T. Webb.

Jan. 5, 1914—A. B. Gilfillan.

Jan. 5, 1914—Frank Copeland.

April 20, 1914—Cortlandt W. Sayres.

Total—11.

POSTULANTS.

June 14, 1909—Archer P. Sayres.

Dec. 4, 1911—D. A. Jones.

Dec. 4, 1911—Arthur Bangham.

Jan. 13, 1912—Percy L. Streeter.

Sept. 20, 1912—E. L. Tiffany.

Total—5.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

Rev. J. B. Pengelly from Diocese of Chicago.

Rev. R. S. Hannah from Diocese of Chicago.

Rev. George Mackay from Diocese of Chicago.

Rev. Harvey B. Marks from Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Total—4.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

Rev. S. A. Huston to Missionary District of Wyoming.

Rev. A. T. Reasoner to Diocese of Ohio.

Rev. W. L. Rogers to Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Rev. A. R. Mitchell to Diocese of Western Michigan.

Total—4.

CLERGY DECEASED.

Rev. Horace H. Jackson.

NOTICES OF DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED.

Rev. Robert W. Hewitt, by Bishop of Iowa.

Rev. Albert B. Shields, by Bishop of Massachusetts.

Rev. Charles L. Walters, by Bishop of Marquette.

Mr. K. E. Taylor (Candidate), by Bishop of Massachusetts.

Rev. E. N. Curtis, by Bishop of Newark.
 Rev. Henry Rollings, by Bishop of New York.
 Rev. F. M. W. Schneeweiss, by Bishop of Pennsylvania.
 Mr. Chandler R. Post (Candidate), by Bishop of Massachusetts.
 Total—8.

NOTICES OF CLERGY RESTORED.

Rev. George N. Holcomb, by Bishop of Pennsylvania.
 Rev. John M. Chattin, by Bishop of Chicago.
 Rev. Daniel E. Johnson, by Bishop of Ohio.
 Total—3.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

Name	Parish	Under Direction of
Byron P. Hicks,	St. John's, Durand.....	Rev. L. C. Difford
Thomas Sedgewick,	Christ Church, Flint.....	Rev. G. M. Brewin
James Williams,	Christ Church, Flint.....	Rev. G. M. Brewin
F. W. Schonman,	St. Paul's, Flint.....	Rev. W. D. Powers, D. D.
F. A. Aldrich,	St. Paul's, Flint.....	Rev. W. D. Powers, D. D.
Alex. LeRoy,	Good Shepherd, Onaway.....	Rev. W. H. Bulkley
Chas. Sparks,	St. Thomas', Detroit.....	Rev. W. L. Rogers
Geo. C. Wright,	St. Thomas', Detroit.....	Rev. W. L. Rogers
J. W. Hall,	Calvary, Saginaw.....	Rev. A. F. Schultzberg
M. M. Read,	St. Luke's, Ypsilanti.....	Rev. W. H. Gardam, D. D.
Walter Issitt,	St. John's, Saginaw.....	Rev. Emil Montanus
A. D. Jamieson,	St. Andrew's, Algonac.....	Rev. A. R. Mitchell
J. J. Davis,	Christ Church, Owosso.....	The Bishop
J. M. B. Castree,	Christ Church, Owosso.....	The Bishop
F. S. Copeland,	Trinity, West Branch.....	Rev. E. B. Jermin
W. H. Radford,	St. Matthias', Detroit.....	Rev. W. A. Atkinson
Aaron Lief,	St. Stephen's, Hamburg.....	Rev. W. O. Raymond
L. E. Buckley,	St. Paul's, Lansing.....	Rev. H. J. Simpson
George Harcourt,	St. Paul's, Lansing.....	Rev. H. J. Simpson
Frank M. Moody,	St. Paul's Lansing.....	Rev. H. J. Simpson
Arthur Noble,	St. Paul's, Lansing.....	Rev. H. J. Simpson

Name	Parish	Under Direction of
Frank Siddell,	St. Paul's, Lansing.....	Rev. H. J. Simpson
H. B. Waters (Deaf Mute Mission),	St. John's, Detroit.....	
	.....	Rev. B. R. Allabaugh
Benham Ewing,	St. Stephen's, Hamburg..	Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D.
Harry Gee,	St. Paul's, Pt. Huron.....	Rev. J. E. Ryerson
Alfred Fidler,	St. Paul's, Pt. Huron.....	Rev. J. E. Ryerson
George Hewitt,	St. Paul's, Pt. Huron.....	Rev. J. E. Ryerson
Lewis Daly,	St. Paul's, Pt. Huron.....	Rev. J. E. Ryerson
Frank Hard,	St. John's, Clinton.....	Rev. Frederick Hewitt
Thos. W. Mingay,	St. Peter's, Tecumseh....	Rev. Frederick Hewitt
Wm. Bly,	St. Peter's, Tecumseh.....	Rev. Frederick Hewitt
Dean Kelly,	St. John's, Clinton.....	Rev. Frederick Hewitt
Total—32.		

Licensed for Lay Readers' League Under Direction of the Rev.

John McCarroll, D. D., Detroit.

Chas. Sparks	W. S. Duncan, Jr.
R. H. Whittaker	S. L. Angle
A. B. Allen	W. C. Conover
E. W. Channer	Geo. F. Coggan
M. R. Davies	Thos. W. Marchant
J. H. McDonald	Henry Midworth
D. P. Sullivan	R. W. Smylie
F. J. Weber	Chas. Wesley
Percy L. Streeter	J. W. Ashlee
A. W. Bangham	A. S. Angle

Total—20.

APPENDIX B

Parochial Reports

In the following reports the item "confirmed persons" indicates confirmed persons not active communicants; "baptized persons" indicates baptized persons not confirmed.

ADRIAN, LENAWEE COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1838)

The Rev. C. H. I. Channer, D.D., *Rector*. (1888)
John B. Richards, Edwin C. Andrews, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 2; total, 10. Marriages, 6. Burials, 17. Communicants—Last reported, 206. Additions—By transfer, 2; otherwise, 3; total, 5. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 3; otherwise, 2; total, 7. Present number, 204. Total number of souls, 392. Number of families, 109. Public Services—Sundays, 129; other days, 58; total, 187. Holy Communion—Sundays, 32; other days, 18; private, 11; total, 61. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 74; average attendance, 43.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 15.45
(a) General offerings, \$434.04; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$7.75; pew rents, \$643; pledges for Parish support, \$289.80; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$75; (b) gifts, etc., \$478; Sunday School, \$55; Societies, etc., \$300. Total.....	2,282.59
Grand Total	<u>\$2,298.04</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,200; (c) music, \$325; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$285; care of church property, \$220; other expenses, exclusive of im- provements and repairs, \$120. Total.....	\$2,150.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$49; Missions, \$75; Christmas Fund, \$7.75; Retiring Fund, \$3.85; Bishop's Private Fund, \$8.50. Total.....	144.10
Grand Total	\$2,294.10
Balance on hand.....	4.94

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1897; present value, \$29,000; sittings, 450; rented and free. Chapel—In basement. Rectory—Wood; erected 1899; present value, \$7,000. Total value of church property, \$36,000. Title of property, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200.

ALGONAC, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, ST. ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH
(1867)

The Rev. Lionel C. Difford, *Rector*.

John East, James Ames, *Wardens*.

Rev. Lionel C. Difford, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communi-
cants—Last reported, 94. Losses—By transfer, 1; otherwise, 3;
total, 4. Present number, 90. Confirmed persons, 10. Baptized
persons, 60. Non-baptized persons, 2. Total number of souls, 162.
Public Services—Sundays, 62; other days, 18; total, 80. Holy
Communion—Sundays, 30. Sunday School—Teachers and officers,
7; scholars enrolled, 58; average attendance, 40.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 15.57
(a) General offerings, \$528.16; pledges for Parish support, \$77.50; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$111.50; (b) gifts, etc., \$150; Societies, etc., \$150.	
Total.....	1,017.16
Grand Total	\$1,032.73

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$633.34; (c) music, \$66; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$17.30; (d) care of church property, \$84; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$14.35. Total.....	814.99
Diocesan—Assessment, \$24; Missions, \$47.50; Retiring Fund, \$1.90. Total.....	73.40
General Missions	75.00
Grand Total	\$ 963.39
Balance on hand	69.34

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1867; present value, \$2,000; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$4,000. Other property, \$2,500. Total value of church property, \$8,500. Insurance, \$3,000. Clergyman's salary, \$800.

ALMA, GRATIOT COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1885)

The Rev. J. Frank Jackson, *Rector*.
 G. W. Pulfrey, G. S. Ward, *Wardens*.
 Rev. J. Frank Jackson, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infant, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 63. Additions—By confirmation, 7. Losses, 7. Present number, 63. Bap-

tized persons, 3. Non-baptized persons, 8. Total number of souls, 71. Present number of families, 20. Public Services—Sundays, 118; other days, 70; total, 188. Holy Communion—Sundays, 28; other days, 13; total, 41. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 31; average attendance, 22.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 69.98
(a) General offerings, \$89.10; Communion alms, \$7.38; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$12.40; pledges for Parish support, \$801.37; (b) gifts, etc., \$504.37; Societies, etc., \$150. Total.....	1,564.62
Grand Total	<u>\$1,634.60</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,083.29; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$143.59; (d) care of church property, \$91. Total.....	\$1,317.88
Improvements and repairs.....	113.65
Diocesan—Assessment, \$58.75; Missions, \$20; Christmas Fund, \$12.40; Retiring Fund, \$2.40; Bishop's Private Fund, \$8.50. Total.....	102.05
General Missions	30.00
Grand Total	<u>\$1,563.58</u>
Balance on hand.....	71.02

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick veneer; erected 1884; present value, \$6,000; sittings, 120; free. Chapel—Brick veneer; erected 1906; present value, \$5,000. Rectory—Wood; erected 1898; present value, \$4,000. Other property, \$10,000. Total value of church property, \$25,000. Insurance, \$8,000. Title of property, Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000 and rectory.

ALPENA, ALPENA COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1886)

The Rev. A. Warren Hastings, *Rector*. (1894)

The Rev. W. H. Bulkley, *Assistant*.

B. R. Young, W. H. LeRoy, *Wardens*.

Rev. A. Warren Hastings, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 11. Marriages, 8. Burials, 9. Communicants—Last reported, 433. Additions—By confirmation, 15; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 3; total, 20. Losses—By transfer, 6; by death, 8; otherwise, 9; total, 23. Present number, 430. Total number of souls, 800. Number of families, 220. Public Services—Sundays, 125; other days, 58; total, 183. Holy Communion—Sundays, 48; other days, 7; private, 5; total, 60. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 12; scholars enrolled, 235.

FINANCIAL.*Receipts—*

Parish—(a) General offerings, \$924.24; Communion alms, \$28.40; Aged and Infirm (Christmas) Fund, \$70.81; interest, \$535; pledges for Parish support, \$830.18; (b) gifts, etc., \$5,000; Sunday School, \$95.60; Societies, etc., \$450.00. Total.....\$7,934.23

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,500; (c) music, \$500; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$73.63; (d) care of church property, \$125; maintenance of Sunday School, \$30; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$24. Total.....\$2,252.63
Other Expenditures—Investments, \$5,000; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$28.40. Total..... 5,028.40
Diocesan—Assessment, \$60; Missions, \$120; Christmas Fund, \$70.81; Retiring Fund, \$4.80; Bishop's Private Fund, \$12.11. Total..... 267.72
General Missions 65.19

Grand Total\$7,613.94
Balance on hand..... 320.29

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1883; present value, \$30,000; sittings, 500; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1873; present value, \$7,000. Church House—Stone; erected 1908; present value, \$16,000. Other property, \$1,000. Total value of church property, \$54,000. Insurance, \$18,000. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,500 and rectory.

**ANN ARBOR, WASHTENAW COUNTY, ST. ANDREW'S
CHURCH (1827)**

The Rev. Henry Tatlock, D.D., *Rector*. (1889)

The Rev. William O. Raymond, *Assistant*.

Henry W. Douglas, Prof. George W. Patterson, *Wardens*.

Rev. William O. Raymond, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 11; adults, 8; total, 19. Marriages, 11. Burials, 29. Communicants—Last reported, 1,015. Additions—By confirmation, 33; by transfer, 183; otherwise, 4; total, 220. Losses—By transfer, 164; by death, 9; otherwise, 3; total, 176. Present number, 1,059. Total number of souls, 1,608. Number of families, 465. Public Services—Sundays, 145; other days, 58; total, 203. Holy Communion—Sundays, 65; other days, 28; private, 3; total, 96. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 141; average attendance, 75.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$1,081.57
(a) General offerings, \$1,754.70; Communion alms, \$92.32; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$67.02; pew rents, \$2,897.58; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$809.52; (b) gifts, etc., \$431.59; Sunday School, \$149.43; Societies, etc., \$496.76. Total.....	6,698.92
Grand Total	\$7,780.49

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$2,500;	
(c) music, \$1,370.56; fuel, lighting, insurance, etc.,	
\$447.39; (d) care of church property, \$120; maintenance of Sunday School, \$80.09. Total.....	4,518.04
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$630.72;	
Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$162.85.	
Total.....	793.57
Diocesan—Assessment, \$141; Missions, \$539.37; Christmas Fund, \$67.02; Retiring Fund, \$11.30; Bishop's Private Fund, \$32.13. Total.....	790.82
General—Missions, \$610.59; Clergy Relief, \$40. Total....	650.59
Grand Total	\$6,753.02
Balance on hand.....	1,027.47

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1869; present value, \$50,000; sittings, 800; rented. Chapel—Stone; erected 1880; present value, \$7,000. Rectory—Stone; erected 1881; present value, \$8,000. Church House—Brick; erected 1887; present value, \$20,000. Other property, \$18,500. Total value of church property, \$103,500. Title of property, Wardens and Vestrymen. Clergyman's salary, \$2,500 and use of rectory. Assistant's salary, \$1,000, from Harris Memorial Trust.

AU SABLE, IOSCO COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1912)

The Rev. W. R. Blachford, *Missionary*.

Captain Haskett, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 12. Total number of souls, 43. Public Services—Sundays, 25; other days, 5; total, 30. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6; private, 1; total, 7. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 35; average attendance, 25.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 29.00
(a) General offerings, \$69 17; pledges for Parish support, \$148.69. Total	217.86
Grand Total	246.86

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy.....	\$ 56.63
Improvements and repairs.....	44.28
Diocesan—Missions, \$2.60; Bishop's Private Fund, \$3.67. -	
Total.....	6.27
General Missions	6.27
Grand Total	\$ 113.45
Balance on hand.....	\$ 133.41

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1912; present value, \$840; sittings, 80; free. Insurance, \$600. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000; \$466 from all Missions; \$534 from Missionary Board.

BAD AXE, HURON COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1881)

The Rev. C. C. Kemp, *Rector*.

George M. Deady, *Warden*.

Rev. C. C. Kemp, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants—Last reported, 34. Additions—By confirmation, 9; by transfer, 2; total, 11. Losses—By transfer, 4; by death, 1; total, 5. Present number, 40. Confirmed persons, 33. Baptized persons, 31. Non-baptized persons, 17. Total number of souls, 111. Number of families, 46. Public Services—Sundays, 89; other days, 12; total, 101. Holy

Communion—Sundays, 13; other days, 2; total, 15. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 27; average attendance, 18.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, \$144.05; Communion alms, \$19.43; Christmas Fund, \$11; pledges for Parish support, \$664.01; for Missions, \$11.98; Sunday School, \$31.54; Societies, etc., \$127.25. Total.....\$1,008.26

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$800; (c) music, \$11.04; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$52.21; (d) care of church property, \$25. Total.....\$ 888.25
 Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$4.23; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$4.73. Total 8.96
 Diocesan—Assessment, \$16; Missions, \$25; Christmas Fund, \$11; Retiring Fund, \$1.30; Bishop's Private Fund, \$7.75. Total..... 61.05
 General Missions 50.00
 Grand Total\$1,008.26

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1908; present value, \$7,400; sittings, 150; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1911; present value, \$4,200. Total value of church property, \$11,600. Insurance, \$5,500. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,100; \$800 from Parish; \$300 from Missionary Board.

BAY CITY, BAY COUNTY, GRACE MISSION (1894)

The Rev. Edward Brown Jermin. *Missionary*. (1901)
 Victor Hugo Bergstrom, *Warden*.

Baptisms—Infants, 14; adults, 4; total, 18. Marriages, 13. Burials, 21. Communicants—Last reported, 225. Additions—By

confirmation, 14; by transfer, 1; otherwise, 6; total, 21. Losses—By transfer, 8; by death, 7; otherwise, mostly removals, 25; total, 40. Present number, 206. Confirmed persons, 60. Number of families, 93. Public Services—Sundays, 106; other days, 67; total, 173. Holy Communion—Sundays, 56; other days, 48; private, 5; total, 109. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 9; scholars enrolled, 85; average attendance, 55.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$1,236.60
(a) General offerings, \$223.19; Communion alms, \$26; Christmas Fund, \$10; pledges for Parish support, \$680; for Missions, \$87; (b) gifts, etc., special offerings, \$1,-621.53; Societies, etc., \$540; interest, \$22.03. Total...	3,209.75
Grand Total	\$4,446.35

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$660; (c) music, \$104; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$152.48; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$198.21. Total	\$1,114.69
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$1,-546.08; interest on debt, \$274.45; loans repaid, \$700; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$26. Total.	2,546.53
Diocesan—Assessment, \$28.50; Missions, \$48; Christmas Fund, \$10; Retiring Fund, \$1.90; Bishop's Private Fund, \$8.50. Total.....	96.90
General Missions	70.00
Grand Total	\$3,828.12
Balance on hand.....	618.23

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1912; present value, \$24,500; sittings, 360; free. Insurance, \$10,200. Indebtedness, \$4,300. Clergyman's salary, \$810. From Mission, \$660; from Missionary Board, \$150.

BAY CITY, BAY COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1874)The Rev. Edward Brown Jermin, *Missionary*. (1901)Fred Ralph Beutel, *Warden*.

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 1; total, 5. Burials, 6. Communicants—Last reported, 66. Additions—By confirmation, 4. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 2; otherwise, mostly removals, 13; total, 16. Present number, 54. Confirmed persons, 28. Number of families, 39. Public Services—Sundays, 60; other days, 13; total, 73. Holy Communion—Sundays, 10; other days, 1; private, 1; total, 12. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 75; average attendance, 50.

FINANCIAL.*Receipts—*

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 31.88
(a) General offerings, \$31.64; pledges for Parish support, \$96; (b) gifts, etc., special offering, \$114.80; Societies, etc., \$64.50. Total.....	306.94
Grand Total	\$ 338.82

Disbursements—

Parish—Salaries of Clergy, \$150; music, \$5; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$31.42; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$26.54. Total.....	212.96
Improvements and repairs.....	23.43
Diocesan—Assessment, \$5; Missions, \$10; Retiring Fund, \$0.40. Total	15.40
General Missions	14.74
Grand Total	\$ 266.53
Balance on hand.....	72.29

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, \$1,875; sittings, 150; free. Insurance, \$1,000. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Cler-

gyman's salary, \$350. From Mission, \$150; from Missionary Board, \$200.

BAY CITY, BAY COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1854)

The Rev. Amos Watkins, *Rector*. (1900)

Fredk. P. Browne, Wm. L. Clements, *Wardens*.

Dr. C. F. Porter, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 19; adults, 3; total, 22. Marriages, 10. Burials, 20. Communicants—Last reported, 331. Additions—By confirmation, 12; by transfer, 1; otherwise, 3; total, 16. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 4; otherwise, 18; total, 23. Present number, 324. Confirmed persons, 79. Baptized persons, 186. Total number of souls, 589. Number of families, 173. Public Services—Sundays, 116; other days, 46; total, 162. Holy Communion—Sundays, 52; other days, 18; private, 4; total, 74. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 20; scholars enrolled, 120; average attendance, 120.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 119.80
(a) General offerings, \$1,113.83; Christmas Fund, \$70.52;	
pew rents, \$1,747.74; (b) gifts, etc., Organ Fund, \$4,-	
784.38; borrowed money, \$10,297.15. Total.....	18,013.62
Grand Total	\$18,133.42

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$2,000;	
(c) music, \$956; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$377.96; (d)	
care of church property, \$660; other expenses, exclu-	
sive of improvements and repairs, \$143.92. Total...	4,137.88
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$12,-	
192.51; interest on debt, \$3.70; loans repaid, \$250.	
Total.....	12,446.21

Diocesan—Missions, \$180.50; Christmas Fund, \$70.52; Retiring Fund, \$21.90; Bishop's Private Fund, \$24.12.

Total.....	297.04
General—Flood sufferers	17.45

Grand Total	\$16,898.58
Balance on hand.....	1,234.84

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1885; present value, \$50,000; sittings, 500; rented and free. Chapel—Stone; erected 1882; present value, \$10,000. Rectory—Wood and cement; erected 1908; present value, \$10,000. Total value of church property, \$70,000. Insurance, \$25,000. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$2,000.

BIRMINGHAM, OAKLAND COUNTY, ST. JAMES' MISSION

(1896)

The Rev. F. F. Kraft, *Rector*. (1910)

Harry L. Pierson, James W. Cobb, *Wardens*.

Thomas Heathcote, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 7; adults, 4; total, 11. Marriages, 4. Burials, 10. Communicants—Last reported, 124. Additions—By confirmation, 8; otherwise, 2; total, 10. Present number, 134. Number of families, 76. Public Services—Sundays, 57; other days, 25; total, 82. Holy Communion—Sundays, 33; other days, 9; total, 42. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 16; scholars enrolled 93; average attendance, 65.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 380.87
(a) General offerings, \$280.69; Communion alms, \$103.37; Christmas Fund, \$37.30; pew rents, General Clergy Relief, \$64.72; pledges for Parish support, \$1,508.22; for Missions, \$301.29; (b) gifts, etc., \$851.34; Sunday School, \$5.39. Total.....	3,152.32
Grand Total	\$3,533.19

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,008.96; (c) music, \$457.09; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$174.95; (d) care of church property, \$96; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$96.41. Total..	1,833.41
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$984.07; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$102.80. Total.....	1,086.87
Diocesan—Assessment, \$39; Missions, \$79; Christmas Fund, \$37.30; Retiring Fund, \$3.15. Total.....	158.45
General—Missions, \$171.31; Clergy Relief, \$54.77. Total..	226.08
Grand Total	\$3,304.81
Balance on hand.....	228.38

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood and stone; erected 1895; present value, \$7,500; sittings, 225. Rectory—Cement block; purchased 1909; present value, \$3,300. Total value of church property, \$10,800. Insurance, \$8,200. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000.

BRIGHTON, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

B. T. O. Clark, Dr. F. M. Blathford, *Wardens*.

Baptism—Infant, 1. Communicants—Present number, 27. Baptized persons, 6. Non-baptized person, 1. Number of families, 10. Public Services—Sundays, 10. Holy Communion—Sundays, 2.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—General offerings\$ 20.00

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses\$ 20.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; present value, \$200; sittings free. Rectory—Frame; present value, \$900. Church House—Lost on mortgage. Total value of church property, \$1,100.

BROOKLYN, JACKSON COUNTY, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH

(1858)

The Rev. Joseph T. Ewing, *Rector*.

George S. Cook, Will T. Parker, *Wardens*.

F. C. Barston, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 6; adults, 6; total, 12. Burials, 7. Communicants—Last reported, 71. Additions—By confirmation, 12. Losses—By death, 2; otherwise, 8; total, 10. Present number, 73. Confirmed persons, 8. Baptized persons, 63. Non-baptized persons, 22. Total number of souls, 166. Number of families, 54. Public Services—Sundays, 98; other days, 82; total, 180. Holy Communion—Sundays, 22; other days, 4; private, 3; total, 29. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 68; average attendance, 42.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....\$ 222.18

(a) General offerings, \$84.12; Communion alms, \$5.27;

Christmas Fund, \$7.65; pledges for Parish support,

\$528.94; for Missions, \$55.41; (b) gifts, etc., \$62.67;

Sunday School, \$57.71; Societies, etc., \$379.52. Total. 1,181.29

Grand Total 1,403.47

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$475; music, \$43; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$92.86; (d) care of church property, \$78; maintenance of Sunday School, \$43.10; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$38.95. Total.....	\$ 770.91
Improvements and repairs.....	207.54
Diocesan—Assessment, \$11; Missions, \$22.50; Christmas Fund, \$7.65; Retiring Fund, 90c; Bishop's Private Fund, \$5.35. Total.....	47.40
General—Missions, 1912-13 apportionment, \$13.16; Clergy Relief Fund, Thanksgiving offering, \$5. Total.....	18.16
Grand Total	\$1,044.01
Balance on hand.....	359.46

• PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1860; present value, \$5,000; sittings, free. Rectory—Frame; present value, \$1,200. Church House—Frame; present value, \$1,500. Other property, value, \$300. Total value of church property, \$8,000. Insurance, \$2,000. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$625. From Parish or Mission, \$525. From Missionary Board, \$100.

**CAMBRIDGE, LENAWEE COUNTY, ST. MICHAEL AND ALL
ANGELS' CHURCH (1843)**

The Rev. Joseph T. Ewing, *Rector*.

John W. Dewey, Stephen D. Drake, *Wardens*.

John W. Dewey, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 2. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 61. Additions—By confirmation, 7. Total, 68. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 1; otherwise, 14; total, 16. Present number, 52. Confirmed persons, 15. Baptized persons, 37.

Non-baptized persons, 10; total, 62. Total number of souls, 114. Present number of families, 29. Public Services—Sundays, 37. Holy Communion—Sundays, 4; private, 1; total, 5. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 46; average attendance, 32.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—General offerings, \$38.71; Communion alms, \$3.55; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$4.37; pledges for parish support, \$241; (b) gifts, etc., \$25; Sunday School, \$25. Total.....\$ 337.63

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$240; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$11; (d) care of church property, \$16; maintenance of Sunday School, \$25; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$7.04. Total\$ 299.04
 Diocesan—Assessment, \$7.37; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$4.37; Retiring Fund Apportionment, \$0.25; Bishop's Private Fund, \$7.60. Total.... 19.59
 General—Missions 19.00
 Grand Total\$ 337.63

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1858; present value, \$1,250; sittings, 150; free. Other property, \$200. Total value of church property, \$1,450. Insurance, \$1,000. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$375. From parish or mission, \$240. From Missionary Board, \$135.

CARO, TUSCOLA COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH. (1881)

The Rev. W. H. Gallagher, *Rector*.
 John F. Palmer, *Warden*.

Baptisms—Infants, 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants, 30. Two services every other Sunday, 52; Holy Days, 10; Lenten

Services, 21; total, 83. Sunday School, 30 enrolled. Two teachers. Average, 25 in attendance.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 45.00
Aged and Infirm, \$6; pledges, \$279.93; Sunday School, \$37.34; Societies, \$292.09; Easter offering, \$51. Total	666.36
Grand Total	\$ 711.36

Disbursements—

Parish—Salaries, \$275; music, \$30.25; fuel, lighting, etc., \$27.15; care of church property, \$61.96; maintenance of Sunday School, \$16.58; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$37.80. Total.....	448.74
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	180.31
Diocesan—Assessment, \$14; Missions, \$26; Aged and Infirm, \$6; R. F. Allowance, \$1.05; Dr. Sayres, \$5; Bishop's Private Fund, \$3. Total.....	55.05
General—Missions Apportionment	33.00
Grand Total	\$ 717.10
Balance on hand.....	\$ 5.74

CHEBOYGAN, CHEBOYGAN COUNTY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH

The Rev. Harvey B. Marks, *Rector*.

Frank Shepherd, W. P. DeKlyne, *Wardens*.

Frank Shepherd, W. L. Barr, *Lay Readers*.

Baptisms—Infants, 13; adults, 3; total, 16. Marriages, 5. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 300. Present number, 250 (estimated). Total number of souls, 400 (estimated). Number of families, 125 (estimated). Public Services—Sundays, 72; other

days, 5; total, 77. Holy Communion—Sundays, 9; other days, 1; total, 10. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 9; scholars enrolled, 100; average attendance, 60.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 54.14
(a) General offerings, \$212.78; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$6.31; pledges for parish support, \$473.79; pledges (or offerings) for missions, \$87.64;	
(b) Sunday School, \$50; societies, etc., \$132; borrowed money, \$240. Total.....	\$1,202.52
Grand Total	\$1,256.66

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$750; (c) music, \$20; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$15; (d) care of church property, \$106.12; maintenance of Sunday School, \$50; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$49.70. Total	990.82
Other Expenditures—Loans repaid	\$ 140.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$26.25; Missions, \$25; Christmas Fund, \$6.61; Retiring Fund, \$2.30. Total.....	59.86
General—Missions, \$62.64; Church Building Fund, \$3.34. Total	65.98
Grand Total	\$1,256.66

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Frame; present value, \$3,000; sittings, 175; free. Rectory—Frame; present value, \$3,500. Total value of church property, \$6,500. Insurance \$3,500. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200 and rectory furnished.

**CLINTON, LENAWEЕ COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH
(1856)**

The Rev. Frederick Hewitt, *Rector*.

Frank Hardt, A. J. Allen, *Wardens*.

F. Hardt, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 3; total, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants—Last reported, 55. Additions—By Confirmation, 5; otherwise, 12; total, 72. Losses—By transfer, 4. Present number, 68. Confirmed persons, 9. Baptized persons, 45. Non-Baptized persons, 15. Total number of souls, 137. Number of families, 55. Public Services—Sundays, 44; other days, 32; total, 76. Holy Communion—Sundays, 11; other days, 2; private, 1; total, 14. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 25; average attendance, 15.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 74.35
(a) General offerings, \$74.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$2.40; pledges for parish support, \$464.25; pledges (or offerings) for missions, \$21; (b) gifts, etc., \$205; Sunday School, \$8.40; societies, etc., \$275. Total	1,050.35
Grand Total	\$1,124.70

Disbursements—

Parish—Current expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$500; (c) music, \$75; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$35.25; (d) care of church property, \$49.25; maintenance of Sunday School, \$12; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$85. Total.....	756.50
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	325.25
Diocesan—Assessment, \$11; Missions, \$14; Christmas Fund, \$2.40; Retiring Fund, \$0.85; Bishop's Private Fund, \$4.38. Total	32.63
General—Missions	7.00
Grand Total	\$1,121.38
Balance on hand.....	3.32

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, \$1,800; sittings, 100; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$1,000. Other property, \$350. Total value of church property, \$3,150. Insurance, \$2,200. Clergyman's salary, \$500. From Parish or Mission, \$500.

**COLEMAN, MIDLAND COUNTY, ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH
(1870)**

The Rev. Jas. G. Widdifield, *Missionary*. (1913)

W. B. Issitt, *Lay Reader*.

Mrs. R. Corey, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 2; total, 10. Burials, 1. Communicants—Additions: By confirmation, 6. Losses—By transfer, 2. Present number, 33. Public Services—Sundays, 95; total, 95. Holy Communion—Sundays, 11; private, 1; total, 12. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 15.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

(a) General offerings, \$103.15; pledges for parish support, \$31.30; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$2.20.
Total\$ 136.65

Disbursements—

Parish 136.30
Balance on hand..... .35

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, \$1,500; sittings, 75; free. Total value of church property, \$1,500. Insurance, \$1,000. Title of property, Diocese of Michigan.

DEARBORN, WAYNE COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1867)The Rev. H. A. Stonex, *Rector*.Charles Farland, Harold S. Law, *Wardens*.Rev. H. A. Stonex, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 33. Additions—By Confirmation, 4; otherwise, 3; total, 40. Losses—By death, 2. Present number, 38. Total number of souls, 90. Number of families, 28. Public services—Sundays, 51; other days, 9; total, 60. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 1; private, 1; total, 14. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 22; average attendance, 15.

FINANCIAL.*Receipts—*

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 16.36
(a) General offerings, \$5.34; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$1.90; pledges for parish support, \$347.33; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$46.50; gifts, etc., \$27.50; Sunday School, \$19.37; Societies, etc., \$309.31. Total.....	757.25
Grand Total	\$ 773.61

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salary of Clergy, \$264.35 (c) music, \$29.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$21; (d) care of church property, \$28; maintenance of Sunday School, \$17.25; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$230.98. Total	\$ 591.08
Other Expenditures—Improvements and Repairs.....	1.35
Diocesan—Assessment, \$6; Missions, \$12.50; Christmas Fund, \$1.90; Retiring Fund, \$0.50; Bishop's Private Fund, \$5.34. Total	26.24
General—Missions, \$24; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$2. Total	26.00
Grand Total	\$ 644.67
Balance on hand.....	128.94

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected, 1870; present value, \$5,000; sittings, 200; free. Church House—Brick; erected 1896; present value, \$3,000. Other property, \$3,000. Total value of church property, \$11,000. Clergyman's salary, \$400.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ASCENSION MISSION (1906)

The Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Missionary*.

The Rev. John W. Ashlee, *Assistant*.

Arthur Bangham, *Lay Reader*.

Arthur Bangham, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 5; adults, 1; total, 6. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 34. Additions—By confirmation, 10; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 2; total, 14. Present number, 48. Baptized persons, 30; non-baptized persons, 12. Total number of souls, 90. Number of families, 30. Public Services—Sundays, 45; other days, 30; total, 75. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 3; private, 2; total, 17. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 9; scholars enrolled, 80; average attendance, 65.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 45.38
(a) General Offerings, \$252.90; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$2.25; pledges for parish support, \$302.06; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$8.85; Sunday School, \$8.30; Societies, etc., \$360.85. Total..	935.21
Grand Total	\$ 980.59

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$17; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance and taxes, \$36.38; (d) maintenance of Sunday School, new chairs, \$7.50; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$18.67.	
Total	\$ 79.55
Other Expenditures—Rent of building for six months, \$210; investments, on account lots, \$400; improvements and repairs, new sidewalks, \$194.36; interest on debt, \$47.18. Total	851.54
Diocesan—Missions, \$8.85; Christmas Fund, \$2.25. Total..	11.10
General—Foreign Missions	8.30
Grand Total	\$ 950.49
Balance on hand.....	30.10

PARISH PROPERTY.

Total value of church property, \$1,700. Indebtedness, \$550. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$100, from Missionary Board.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1845)

The Rev. Wm. D. Maxon, D.D., *Rector*,

Rev. Charles L. Ramsay, *Assistant*.

Richard E. Jamieson, Henry B. Ledyard, *Wardens*.

R. McC. Brady, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 46; adults, 6; total, 52. Marriages, 20. Burials, 47. Communicants—Last reported, 783. Additions—By Confirmation, 49; by transfer, 18; otherwise, 14; total 81. Grand total, 864. Losses—By transfer, 13; by death, 12; otherwise, 23; total, 48. Present number, 816. Confirmed persons, 250. Baptized persons, 300. Non-baptized persons, 38. Total number of souls,

1,404. Number of families, 600. Public Services—Sundays, 177; other days, 165; total, 342. Holy Communion—Sundays, 80; other days, 33; private, 12; total, 125. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 26; scholars enrolled, 232; average attendance, 175.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 1,921.82
(a) General offerings, \$7,109.64; Communion alms, \$803.15; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$337.25; pew rents, \$8,057.19; pledges for parish support, \$1,624.58; pledges (or offerings) for missions, \$2,821; (b) gifts, etc., \$2,572.66; Endowment Fund, principal, \$5,000; Endowment Fund, interest, \$2,994.84; Societies, etc., \$2,950.34; borrowed money, \$3,338.24.	
Total.....	<u>37,608.89</u>
Grand Total	<u>\$39,530.71</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$6,499.92; (c) music, \$4,559.60; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$2,178.22; (d) care of church property, \$1,737.00; maintenance of Sunday School, \$127.06; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$992.62. Total.....	16,094.42
Other Expenditures—Parochial Missions, \$2,464.72; gifts, loans and charities, \$3,387.11; investments, \$5,000; improvements and repairs, \$3,666.63; interest, \$99.26; loans repaid, \$3,283.25; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$184.96. Total.....	18,085.93
Diocesan—Assessment, \$858; Missions, \$1,939.58; Christmas Fund, \$337.25; Retiring Fund, \$68.65; Bishop's Private Fund, \$70.71. Total	3,274.19
General—Missions, \$1,511.24; Domestic Missions, \$174.05; Foreign Missions, \$130; Protestant Orphan Asylum, \$60.45. Total	<u>1,875.74</u>
Grand Total	<u>\$39,330.28</u>
Balance on hand.....	200.43

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1865; present value, \$90,000; sittings, 900; rented. Chapel—Wood; erected 1913; present value, \$7,000. Rectory—Brick; present value, \$19,000. Church House—Brick; present value, \$22,000. Other property, \$5,000. Total value of church property, \$143,000. Insurance \$110,500. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$4,500. Assistant's salary, \$2,000. Deaconess's salary, \$900.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, EPHPHATHA MISSION

Rev. B. R. Allabough, *Missionary*.

Mr. Collins C. Colby, *President*.

Mr. August R. Schneider, *Secretary*.

Mr. Rion Hoel, *Treasurer*, 420 Hubbard Ave., Detroit.

Mrs. Sadie Waters, Mrs. Susan E. Affeldt, *Executive Committee*.

Mr. Horace B. Waters, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 47. Additions—By Confirmation, 6; by transfer, 7; total, 13. Losses—Removed, 3. Present number, 57. Confirmed persons, 11. Baptized persons, 25. Non-baptized persons (about), 50. Total number of souls, 143. Number of families, 27. Public Services—Sundays, 14. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6; private, 2; total, 8. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 20.

Clergyman's salary, from Missionary Board, \$300.

This Mission has no property. It depends upon the hospitality of St. John's Church for the use of its rooms.

**DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, CHURCH OF THE
EPIPHANY (1895)**

The Rev. George W. Locke, *Rector*.

Dr. George E. Clark, Charles H. Harris, *Wardens*.

William W. Hunter, *Lay Reader*.

Charles J. Morrow, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 40; adults, 3; total, 43. Marriages, 22. Burials, 17. Communicants—Last reported, 305. Additions—By Confirmation, 14; by transfer, 6; otherwise, 20; total, 40. Losses—By transfer, 4; by death, 3; otherwise, 6. Present number, 332. Total number of souls, 332. Public Services—Sundays, 140; other days, 40; total, 180. Holy Communion—Sundays, 50; other days, 6; private, 14; total, 70. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 25; scholars enrolled, 277; average attendance, 230.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 158.37
(a) General offerings, \$1,718.56; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$37.50; pledges for parish support, 1,764.86; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$200;	
(b) Sunday School, \$34; Societies, etc., \$466. Total...	4,220.92
 Grand Total	 \$4,379.29

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,390; (c) music, \$369.25; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$162.86; (d) care of church property, \$137; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$134.92. Total.....	\$2,194.03
Other Expenditures—Real estate, \$1,078.27; improvements and repairs, \$178; interest on debt, \$120. Total.	1,376.27
Diocesan—Assessment, \$77.50; Missions, \$155; Christmas Fund, \$37.50; Retiring Fund, \$6.20; Bishop's Private Fund, \$12.25. Total.....	288.45
General—Missions, \$203.43; Ohio Flood Sufferers, \$25; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$7.60. Total.....	236.03
 Grand Total	 \$4,094.78
Balance on hand.....	284.51

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1895; present value, \$3,500; sittings, 300; free. Church House—Wood; erected 1903; present value, \$3,000. Other property, \$2,500. Total value of church property, \$9,000. Insurance, \$5,500. Indebtedness, \$2,000. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, MARINERS' CHURCH (1849)

The Rev. Paul Ziegler, *Rector*.

Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 7. Present number, 7. Total number of souls, 15. Number of families, 5. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 40; total, 92.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Receipts for parish purposes, \$720; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$88; gifts, etc., \$34.55. Total...\$ 842.55

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$500; (c) music, \$26; (d) care of church property, \$150; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$79.

Total	\$ 755.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$19; Missions, \$12; Retiring Fund, \$1.55. Total	32.55
General—Missions	55.00

Grand Total	\$ 842.55
-------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1849; sittings, 420; free. Total value of church property, \$60,000. Insurance sufficient. Title of property, Trustees of Mariners' Church. Clergyman's salary, \$500.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH
(1880)

The Rev. H. Hobart Barber, *Rector*.

Rev. Charles A. Cary, *Assistant*.

Henry P. Cope, H. J. M. Grylls, *Wardens*.

George E. Ketchum, *Lay Reader*.

William J. Schultz, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 29; adults, 4; total, 33. Marriages, 13. Burials, 16. Communicants—Last reported, 652. Additions—By Confirmation, 42; by transfer, 66; otherwise, 14; total, 122. Losses—By transfer, 35; by death, 5; otherwise, 62; total, 102. Present number, 672. Confirmed persons, 135. Baptized persons, 309. Non-baptized persons, 31. Total, 475. Total number of souls, 1,157. Number of families, 302. Public Services—Sundays, 172; other days, 119; total, 291. Holy Communion—Sundays, 82; other days, 59; private, 15; total, 156. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 27; scholars enrolled, 240; average attendance, 177.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 683.44
(a) General offerings, \$2,584.50; Communion alms, \$71.85; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$126.60; pledges for parish support, \$4,664.12; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$1,006.55; gifts, etc., \$1,098; Sunday School and Auxiliaries on Apportionment, \$169; Societies, etc., \$870; borrowed money, \$150.	
Total.....	10,740.62
Grand Total	\$11,424.06

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, 13 mos., \$2,669.13; (c) music, \$923; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$572.80; (d) care of church property, \$465; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$252.07.	
Total	4,882.00

Other Expenditures—Mortgage debt, \$2,000; improvements and repairs, \$288.05; interest on debt, \$343.69; loans repaid, \$1,451.21; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$71.85. Total	4,154.80
Diocesan—Assessment, \$363; Missions, \$400; Christmas Fund, \$63.30; Retiring Fund, \$14; Bishop's Private Fund, \$21.04. Total	861.34
General—Missions—\$744; Domestic Missions, National Cathedral, \$9.64; General Clergy Relief, \$63.30; Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem, \$28.76; Ohio Flood Sufferers, \$17.25; Associated Charities, \$15.10. Total	878.05
Grand Total	\$10,776.19
Balance on hand.....	647.87

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1901; present value, \$40,000; sittings, 650; free. Other property, \$8,000. Total value of church property, \$48,000. Insurance, \$22,000. Indebtedness, \$7,000. Title of property, Wardens and Vestry of the Church of the Messiah. Clergyman's salary, \$2,450. Assistant's salary, nominal.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR
(1875)

The Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Rector*.
The Rev. John W. Ashlee, *Vicar*.
Ernest M. King, George Geden, *Wardens*.
Leigh Cooper, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 4. Marriages, 1. Communicants, 144. Losses—Otherwise, 38. Present number, 106. Confirmed persons, 10. Baptized persons, 74. Non-baptized persons, 5. Total number of souls, 195. Public Services—Sundays, 90; other days, 10; total,

100. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 1; private, 1; total, 14. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 62; average attendance, 55.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 108.37
(a) General offerings, \$320.40; Communion alms, \$1.66; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$7.75; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$1.50; pledges for parish support, \$561.70; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$37.37; Societies, \$305.24. Total.....	1,235.62
Grand Total	<u>\$1,333.99</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$369.67; (c) music, \$90.25; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$83.43; (d) care of church property, \$94.50; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$52.17. Total..	690.02
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs,.....	390.68
Diocesan—Assessment, \$13; Missions, \$26; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$7.75; Retiring Fund, \$1.05. Total	47.80
General—Foreign Missions, \$11.22; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$1.50. Total	12.72
Grand Total	<u>\$1,141.22</u>
Balance on hand.....	202.77

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1874; present value, \$2,000; sittings, 150; free. Church House—Wood; erected 1898; present value, \$1,000. Other property, \$1,000. Total value of church property, \$4,000. Insurance, \$2,000. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$60. From Parish or Mission, \$9; from Missionary Board, \$3. Assistant's salary, \$11.40.

**DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. ANDREW'S MEMORIAL
CHURCH (1885)**

The Rev. William L. Torrance, *Rector*.
H. W. Horton, F. S. Dewey, *Wardens*.
Capt. F. W. Cowley, Mr. S. L. Angle, *Lay Readers*.
Rev. Wm. L. Torrance, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 17; adults, 5; total, 22. Marriages, 10. Burials, 10. Present number of communicants, 200. Public Services—Sundays, 168; other days, 143; total, 311. Holy Communion—Sundays, 71; other days, 68; private, 14; total, 153. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 75; average attendance, 58.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$1,361.37
(a) General offerings, \$304.50; pledges for parish support, \$2,045.72; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$293.22; (b) gifts, etc., \$177.61; special offering, Easter, \$558.89; account organ fund, special, \$289.74; account Font Fund, special, \$14.67. Total	3,684.35
Grand Total	\$5,045.72

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$600; (c) music, \$446.34; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$651.57; (d) care of church property, \$517.01; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$150.33. Total..	2,365.25
Other Expenditures—Organ Fund, bal., \$983.35; Font Fund, bal., \$214.67; improvements and repairs, \$337.42; interest on debt, \$96; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$16.67. Total	1,648.11
Diocesan	244.61
General	137.37
Grand Total	\$4,395.34
Balance on hand	650.38

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; present value, \$45,000; sittings, 500; free. Rectory—Present value, \$3,000. Total value of church property, \$48,000. Insurance, \$25,250. Indebtedness, \$11,200. Title of property, Vestry and Wardens. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200. From Parish, \$600; from Missionary Board, \$600.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH (1883)

The Rev. Paul Ziegler, *Rector*.

John C. Whinham, John S. Wilban, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 10; adults, 1; total, 11. Marriages, 6. Burials, 9. Communicants—Last reported, 137. Additions—By Confirmation, 13. Losses—By death, 3. Present number, 147. Total number of souls, 230. Number of families, 70. Public Services—Sundays, 95; other days, 62; total, 157. Holy Communion—Sundays, 13; other days, 1; private, 2; total, 16. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 35; average attendance, 22.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, \$329.33; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$9.30; pledges for parish support, \$436.10; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$88.50; (b) Sunday School, \$40; Societies, etc., \$348. Total\$1,251.23

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$365; (c) music, \$16; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$67.76; (d) care of church property, \$35.20; maintenance of Sunday School, \$30; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$198.19. Total 712.15

Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$67.96; interest on debt, \$228.04; paid on principal, \$120.	
Total	416.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$16; Missions, \$32.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$3.15; Retiring Fund, \$1.30; Bishop's Private Fund, \$7.98. Total.....	60.93
General—Missions, \$56; General Clergy Relief, \$6.15.	
Total	62.15
Grand Total	\$1,251.23

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wooden; erected 1883; present value, \$1,500; sittings, 220; free. Rectory—Brick; erected 1910; present value, \$3,500. Church House—Brick; erected 1909; present value, \$4,000. Other property, \$8,000. Total value of church property, \$17,000. Insurance, sufficient. Indebtedness, \$3,220. Title of property, St. Barnabas' Church. Clergyman's salary, \$365, with use of Rectory.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH (1877)

The Rev. William F. Faber, D.D., *Rector*.

The Rev. George M. Brewin, *Vicar*.

Joshua W. Pickard, William Barcy, *Wardens*.

Alfred H. Bacon, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 24; adults, 0; total, 24. Marriages, 18. Burials, 8. Communicants—Last reported, 157. Additions—By Confirmation, 8; otherwise, 1; total, 166. Losses—By death, 1. Present number, 165. Total number of souls, 250. Number of families, 120. Public Services—Sundays, 145; other days, 58; total, 203. Holy Communion—Sundays, 53; other days, 3; total, 56. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 17; scholars enrolled, 113; average attendance, 90.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 218.31
(a) General offerings, \$305.05; Communion alms, \$25.43; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$3.02; pledges for parish support, \$560.47; pledges and offer- ings for Missions, \$127.91; (b) gifts, etc., \$545.50; Sun- day School, \$89; Societies, etc., \$60; borrowed money, \$250. Total	\$1,966.38
Grand Total	\$2,184.69

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$660; (c) music, \$159.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$167.77; (d) other expenses, exclusive of improvements and re- pairs, \$29.57. Total	1,016.84
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$412.20; interest on debt, \$102; loans repaid, \$280.70; Commu- nion alms, not otherwise reported, \$6.98. Total.....	801.88
Diocesan—Assessment, \$20.25; Missions, \$66; Aged and In- firm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$3.02; Retiring Fund, \$2.15; Bishop's Private Fund, \$4.87. Total.....	96.29
General—Missions	55.00
Grand Total	\$1,970.01
Balance on hand.....	214.68

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1878; present value, \$3,500; sittings, 300; free. Church House—Wood; erected 1896; present value, \$2,000. Total value of church property, \$5,500. Insurance, \$2,000. Indebtedness, \$1,700. Title of property, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000. From Parish, \$600. From Missionary Board and friends, \$400.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1859)The Rev. William Frederic Faber, *Rector*. (1905)Rev. Charles Harden McCurdy, Rev. Henry Wilkinson Bull,
Assistants.Dudley W. Smith, Israel T. Cowles, *Wardens*.

D. W. Smith, F. J. Weber, Maxton R. Davies, Percy H. Streeter,

Lay Readers.

Baptisms—Infants, 47; adults, 12; total, 59. Marriages, 36. Burials, 55. Communicants—Last reported, 1,513. Additions—By confirmation, 58; by transfer, 40; otherwise, 13; total, 111. Losses—By transfer, 25; by death, 13; otherwise, 11; total, 49. Present number, 1,575. Confirmed persons, 248. Baptized persons, 439. Non-baptized persons, 154. Total number of souls, 2,416. Number of families, 885. Individuals not in families, 469. Public Services—Sundays, 229; other days, 763; total, 992. Holy Communion—Sundays, 98; other days, 85; private, 33; total, 216. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 43; scholars enrolled, 207; average attendance, 185.

FINANCIAL.*Receipts—*

Parish—Overdraft	\$ 537.26
(a) General offerings, choir and insurance rebate, \$184.10; Communion alms, \$1,493.88; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$305.75; General Clergy Relief, \$270; pew rents, \$6,614.11; pledges and offerings for Parish support, \$3,927.50; pledges for Missions, \$4,267.91; (b) gifts, etc., including endowment funds, \$5,935.37; income from endowment, \$6,319.19; specials, \$327; borrowed money, \$2,000. Total.....	31,716.01
Grand Total	\$31,178.75

Disbursements—

Parish—Salaries of Clergy, \$6,201; (c) music, \$3,822.70; fuel lighting, insurance, \$1,078.79; (d) care of church property, \$1,210; maintenance of Sunday School, \$526.13; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$690.43. Total.....	\$13,529.05
--	-------------

Other Expenditures—Expense on property, \$194.56; investments, \$1,241.43; Swift and Baldwin memorials, \$6,225.57; improvements and repairs, \$1,125.85; accrued interest on bonds purchased, \$103.33; interest on debt, \$125.50; loans repaid, \$3,000; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$1,493.88. Total.....		13,510.12
Diocesan—Assessment, \$744; Missions, \$1,487.50; St. Alban's, Highland Park, \$100; Christmas Fund, \$305.75; Retiring Fund, \$59; St. Luke's Home, \$83. Total...		2,779.25
General—Missions, \$1,100; Domestic and Foreign Missions, specials, \$428.10; General Clergy Relief, \$270. Total.....		1,798.10
Grand Total		\$31,616.52
Overdraft		437.77

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1860; sittings, 1,250; rented and free. Chapel—Stone; erected 1859. Rectory—Brick; erected 1860. Church House—Brick; erected 1888. Present value of church, chapel, rectory and church house, \$300,000. Other property, lands, etc., endowment fund, \$100,000. Total value of church property, \$400,000. Insurance, \$77,200. Indebtedness, \$2,500. Title of property, Wardens and Vestrymen. Clergyman's salary, \$4,000 and rectory. First assistant's salary, \$1,200 and residence; second assistant's salary, \$1,000 and residence.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH (1887)

The Rev. Paul Faude, *Rector*. (1909)
 Henry S. Hulbert, Daniel D. Wessels, *Wardens*.
 D. P. Sullivan, *Lay Reader*.
 D. P. Sullivan, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 21; adults, 9; total, 30. Marriages, 7. Burials, 21. Communicants—Last reported, 473. Additions—By

confirmation, 35; by transfer, 42; otherwise, 28; total, 105. Losses—By transfer, 7; by death, 3; otherwise, 15; total, 25. Present number, 553. Confirmed persons, 109. Baptized persons, 363. Non-baptized persons, 52. Total number of souls, 1,077. Number of families, 248. Public Services—Sundays, 156; other days, 109; total, 265. Holy Communion—Sundays, 65; other days, 42; private, 6; total, 113. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 35; scholars enrolled, 386; average attendance, 243.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 968.78
(a) General offerings, \$1,969.11; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$34.46; pledges for Parish support, \$4,891.51; for Missions and charities, \$1,051.73; (b) gifts, etc., \$157.40; Organ Fund, \$583.69. Total.....	8,687.90
Grand Total	\$9,656.68

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$2,350.02; (c) music, \$913.83; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$502.08; (d) care of church property, \$465; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$426.80. Total..	4,657.73
Other Expenditures—Organ, \$796.02; improvements and repairs, \$136.59; interest on debt, \$805.67; mortgage, \$1,000. Total	2,738.28
Diocesan—Assessment, \$159; Missions, \$317.50; Christmas Fund, \$34.46; Retiring Fund, \$12.70; Bishop's Private Fund, \$39.92. Total.....	563.58
General—Missions, \$400; flood and cyclone, \$65; charity, \$15; General Clergy Relief, \$25. Total.....	505.00
Grand Total	\$8,464.59
Balance on hand.....	1,192.09

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Concrete block; erected 1908 and 1910; present value, \$16,000; sittings, 396; free. Rectory—Brick; erected 1913; present

value, \$10,000. Other property, \$49,400. Total value of church property, \$85,400. Insurance, \$20,000. Indebtedness, \$21,000. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen. Clergyman's salary, \$2,020 and rectory.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. MARK'S MISSION (1897)

The Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Missionary*. (1907)

The Rev. John W. Ashlee, *Assistant*.

Andrew Harshaw, *Warden*.

Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 20; adults, 3; total, 23. Marriages, 21. Burials, 22. Communicants—Last reported, 177. Additions—By confirmation, 6; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 4; total, 12. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 2; total, 3. Present number, 186. Confirmed persons, 5. Baptized persons, 75. Non-baptized persons, 10. Total number of souls, 276. Number of families, 65. Public Services—Sundays, 95; other days, 18; total, 113. Holy Communion—Sundays, 27; other days, 6; private, 10; total, 43. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 13; scholars enrolled, 125; average attendance, 100.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 140.37
(a) General offerings, \$593.94; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$4.75; pledges for Parish support, \$765.74; (b) gifts, etc., \$44.90; Societies, etc., \$429.25.	
Total.....	1,838.58
Grand Total	<u>\$1,978.95</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$325; (c) music, \$139.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$66.04; (d) care of church property, \$195; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$40.28. Total.....	765.82
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$189.91; interest on debt, \$150; loans repaid, \$700. Total.....	1,039.91
Diocesan—Assessment, \$17.25; Missions, \$33; Christmas Fund, \$2.50; Retiring Fund, \$2.25; Bishop's Private Fund, \$15. Total.....	70.00
Grand Total	\$1,875.73
Balance on hand.....	103.22

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick, erected 1911; present value, \$5,000; sittings, 175; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1899; present value, \$2,500. Other property, \$2,000. Total value of church property, \$9,500. Insurance, \$5,000. Indebtedness, \$1,800. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$700; from Mission, \$300; from Missionary Board, \$400.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH (1897)

The Rev. William Austin Atkinson, *Rector*. (1906)
 Edmund Burkit, M. D., Charles V. Hale, *Wardens*.
 William H. Radford, *Lay Reader*.
 William H. Radford, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 28; adults, 15; total, 43. Marriages, 12; burials, 25. Communicants—Last reported, 315. Additions—By confirmation, 21; by transfer, 12; otherwise, 46; total, 79. Losses—By transfer, 9; by death, 11; otherwise, 7; total, 27. Present number, 367. Confirmed persons, 197. Baptized persons, 603. Non-

baptized persons, 76. Total number of souls, 1,243. Number of families, 315. Public Services—Sundays, 162; other days, 7; total, 169. Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; private, 2; total, 66. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 27; scholars enrolled, 226; average attendance, 174.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 886.83
(a) General offerings, \$352.03; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$42.44; pledges for Parish support, \$1,944.16; for Missions, \$492.46; (b) gifts, etc., New Church Fund, \$1,715.75; Sunday School, \$326.20; Societies, etc., \$1,026.17; borrowed money, real estate and building, \$3,000. Total.....	8,899.21
Grand Total	\$9,786.04

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,144.25; (c) music, \$550.38; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$167.85; (d) care of church property, \$273.37; maintenance of Sunday School, \$179.03. Total.....	\$2,314.88
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$57.17; interest on debt, \$451.18; loans repaid, \$6,000. Total.	6,508.35
Diocesan—Assessment, \$47; Missions, \$100; Christmas Fund, \$39.44; Retiring Fund, \$3.75; Bishop's Private Fund, \$20. Total.....	210.19
General—Missions, \$193.16; Domestic Missions, miscellaneous, \$42.33; Church Building Fund, \$4. Total.....	239.49
Grand Total	\$9,272.91
Balance on hand.....	513.13

PARISH PROPERTY.

Chapel—Wood and brick; present value, \$7,500. Other property, \$17,000. Total value of church property, \$24,500. Indebtedness, \$3,000. Title of property, Vestry of St. Matthias' Parish. Clergyman's salary, \$1,800.

**DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH
(1880)**

The Rev. R. W. Bagnall, *Rector*.

Dr. H. H. Johnson, Wm. L. Berry, *Wardens*.

T. L. O'Lambert, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 6; adults, 19; total, 25. Marriages, 18. Burials, 14. Communicants—Last reported, 339. Additions—By confirmation, 57; by transfer, 5; otherwise, 2; total, 64. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 10; otherwise, 1; total, 13. Present number, 390. Confirmed persons, 10. Baptized persons, 100. Non-baptized persons, 25. Total number of souls, 525. Number of families, 300. Public Services—Sundays, 160; other days, 78; total, 238. Holy Communion—Sundays, 93; other days, 25; private, 30; total, 148. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 17; scholars enrolled, 150; average attendance, 110.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 19.00
(a) General offerings, \$450; Communion alms, \$26; pew rents, \$1,200; pledges for Missions, \$50; (b) gifts, etc., \$24; Sunday School, \$124; Societies, etc., \$860. Total.	2,734.00
Grand Total	\$2,753.00

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,000; (c) music, \$220; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$260; (d) care of church property, \$304; maintenance of Sunday School, \$100; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$200. Total.....	2,084.00
Improvements and repairs.....	200.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$50; Missions, \$50; Retiring Fund, \$6.26; Bishop's Private Fund, \$29.60. Total.....	135.86
General Missions	5000
Grand Total	\$2,469.86
Balance on hand.....	283.14

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; present value, \$10,000; sittings, 320; rented and free. Rectory—Brick and wood; present value, \$4,000. Total value of church property, \$14,000. Insurance, \$4,000. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000 and rectory.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. MARY'S CHURCH (1874)

The Rev. John S. Carrie, *Rector*. (1910)

Willis Stonehouse, M. O. Cross, *Wardens*.

A. B. Allen, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adult, 1; total, 9. Marriages, 7. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 171. Additions—By confirmation, 4; by transfer, 1; total, 5. Losses—By transfer, 5; by death, 1; total, 6. Present number, 170. Number of families, 80. Public Services—Sundays, 81; other days, 30; total, 111. Holy Communion—Sundays, 35; other days, 4; private, 2; total, 41. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 61; average attendance, 48.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$	27
(a) General offerings, \$378.08; pledges for Parish support, \$748.14; (b) gifts, etc., \$194.88. Total.....		1,321.10
Grand Total	\$	1,321.37

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$761.85; (c) music, \$299; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$88.88; (d) care of church property, \$27.50; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$55.59. Total....	\$	1,232.82
Diocesan—Bishop's Private Fund.....		4.50
Grand Total	\$	1,237.32
Balance on hand.....		84.05

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1888; present value, \$7,000; sittings, 300; free. Insurance, \$4,000. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$800.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL

The Rev. Samuel S. Marquis. D. D., *Dean*. (1906)

The Rev. John McCarroll, M. B., *Senior Canon*.

William L. Davies, John B. Howarth, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 72; adults, 19; total, 91. Marriages, 45. Burials, 70. Communicants—Last reported, 1,401. Additions—By confirmation, 95; by transfer, 58; otherwise, 88; total, 241. Losses—By transfer, 30; by death, 7; total, 37. Present number, 1,605. Confirmed persons, 29. Baptized persons, 447. Non-baptized persons, 237. Total number of souls, 2,318. Number of families, 605. Individuals, 296. Public Services—Sundays, 158; other days, 46; total, 204. Holy Communion—Sundays, 63; other days, 24; private, 7; total, 94. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 44; scholars enrolled, 298; average attendance, 229.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 4,811.33
(a) General offerings, \$2,575.53; Communion alms, \$537.31; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$248.34; pledges for Parish support, \$13,837.56; for Missions, \$4,251.53; (b) gifts, etc., special offerings, \$240.67; Endowment Fund income, \$675; borrowed money, \$1,000. Total.....	23,365.74
Grand Total	<u>\$28,177.07</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$5,100.08; (c) music, \$4,414.28; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$1,- 986.38; (d) care of church property, \$1,863.90; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$927.75. Total	14,292.39
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$110.65; interest on debt, loans repaid, \$5,452.46. Total.....	5,563.11
Diocesan—Assessment, \$732.50; Missions, \$1,426.25; Christmas Fund, \$248.34; Retiring Fund, \$58.60; salary Senior Canon, \$2,500. Total.....	4,965.69
General—Missions, \$1,528.25; Dayton flood sufferers, \$129.82; colored people, \$50; Church Building Fund, \$65. Total	1,773.07
Grand Total	\$26,943.28
Balance on hand.....	1,233.79

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1911; present value, \$439,000; sittings, 1,200; free. Rectory—Brick; present value, \$20,000. Church House—Stone; erected 1896; present value, \$100,000. Total value of church property, \$559,000. Insurance, \$107,500. Indebtedness, \$30,000 on church, \$3,500 on rectory. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. PETER'S CHURCH (1867)

The Rev. H. Clarkson Attwater, *Rector*.

Edwin H. Moreton, William Teagan, *Wardens*.

Henry Midworth, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 41; adults, 39; total, 80. Marriages, 52. Burials, 50. Communicants, 373. Additions—By Confirmation, 21; by transfer, 10; otherwise, 53; total, 84. Losses—By transfer, 5;

by death, 50; otherwise, 21; total, 76. Present number, 381. Confirmed persons, 193. Baptized persons, 359. Non-baptized persons, 198; total, 750. Total number of souls, 1,130. Number of families, 490. Public Services—Sundays, 176; other days, 101; total, 277. Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; other days, 37; private, 21; total, 122. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 20; scholars enrolled, 307; average attendance, 231.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

- (a) General offerings, \$348.79; Communion alms, \$290.11; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$75.60; pledges for parish support, \$1,699.30; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$257.50; (b) gifts, etc., \$151; Sunday School (Missions), \$55; Societies, etc., \$588.48; borrowed money, \$225. Total.....\$3,690.78

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,400; (c) music, \$295; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$588.23; (d) care of church property, \$332.50; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$162.51. Total.....	\$2,778.24
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$252.40; interest on debt, \$188.45; loans repaid, \$22.03; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$25. Total.....	487.88
Diocesan—Assessment, \$164; Missions, \$101; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$10; Retiring Fund, \$8.10; Bishop's Private Fund, \$8.40. Total.....	291.50
General—Missions	100.00
Grand Total	\$3,657.62
Balance on hand.....	33.16

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Cement stone; erected 1860; present value, \$12,000; sittings, 400; free. Rectory—Brick and stone; erected 1892; present value, \$5,000. Church House—Frame and slate; erected 1893; present value, \$2,300. Total value of church property, \$19,300. Insurance, \$5,500. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200 and heated rectory.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. PHILIP'S MISSION (1888)

The Rev. E. Nelson MaConomy, *Missionary*.Mr. Seth Hunt, *Warden*.Rev. E. Nelson MaConomy, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 3; total, 11. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported (unknown); present number, 131. Additions—By Confirmation, 12; by transfer, 6; total, 18. Losses—By transfer, 7. *Public Services—Sundays, 101; other days, 19; total, 120. *Holy Communion—Sundays, 29; other days, 2; private, 2; total, 33. *Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 97; average attendance, 65.

*From July 1, 1913, to April 30, 1914.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 120.10
(a) General offerings, \$248.81; Communion alms, \$2.36; pledges for parish support, \$629.37; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$136.40; (b) gifts, etc., \$90; Societies, etc., \$304.50. Total	1,411.44
Grand Total	\$1,531.54

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$530; (c) music, \$114; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$293.06; (d) care of church property, \$132; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$69.53. Total.....	\$1,138.59
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$138.67; interest on debt, \$75. Total.....	213.67
Diocesan—Assessment, \$34; Missions, \$60; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$2.50; Retiring Fund, \$2.75; Bishop's Private Fund, \$16.07. Total.....	115.32
Grand Total	\$1,467.58
Balance on hand.....	63.96

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, \$3,000; sittings, 250; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$4,000. Church House—Wood; present value, \$1,500. Other property, \$5,500. Total value of church property, \$14,000. Insurance, \$5,700. Indebtedness, \$675. Title of property, Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$850. From Parish or Mission, \$600; from Missionary Board, \$250.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH (1869)

The Rev. Charles L. Arnold, *Rector*.

A. Taylor, Sydney A. Bolus, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 18; adults, 2; total, 20. Marriages, 23. Burials, 39. Communicants—Last reported, 184. Additions—By Confirmation, 8; by transfer, 6; otherwise, 4; total, 18. Losses—By death, 3. Present number, 199. Baptized persons, 65. Total number of souls, 264. Public Services—Sundays, 112; other days, 19; total, 131. Holy Communion—Sundays, 24; other days, 5; private, 3; total, 321. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 125; average attendance, 80.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 34.00
(a) General offerings, \$327.32; Communion alms, \$10.42; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$13; rent of rectory, \$180; pledges for parish support, \$555.53; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$84.32; (b) gifts, etc., stage scenery and work thereon, \$256.78; Sunday School, \$42.50; Societies, etc., \$254.51; Diocesan Missions Grant, \$300. Total.....	2,024.38
Grand Total	\$2,058.38

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$570; (c) music, \$108; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$116.59; (d) care of church property, janitor, etc., \$196; maintenance of Sunday School, \$6.50; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$96.61. Total.....	\$1,093.70
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$395.91; interest on debt, \$144; loans repaid, \$50. Total.....	589.91
Diocesan—Assessment, \$26; Missions, \$81; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$13; Retiring Fund, \$1.50; Bishop's Private Fund, \$9.53. Total.....	131.03
General—Missions	54.37
Grand Total	\$1,869.01
Balance on hand.....	189.37

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, \$1,500; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$1,200. Church House—Wood; present value, \$800. Other property, value, \$2,500. Total value of church property, \$5,900. Insurance, \$2,500. Indebtedness, \$2,400. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$600. From Parish or Mission, \$300; from Missionary Board \$300.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH (1883)

The Rev. Richard S. Hannah, Rector.
 Silas B. Nowlin, O. Parker Rosecrans, *Wardens*.
 Mr. Charles Sparks, *Lay Reader*.
 Mr. Charles Sparks, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 25. Marriages, 7. Burials, 21. Communicants—Last reported, 332. Additions—By Confirmation, 16; by transfer, 8; otherwise, 20; total, 44. Losses—By death, 3; otherwise, 3; total, 6. Present number, 370. Confirmed persons, 60. Baptized persons, 152. Non-baptized persons, 33; total, 245. Total

number of souls, 615. Number of families, 230. Public Services—Sundays, 123; other days, 29; total, 152. Holy Communion—Sundays, 45; other days, 7; private, 5; total, 57. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 20; scholars enrolled, 206; average attendance, 120.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 404.38
(a) General Offerings, \$936.27; Communion alms, \$11.27; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$5.50; pledges for parish support, \$1,482.24; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$255.82; (b) gifts, etc., \$300; Sunday School, \$78.79; Societies, etc., \$446.90. Total....	2,516.79
Grand Total	<u>\$3,921.17</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$843.04; (c) music, \$295; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$227.69; (d) care of church property, \$282; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$261.80. Total.....	\$1,909.53
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$91.44; interest on debt, \$145.19; loans repaid, \$729. Total....	965.63
Diocesan—Assessment, \$48; Missions, \$121; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$5.50; Retiring Fund, \$3.85; Bishop's Private Fund, \$16.07. Total.....	194.42
General—Missions	<u>98.38</u>
Grand Total	<u>\$3,167.96</u>
Balance on hand	753.21

PARISH PROPERTY.

Rectory—Frame; purchased June 26, 1912; present value, \$5,000. Church House—Brick; erected 1903; present value, \$11,500. Other property, \$13,244. Total value of church property, \$29,744. Insurance, \$10,000. Indebtedness, \$4,650. Title of property. Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000 and rectory.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1897)

The Rev. W. Warne Wilson, *Rector*.

Rev. Stephen W. Frisbie, *Associate*.

William H. Price, James D. Teetzel, *Wardens*.

Charles Wesley, *Lay Reader*.

Alexander S. Adams, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 48; adults, 4; total, 52. Marriages, 52. Burials, 61. Communicants—Last reported, 527. Additions—By confirmation, 18; by transfer, 5; otherwise, 50; total, 73. Losses—By transfer, 17; by death, 7; otherwise, 62; total, 86. Present number, 514. Confirmed persons, 28. Baptized persons, 202. Non-baptized persons, 28. Total number of souls, 772. Number of families, 263. Public Services—Sundays, 156; other days, 49; total, 205. Holy Communion—Sundays, 49; other days, 7; private, 1; total, 57. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 22; scholars enrolled, 170; average attendance, 120.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 626.29
(a) General offerings, \$1,284.81; Communion alms, \$87.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$160.20; pledges for parish support, \$3,545.34; pledges for Missions, \$783.64; Societies, etc., \$321.25; St. James' Church, contract, \$1,463.24. Total.....	7,646.18
Grand Total	<u>\$8,272.47</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$2,300; (c) music, \$670.70; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$346.43; (d) care of church property, \$360; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$193.78. Total.....	\$3,870.91
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$363.29; interest on debt, \$472.50; loans repaid, \$1,300; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$87.70. Total...	2,223.49

Diocesan—Assessment, \$119; Missions, \$237.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$160.20; Retiring Fund, \$9.50; Bishop's Private Fund, \$12.65. Total....	538.85
General—Missions, \$371; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$20; Indian Missions, Walpole Island, \$25; Ohio Flood Fund, \$27.10. Total	443.10
Grand Total	\$7,076.35
Balance on hand.....	1,196.12

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1893; present value, \$100,000; sittings, 420; rented. Rectory—Brick; bought, 1890; present value, \$4,000. Church House—Wood; present value, \$2,000. Other property, \$4,700. Total value of church property, \$110,700. Insurance, \$17,000. Indebtedness, \$8,700. Title of property, Trinity Church Corporation. Clergyman's salary, \$1,500. Assistant's salary, \$900 and rectory.

**DEXTER, WASHTENAW COUNTY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH
(1875)**

The Rev. J. H. Eichbaum, *Rector*.

Chauncey Coy, Harry Marshall, *Wardens*.

Rev. J. H. Eichbaum, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 2; adults, 0; total, 2. Marriages, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 33. Additions—By confirmation, 3. Losses—By death, 1. Present number, 35. Confirmed persons, 10. Baptized persons, 44. Non-baptized persons, 6. Total number of souls, 95. Number of families, 30. Public Services—Sundays, 52, other days, 18; total, 70. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 2; total, 14. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 21; average attendance, 6.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 145.12
(a) General offerings, \$30.38; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$2; pledges for parish support, \$65; Sunday School, \$1; Easter offering, \$63.77. Total...	162.15
Grand Total	\$ 307.27

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$200; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$20.50; (d) care of church property, \$14. Total	\$ 234.50
Other Expenditures—A Gift.....	10.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$8; Missions, \$11; Aged and In- firm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," General and Diocesan, \$2; Retiring Fund, \$0.65; Bishop's Private Fund, \$3. Total	29.65
General—Missions	15.00
Grand Total	\$ 289.15
Balance on hand.....	18.12

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1855; present value, \$2,500; sittings, 200; free. Chapel—Wood; erected 1911; present value, \$500. Rectory—Wood; erected 1898; present value, \$1,200. Total value of church property, \$4,200. Insurance, \$3,000. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$350 and rectory. From Parish or Mission, \$200; from Missionary Board, \$150.

DRYDEN, LAPEER COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1902)

The Rev. Wm. H. Gallagher, *Missionary*.

Burials, 3. Communicants—Additions: By Confirmation, 1.
Public Services—30.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings.....\$ 302.03

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$45; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$14.50; (d) care of church property, \$14.70; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$22.63. Total.....\$ 96.83
 Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs..... 187.95
 Diocesan—Assessment, \$2.50; Missions, \$5; Retiring Fund, \$0.20. Total 7.70
 General—Missions 8.00

Grand Total\$ 300.48
 Balance on hand..... 1.55

**DURAND, SHIAWASSEE COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION
 (1900)**

The Rev. Benjamin J. Baxter, *Missionary.*

Mr. B. P. Hicks, *Warden.*

H. A. Thomas, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 11. Burials, 2. Communicants—Additions: By Confirmation, 13. Public Services—Sundays, 90; other days, 2; total, 92. Holy Communion—Sundays, 10; other days, 2; total, 12. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 51; average attendance, 37.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....\$ 27.09
 (a) General offerings, \$336.06; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund and Thanksgiving, \$13.57; pledges for parish support, \$303.10; pledges and offerings for rent, \$3; (b) gifts, etc., \$7431; Easter offering, \$87.33; borrowed money, \$500. Total..... 1,317.37

Grand Total\$1,344.46

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$464.43; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$58.87; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$28. Total.....	\$ 551.30
Other Expenditures—Balance to contractor, \$220; improvements and repairs, \$147.91; interest on debt, \$90. Total	457.91
Diocesan—Assessment, \$19; Missions, \$39; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$8.12; Retiring Fund, \$1.55; A. & I. Clergy, Thanksgiving, \$5.45; Bishop's Private Fund, \$11.42. Total	84.54
General—Missions, \$48.33; Flood Sufferers, Diocese of Sou. Ohio, \$15.62. Total	63.95
Grand Total	<u>\$1,157.70</u>
Balance on hand	186.76

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1912; present value, \$10,000; sittings, 180; free. Insurance, \$4,000. Indebtedness, \$3,500. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200. From Mission, \$600; from Missionary Board, \$600.

EAST TAWAS, IOSCO COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1880)

The Rev. W. R. Blachford, *Missionary*.

C. W. Luce, *Warden*.

Mrs. E. Ash, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 22; adults, 4; total, 26. Marriages, 6. Burials, 8. Communicants—Last reported, 98. Additions—By Confirmation, 12; otherwise, 1; total, 13. Losses—By transfer, 2; otherwise, 1. Present number, 108. Total number of souls, 175. Public Services—Sundays, 114; other days, 80; total, 194. Holy Com-

munion—Sundays, 37; other days, 21; private, 3; total, 61. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 75; average attendance, 55.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 240.29
(a) General offerings, \$253.07; Communion alms, \$21.72; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$11.40; pledges for parish support, \$377.58; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$61.51; (b) gifts, etc., \$3; Societies, etc., \$288.50. Total	1,016.78
Grand Total	\$1,257.07

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$416; (c) music, \$5.49; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$34.93; (d) care of church property, \$48.89; charities, \$17.14; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$15.23. Total	537.68
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$455.96; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$15.33. Total	471.29
Diocesan—Assessment, \$10; Missions, \$25.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$11.40; Retiring Fund, \$0.80; Building Fund, \$3.75; Bishop's Private Fund, \$7.05. Total	58.40
General—Missions, \$21.81; General Clergy Relief, \$2.93. Total	24.74
Grand Total	\$1,092.11
Balance on hand	164.96

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1893; present value, \$3,000; sittings, 120; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$800. Insurance, \$3,000. Title of property, Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000. From Parish or Mission, \$466; from Missionary Board, \$534.

FLINT, GENESEE COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1839)

The Rev. J. Bradford Pengelly, *Rector*.

The Rev. Geo. M. Brewin, *Assistant*.

Dr. C. B. Burr, Mr. C. D. Wesson, *Wardens*.

Mr. F. A. Aldrich, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 21; adults, 28; total, 49. Marriages, 10. Burials, 7. Communicants—Last reported, 513. Additions—By Confirmation, 16 (16 reported at last convention according to parish records); by transfer, 30; otherwise (restored by Confirmation card), 6; total, 52. Losses—By transfer, 3; by death, 4; total, 7. Present number, 558. Confirmed persons, 50. Baptized persons, 150. Non-baptized persons, 8; total, 208. Total number of souls, 766. Number of families, 365. Public Services—Sundays, 104; other days, 61; total, 165. Holy Communion—Sundays, 24; other days, 6; total, 30. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 17; scholars enrolled, 156; average attendance, 122.

FINANCIAL.*Receipts—*

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 87.05
(a) General offerings, \$1,608.29; Communion alms, \$197.44; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$36.20; pledges for parish support, \$4,228.46; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$24.77; (b) gifts, etc., \$30; Societies, etc., \$20; borrowed money, \$1,240.55. Total.	7,385.71
Grand Total	\$7,472.76

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$2,125.20; (c) music, \$1,122.16; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$762.21; (d) care of church property, \$324.74; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$691.71. Total.	5,026.02
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$441.02; interest on debt, \$85.39; loans repaid, \$719.28; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$204.52. Total...	1,450.21

Diocesan—Assessment (balance 1912 and 1913, in full), \$256.50; Missions (includes local pledges to Christ's Mission), \$315; Aged and Infirm Clergy "Christmas Fund," \$36.20; Retiring Fund, \$9.80; Bishop's Private Fund, \$28.55. Total	646.05
General—Missions, \$176.40; Seamen's Friend Society, \$20. Total	196.40
Grand Total	\$7,318.68
Balance on hand	154.08

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1872; present value, \$74,500 (including chapel); sittings, 950; free. Chapel—Stone; erected 1872. Rectory—Brick; present value, \$7,500. Church House—Frame; present value, \$3,000. Other property (Christ Mission), \$10,000. Total value of church property, \$95,000. Insurance, \$45,000. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$2,132. Assistant's salary, \$900.

FLINT, GENESEE COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH MISSION
(1907)

The Rev. G. M. Brewin, *Vicar*.
Thomas Sedgwick, *Lay Reader*.
Miss Lane, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 14; adults, 1; total, 15. Marriages, 8. Burials, 6. Communicants—Last reported, 39. Additions—By Confirmation, 12; by transfer, 1; otherwise, 27; total, 40. Losses—By transfer, 3. Present number, 76. Confirmed persons, 23. Baptized persons, 44. Non-baptized persons, 2. Total number of souls, 145. Number of families, 51. Public Services—Sundays, 126; other days, 17; total, 143. Holy Communion—Sundays, 51; other days, 1; private, 5; total, 57. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 9; scholars enrolled (varies); average attendance, 35.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 5.81
(a) General offerings, \$94.17; Communion alms, \$5.04; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$7.30; pledges for parish support, \$174.05; pledges and offer- ings for Missions, \$65.86; (b) gifts, etc., \$599.86; Sun- day School, \$161.50. Total.....	1,107.78
Grand Total	<u>\$1,113.59</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$805.04; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$66.62; (d) care of church property, \$65. Total	\$ 936.66
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	5.00
Diocesan—Missions, \$17; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christ- mas Fund," \$7.30; Bishop's Private Fund, \$4.26. Total	28.56
General—Missions, \$26.74; Domestic Missions, \$15. Total..	<u>41.74</u>
Grand Total	<u>\$1,011.96</u>
Balance on hand.....	101.63

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick veneer; erected 1910; present value, \$7,500; sit-
tings, free. Other property, \$3,000. Total value of church prop-
erty, \$10,500. Insurance, \$3,000. Indebtedness, \$139.66. Clergy-
man's salary, \$900.

GAGETOWN, TUSCOLA COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH
(1878)

The Rev. Wm. H. Gallagher, *Missionary*.

Baptisms—Adults, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants—Additions:
By confirmation, 5. Public services, 32.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings.....\$ 64.00

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$27; (c)
fuel, lighting, insurance, \$5. Total..... 32.00
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs..... 32.00

Grand Total\$ 64.00

GLADWIN, GLADWIN COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

(1903)

The Rev. John H. Nimmo, *Missionary.*

W. H. Dawe, *Warden.*

Dr. A. O. Boulton, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 3; total, 11. Burials, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 30. Additions—By Confirmation, 9. Present number, 39. Confirmed persons, 3. Baptized persons, 5. Non-baptized persons, 5. Total number of souls, 52. Number of families, 37. Public Services—Sundays, 50; other days, 14; total, 64. Holy Communion—Sundays, 9; other days, 1; total, 10. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 40.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand\$ 750.00 .

(a) General offerings, \$75; Aged and Infirm Clergy
(Christmas) Fund, \$10.67; pledges for parish support,
\$150; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$28; (b)
gifts, etc. \$243.26; Sunday School, \$58; Societies, etc.,
\$25. Total 589.93

Grand Total\$1,339.93

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$150; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$25; (d) care of church property, \$30; maintenance of Sunday School, \$30; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$67.65. Total	302.65
Diocesan—Assessment, \$4; Missions, \$9; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$10.67; Retiring Fund, \$0.35; Bishop's Private Fund, \$7. Total	31.02
General Missions	19.80
<hr/>	
Grand Total	\$ 352.49
Balance on hand	987.44

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected about 7 years ago; present value, \$2,000; sittings, 150; free. Insurance, \$1,600. Clergyman's salary, \$744. From Parish or Mission, \$150, and \$144 from Standish; from Missionary Board, \$450, or a total of \$744.

**GRASS LAKE, JACKSON COUNTY, ST. MARY'S MISSION
(1903)**

The Rev. J. H. Eichbaum, *Missionary*.

Frank Dwelle, *Warden*.

Franklin Dwelle, *Lay Reader*.

Rev. J. H. Eichbaum, *Superintendent*.

Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 13. Additions—By confirmation, 3; otherwise, 1; total, 4. Losses—By death, 2; otherwise, 1. Present number, 14. Confirmed persons, 1. Baptized persons, 10. Non-baptized persons, 5. Total number of souls, 30. Number of families, 7. Public Services—Sundays, 44; other days, 1; total, 45. Holy Communion—Sundays, 10; other days, 1; private, 1; total, 12. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3. Scholars enrolled, 10; average attendance, 5.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, \$96.66; pledges for parish support, \$6; (b) gifts, etc., \$38.54; Societies, etc., \$9.54; Easter offering, \$26.30. Total.....\$ 177.04

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$126.20; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$3.10. Total\$ 129.30

Other Expenditures—Communion alms, not otherwise reported, charity 2.54

Diocesan—Assessment, \$4; Missions, \$7.50; Retiring Fund, \$0.30; Bishop's Private Fund, \$3.07. Total.....\$ 14.87

General—Missions 10.00

Grand Total\$ 156.71
Balance on hand..... 20.33

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1892; present value, \$1,200; sittings, 150; free. Insurance, \$1,200. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$150. From Parish or Mission, \$150; from Missionary Board, \$200.

GROSSE ILE, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH (1866)

The Rev. Edward Macomb Duff, *Rector*.

Wm. H. Allen, Warren S. Blauvelt, *Wardens*.

Wm. H. Allen, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 14; adults, 2; total, 16. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 56. Additions—By Confirmation, 11; otherwise, 2; total, 13. Losses—By death, 1. Present number, 68. Confirmed persons, 8. Baptized persons, 94. Non-baptized persons, 4. Total number of souls, 174. Number of fam-

ilies, 67. Public Services—Sundays, 55; other days, 16; total, 71. Holy Communion—Sundays, 19; other days, 4; total, 23. Sunday School—Teachers and Officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 35; average attendance, 25.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 225.36
(a) General offerings, \$204.74; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$7.67; rental of rectory, \$125; pledges for parish support, \$1,651.70; (b) Gifts, etc., \$911; Sunday School, \$27.69; Societies, etc., \$160; borrowed money, \$200. Total	3,287.80
Grand Total	<u>\$3,513.16</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,500; (c) property, \$180; maintenance of Sunday School, \$2.69; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$28.95. Total	\$1,863.06
Other Expenditures—Real Estate, \$1,125; improvements and repairs, \$158.24; interest on debt, \$115.49; loans repaid, \$25. Total	1,423.73
Diocesan—Assessment, \$43.52; Missions, \$12; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$7.67. Total.....	63.19
General—Domestic Missions, \$13; Foreign Missions, \$10. Total	23.00
Grand Total	<u>\$3,372.98</u>
Balance on Hand	140.18

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, \$9,000; sittings, 210; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$3,000. Church House—Wood; erected 1905; present value, \$3,000. Other property, \$1,000. Total value of church property, \$16,000. Insurance, \$10,000. Indebtedness, \$1,200. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,500.

**HAGENSVILLE, PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY, CHRIST MISSION
(1902)**

The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Missionary.*

Samuel Blake, *Warden.*

The Rev. W. H. Bulkley, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 4. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 45. Additions—By Confirmation, 2; by transfer, 1; total, 3. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 1; total, 3. Present number, 45. Confirmed persons, 2. Baptized persons, 55. Non-baptized persons, 3. Total number of souls, 105. Number of families, 20. Public Services—Sundays, 17; other days, 2; total, 19. Holy Communion—Sundays, 4; total, 4. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 1; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 25.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

(a) General offerings, \$48.57; Communion Alms, \$12;
(b) Sunday School, \$0.40. Total\$ 60.97

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$34.83; (c) music, \$2; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$3; (d) maintenance of Sunday School, \$6.25. Total	46.08
Other expenditures—Communion Alms, not otherwise reported	3.75
Diocesan—Assessment, \$1; Missions, \$1; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$0.50; Diocesan Church Building Fund, \$0.50; Bishop's Private Fund, \$4.74. Total.....	7.74
General—Missions	3.40
 Grand Total	 \$ 60.97

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1903; present value, \$900; sittings 100; free. Total value of church property, \$900. Insurance, \$600. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese.

HAMBURG, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCHOwen Gilmore, *Warden*.Aaron Lief, *Lay Reader*.

Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 48. Losses—By death, 1. Present number, 47. Total number of Souls, 47. Number of families, 20. Public Services—Sundays, 37; total, 37. Holy Communion—Sundays, 2.

FINANCIAL.*Receipts—*

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$1,000.00
(a) General Offerings, \$71.30; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$10.50; Societies, etc., \$99.55. Total.....	181.35
Grand Total	\$1,181.35

Disbursements—

Parish—(c) music, \$4.05; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$4.50; (d) care of church property, \$196.35. Total.....	204.90
Diocesan—Missions	2.50
General—Missions	8.00
Total	\$ 215.40
Balance on hand	965.95

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1844; present value, \$2,000; sittings, 118; free. Total value of church property, \$2,000. Insurance, \$1,500. Salary of Lay Reader from Board of Missions, \$100.

HENRIETTA, JACKSON COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1879)Chas. A. Merriam, *Lay Reader*.Mrs. Lillian Kellogg, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 12; adults, 7; total, 19. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 34. Additions—By Confirmation, 20.

Losses—By death, 1. Present number, 53. Total number of souls, 53. Number of families, 50. Public Services—Sundays, 48; other days, 4; total, 52. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6; total, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 18.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 42.11
(a) Pledges for parish support.....	286.19
Grand Total	\$ 328.30

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$230; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$12; (d) other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$13.38. Total...	255.38
Diocesan—Assessment, \$8; Missions, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$0.60. Total.....	18.60
Balance on hand.....	54.32

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1879; present value, \$2,000; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$1,000. Other property, barn and sheds, \$1,000. Total value of church property, \$4,000. Insurance, \$3,000. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$300.

HIGHLAND PARK, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. ALBAN'S MISSION (1908)

The Rev. George Mackay, *Rector*.
 Frederick T. Harward, Thomas W. Aston, *Wardens*.
 Thomas W. Marchant, *Lay Reader*.
 W. S. Duncan, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 9; adults, 4; total, 13. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 156. Additions—By con-

firmation, 20; by transfer, 4. Losses—By transfer, 1. Present number, 179. Total number of souls, 356. Number of families, 80. Public Services—Sundays, 132; other days, 12; total, 144. Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; other days, 16; total, 80. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 125. Average attendance, 75.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 174.12
(a) General Offerings, \$462.28; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$25.31; pledges for parish support, \$1,198.29; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$172.21;	
(b) Sunday School, \$59.89; Societies, etc., \$1,365.	
Total	3,282.98
Grand Total	\$3,457.10

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,081.72;	
(c) music, \$52.43; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$111.58;	
(d) care of church property, \$170.15; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$285.62. Total 1,701.50	
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$155.90; interest on debt, \$303; loans repaid, \$900. Total.....	1,358.90
Diocesan—Assessment, \$120; Missions, \$35; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$25.31; Bishop's Private Fund, \$8.91. Total	189.22
General—Missions, \$14.16; colored people, \$9.29. Total...	23.45
Grand Total	\$3,273.07
Balance on hand	184.03

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church House—Brick-stucco; erected 1912; present value, \$15,000. Other property, \$2,000. Total value of church property, \$17,000. Insurance, \$5,000. Indebtedness, \$4,000. Clergyman's salary, \$1,300.

**HILLMAN, MONTMORENCY COUNTY, CALVARY CHURCH
(1884)**

The Rev. A. A. Warren Hastings, *Rector*. (1898)

The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Assistant*. (1900)

Robert Rea, *Warden*.

Mrs. George A. McNicol, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 7. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 34. Additions—By Confirmation, 5; by transfer, 3; otherwise, 1; total, 9. Losses—By death, 1. Present number, 42. Confirmed persons, 15. Baptized persons, 79. Non-baptized persons, 5. Total number of souls, 141. Number of families, 27. Public Services—Sundays, 31; other days, 2; total, 33. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 50; average attendance, 25.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Balance on hand	\$ 4.70
(a) General offerings, \$140.19; Communion Alms, \$12.85; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$1; pledges for parish support, \$10; (b) gifts, etc., \$3.69; Societies, etc., \$147.93. Total	315.66
Grand Total	\$ 320.36

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$100; (c) music, \$5; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$27.50; (d) maintenance of Sunday School, \$10.25. Total	142.75
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$63; interest on debt, \$6; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$15.75. Total	84.75
Diocesan—Assessment, \$2; Missions, \$4; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$1; Retiring Fund, \$0.15; Church Building Fund, \$2.60; Bishop's Private Fund, \$6.77. Total	16.52
General—Missions	12.54
Grand Total	\$ 256.56
Balance on hand	63.80

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1885; present value, \$1,850; sittings, 140; free. Total value of church property, \$1,850. Insurance, \$1,500. Indebtedness, \$100. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. From Parish or Mission, \$100; from Missionary Board, \$800 for care 7 missions. Assistant's salary, \$100 promised.

JACKSON, JACKSON COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1839)

The Rev. William Henry Poole, *Rector*.

Walter B. Webb, Charles W. Higby, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 34; adults, 15; total, 49. Marriages, 9. Burials, 18. Communicants—Last reported, 416. Additions—By Confirmation, 47; by transfer, 7; total, 54. Losses—By transfer, 9; by death, 3; otherwise, 19; total, 31. Present number, 439. Confirmed persons, 124. Baptized persons, 115. Non-baptized persons, 10. Total number of souls, 688. Number of families, 376. Public Services—Sundays, 192; other days, 50; total, 242. Holy Communion—Sundays, 59; other days, 23; private, 3; total, 85. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 21; scholars enrolled, 246; average attendance, 140.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 152.06
(a) General Offerings, \$3,448.27; pledges for parish support, \$3,931.47; pledges and offerings for Missions of Diocese, \$884.47; (b) gifts, etc., \$617.86; borrowed money, \$1,250. Total	10,132.07
Grand Total	\$10,284.13

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$2,233.33;	
(c) music, \$1,302.03; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$652.58;	
(d) care of church property, \$864.59; maintenance of	
Sunday School, \$165.77; other expenses, exclusive of	
improvements and repairs, \$827.88. Total.....	6,046.18
Other expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$608.08;	
interest on debt, \$446.29; loans repaid, \$2,072.72; Com-	
munion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$149.84. Total..	3,276.93
Diocesan—Assessment, \$169; Missions, \$392; Retiring	
Fund, \$13.50. Total	574.50
General—Missions	293.23
Grand Total	\$10,190.84
Balance on hand	93.29

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1850; present value, \$12,000; sittings, 600; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1870; present value, \$6,000. Church House—Stone; erected, 1898; present value, \$20,000. Total value of church property, \$38,000. Insurance \$23,000. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$2,200 and rectory.

LANSING, INGHAM COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1856)

The Rev. Henry Jerome Simpson, *Rector*.

E. C. Chapin, Henry Herrmann, *Wardens*.

L. E. Buckley, *Lay Reader*.

R. W. Simpson, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 28; adults, 8; total, 36. Marriages, 18. Burials, 11. Communicants—Last reported, 351. Additions—By confirmation, 25; by transfer, 12; otherwise, 14; total, 51. Losses—By transfer, 14; by death, 5; otherwise, 48; total, 67. Present

number, 335. Confirmed persons, 130. Baptized persons, 138. Non-baptized persons, 40. Total number of souls, 643. Number of families, 175. Public Services—Sundays, 96; other days, 18; total, 114. Holy Communion—Sundays, 33; other days, 6; private, 10; total, 49. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 125; average attendance, 100.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 138.75
(a) General Offerings, \$459.76; pledges for parish support, \$2,298.07; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$257.25; (b) gifts, etc., \$32.22. Total.....	3,047.30
Total	
Grand Total	\$3,186.05

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,475; (c) music, \$393.43; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$208.31; (d) care of church property, \$228.95. other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$13.48. Total. 2,319.17	
Other Expenditures—Rent, Rector's house, \$360; improvements and repairs, \$268.07. Total.....	628.07
Diocesan—Assessment, \$72.08; Bishop's Private Fund, \$15.	
Total	87.08
Grand Total	\$3,034.32
Balance on hand.....	151.73

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1913-1914; present value, \$25,000; sittings, 500; free; also old church and furnishings, \$5,000. Other property, lots, value, \$19,000. Total value of church property, \$49,000. Insurance, \$17,000. Indebtedness, \$10,000. Title of property, St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church. Clergyman's salary, \$1,500 and house.

LAPEER, LAPEER COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH (1882).

The Rev. W. H. Gallagher, *Rector*.

Baptisms, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants—Additions: By Confirmation, 1.

FINANCIAL.*Receipts—*

Parish—(a) General Offerings, \$64.66; pledges for parish support, \$218.75. Total\$ 283.41

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$248; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$20. Total.....\$ 268.00

Diocesan—Assessment, \$7; Missions, \$11.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$0.55. Total.....\$ 19.25

Grand Total\$ 287.25

Overdraft\$ 3.84

LONG RAPIDS, ALPENA COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH (1882)

The Rev. A. A. W. Hastings, *Rector*.

The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Assistant*.

John A. Collins, *Warden*.

Mrs. John A. Collins, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 5. Communicants—Last reported, 45. Additions—By Confirmation, 1. Losses—By transfer, 3. Present number, 43. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 20. Baptized persons, not confirmed, 55. Non-baptized persons, 2. Total number of souls, 122. Number of families, 25. Public Services—Sundays, 24; other days, 5; total, 29. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 1; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 12.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 134.27
(a) General offerings, \$91.10; Communion Alms, \$12; rents, \$20; (b) gifts, etc., \$10; Sunday School, \$2.63; Societies, etc., \$79.68. Total.....	215.41
Grand Total	<u>\$ 349.68</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$91.84; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$1.63; (d) maintenance of Sunday School, \$7.35. Total.....	100.82
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$10.35; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$14.74. Total	25.09
Diocesan—Assessment, \$2.50; Missions, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$1; Retiring Fund, \$0.20; Diocesan Church Building, \$2.60; Bishop's Private Fund, \$4.16. Total	15.46
General—Missions	11.63
Grand Total	<u>\$ 153.00</u>
Balance on hand	196.68

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1883; present value, \$1,200; sittings, 100; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1883; present value, \$800. Other property, \$200. Total value of church property, \$2,200. Insurance, \$2,000. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. From Missionary Board, \$800 for care 7 missions. Assistant's salary, \$100 promised.

**MARINE CITY, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, ST. MARK'S CHURCH
(1863)**

The Rev. Lionel C. Difford, *Rector*.
William Schnoor, George Hopson, *Wardens*.
Rev. Lionel C. Difford, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 2; total, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 7. Communicants—Last reported, 82. Additions—By transfer, 2. Losses—By death, 2; otherwise (lapsed), 22. Present number, 60. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 10. Baptized persons, not confirmed, 60. Total number of souls, 130. Public services—Sundays, 50; other days, 10; total, 60. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 34.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 25.81
(a) General Offerings, \$102.38; pledges for parish support \$144; Societies, etc., \$663.75. Total.....	910.13
Grand Total	\$ 935.94

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$212.76; (c) music, \$30; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$16; (d) care of church property, \$60. Total	318.76
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	500.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$9; Missions, \$19; Retiring Fund, \$0.75. Total	28.75
General—Missions	29.00
Grand Total	\$ 876.51
Balance on hand.....	59.43

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1863; present value, \$1,200; sittings, 250; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1863; present value, \$1,500.

Church House—Wood; erected 1863; present value, \$500. Total value of church property, \$3,200. Insurance, \$2,000. Clergyman's salary, \$400. From Parish or Mission, \$300; from Missionary Board, \$100.

MIDLAND, MIDLAND COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1870)

The Rev. Jas. G. Widdifield, Rector.

H. W. Beckwith, T. B. Main, *Wardens*.

T. Griswold, Jr., *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants 6; adults, 3; total, 9. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, —. Additions—By Confirmation, 12; by transfer, 2. Losses—By transfer, 3. Present number, 83. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 11. Total number of souls, 222. Number of families, 69. Public Services—Sundays, 118. Other days, 45; total, 163. Holy Communion—Sundays, 25; other days, 4; total, 29. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 12; scholars enrolled, 106; average attendance, 60.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....\$ 174.59

(a) General Offerings, \$92.97; Aged and Infirm Clergy

(Christmas) Fund, \$6; pledges for parish support,

\$469.88; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$53.99;

(b) gifts, etc., \$2.25; Sunday School, \$37.50; Socie-

ties, etc., \$22⁶⁴. Total 887.83

Grand Total\$1,062.42

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$499.92;	
(c) music, \$70.75; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$135 54;	
(d) care of church property, \$72; other expenses, ex-	
clusive of improvements and repairs, \$61.99. Total...	840.20
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	86.89
Diocesan—Assessments, \$24; Missions, \$33; Aged and In-	
firm Clergy "Christmas" Fund, \$6; Bishop's Private	
Fund, \$4.20. Total.....	67.20
Grand Total	\$ 994.29
Balance on hand.....	68.13

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1871; present value, \$3,500; sittings, 150; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1907; present value, \$3,500. Total value of church property, \$7,000. Insurance, \$6,100. Title of property. Church, Diocese of Michigan; Rectory, St. John's Church Corporation. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000 and rectory. From Parish and Mission, \$600; from Missionary Board, \$400.

MONROE, MONROE COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1831)

The Rev. Charles O'Meara, *Rector*. (1901)

Seymour Reynolds, C. T. Southworth, M. D., *Wardens*.

The Rector, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 1; total, 1. Marriages, 14, Burials, 5. Communicants—Last report, 88. Additions—By confirmation, 22; total, 22. Losses—By death, 5. Present number, 105. Baptized persons, not confirmed, 40. Total number of souls, 145. Present number of families, 42. Public Services—Sundays, 114; other days, 18;

total, 132. Holy Communion—Sundays, 24; other days, 10; private, 3; total, 37. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 65; average attendance, 50.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—General offerings, \$163.00; Communion alms, \$19.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$67.00; pledges for Parish support, \$886.63. Total....\$1,085.63

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries, \$800.00; music, \$32.00; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$55.00; care of church property, \$100.00. Total.....\$ 987.87
 Other Expenditures: Communion alms. Total..... 19.00
 Diocesan—Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas Fund), \$17.00; Bishop's Private Fund, \$14.10. Total..... 31.10
 General—Foreign Missions, \$47.66. Total..... 47.66

Grand Total\$1,085.63

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; value, \$12,000; chapel, \$1,200; rectory, \$2,800; total value, \$16,000. Insurance, \$5,000. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$800.

**OTTER LAKE, LAPEER COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION
 (1883)**

The Rev. Wm. H. Gallagher, *Missionary*.

Burials, 3. Communicants—Additions—By Confirmation, 3.
 Public Services—Total, 26. Holy Communion—Total, 12.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General Offerings, \$95; Sunday School, \$10;
Societies, etc., \$38. Total\$ 143.00

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$88; (d)
care of church property, \$17. Total\$ 105.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$6; Missions, \$12.50; Retiring
Fund, \$0.50. Total 19.00
General—Missions 19.00

Grand Total\$ 143.00

PINCONNING, BAY COUNTY, ST. PETER'S MISSION

The Rev. John H. Nimmo, *Missionary*.

Communicants, 9. Total number of souls, 17. Number of families, 14. Public Services, 26. Holy Communion, 3.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....\$ 35.00
(b) Gifts, etc. 72.00

Grand Total\$ 107.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

Pinconning is endeavoring to raise a fund to build a little hall and has now \$107 in the savings bank.

**ONAWAY, PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY, MISSION CHURCH OF
THE GOOD SHEPHERD (1902)**

The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Missionary.*

V. W. Shirley, M. D., *Warden.*

Alec LeRoy, *Lay Reader.*

Alec LeRoy, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 21. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 41. Additions—By Confirmation, 2; by transfer, 8; total, 10. Losses—By transfer, 7. Present number, 44. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 4. Baptized persons, not confirmed, 80. Non-baptized persons, 6. Total number of souls, 134. Number of families, 28. Public Services—Sundays, 26; other days, 13; total, 39. Holy Communion—Sundays, 15; private, 10; total, 25. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 20.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 23.45
(a) General Offerings, \$210.81; Communion Alms, \$15;	
(b) Gifts, etc., \$7; Sunday School, \$31.14; Societies,	
etc., \$20. Total	283.95
 Grand Total	 \$ 307.40

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$168.60; (c) music, \$5; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$16; (d) maintenance of Sunday School, \$15. Total.....	\$ 204.60
Other. Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$42; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$10. Total	52.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$4; Missions, \$7.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$1.50; Retiring Fund, 30c; Diocesan Church Building, \$2.62; Bishop's Private Fund, \$6.29. Total.....	22.21
General—Missions	20.14
 Grand Total	 \$ 298.95
Balance on hand.....	8.45

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1903; present value, \$1,500; sittings, 100; free. Total value of church property, \$1,500. Insurance, \$800. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, offerings. From Missionary Board, \$800, for care of 7 Missions.

PLYMOUTH, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION

(1912)

H. Midworth, *Lay Reader*.Mr. John Mellon, *Warden*.H. Midworth, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants 2. Burials, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 22. Additions—By confirmation, 3; by transfer, 1; otherwise, 2; total, 6. Losses—By death, 1; otherwise, 1; total, 2. Present number, 26. Baptized persons, not confirmed, 6. Non-baptized persons, 3. Total number of souls, 35. Number of families, 17. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 1; total, 53. Holy Communion—Sundays, 10. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 1; scholars enrolled, 11; average attendance, 8.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 45.53
(a) General Offerings, \$43.87; pledges for parish support, \$66.22. Total	110.09
Grand Total	<u>\$ 155.62</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Expenses of Clergy, \$44.60; (d) rent of church property, \$91; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, 55c. Total.....	\$ 136.15
Diocesan—Assessment	1.84
Grand Total	\$ 137.99
Balance on hand.....	17.63

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church property rented from Universalists.

**POINTE AUX PINS, BOIS BLANC ISLAND, MACKINAW
COUNTY, CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION (1893)**

The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Missionary*. (1890)

Walter B. Webb, *Warden*.

Rev. Wm. H. Bulkley, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 1; total, 5. Burials, 2. Public Services—Sundays, 51; other days, 8; total, 59. Holy Communion, Sundays, 16; other days, 1; total, 17. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 100; average attendance, 60.

FINANCIAL.*Receipts—*

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 388.05
(a) General Offerings, \$121.88; Communion Alms, \$20.95; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$2; (b) Gifts, etc., \$27.41; Sunday School, \$4.76; Societies, etc., \$10.85. Total	187.85
Grand Total	\$ 575.90

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$121.88; (c) music, \$1.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$6.10; (d) care of church property, \$3.20; maintenance of Sunday School, \$5.75. Total	\$ 138.43
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$5; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$5.25. Total	10.25
Diocesan—Church Building, \$3; Missions, \$6; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$2. Total.....	11.00
General—Missions	10.76
Grand Total	\$ 170.44
Balance on hand.....	405.46

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1903; present value, \$1,375; sittings, 150; free. Total value of church property, \$1,375. Insurance, \$500. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, offerings. From Parish or Mission, \$121.88; from Missionary Board, \$800, for care 7 Missions. Includes also Mission of St. Saviour, at Life Saving Station at Walker's Point, Bois Blanc Island, where services and Sunday School are maintained during the resort season, and at St. Matthew's, Sand Bay, Bois Blanc Island, where Rev. Paul Ziegler maintains services and Sunday School during the season.

PONTIAC, OAKLAND COUNTY, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH (1837)

The Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox, *Rector*.

William Chapman, Frank Davidson, *Wardens*.

Mr. D. C. Lewis, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 39; adults, 8; total, 47. Marriages, 6. Burials, 42. Communicants—Last reported, 420. Additions—By Confirmation, 17; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 23; total, 42. Losses—By

death, 10; otherwise, 6; total 16. Present number, 446. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 30. Baptized persons, not confirmed, 225. Non-baptized persons, 175. Total number of souls, 876. Number of families, 298. Public Services—Sundays, 157; other days, 77; total, 234. Holy Communion—Sundays, 67; other days, 8; private, 8; total, 83. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 17; scholars enrolled, 207; average attendance, 115.

I have also, in addition to above services, held service every fortnight during the summer at Clarkston, Mich., and once in six weeks at the Pontiac State Hospital.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 393.85
(a) General Offerings, \$882.43; Communion Alms, \$87.73; Rector's Fund, \$69.03; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$104.40; Income from legacies, \$148.98; pledges for parish support, \$1,672.21; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$324.69; Sprague Charity Fund, \$133.27; Building Fund, \$218; Societies, etc., \$231.76; borrowed money, \$450. Total	4,322.50
Grand Total	\$4,716.35

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,500; (c) music, \$717.72; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$228.70; (d) care of church property, \$185.50; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$153.93. Total.....	\$2,785.85
Other Expenditures—Rector's Fund, \$76.66; improvements and repairs, \$229.58; Sprague Charity Fund, \$96.74; loans repaid, \$454.61; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$68.42. Total.....	926.01
Diocesan—Assessment, \$71; Missions, \$212.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$52.20; Retiring Fund, \$5.65; Oakland County Hospital, \$7.90; Bishop's Private Fund, \$17.17. Total.....	366.42

General—Missions, \$88.70; Domestic Missions, \$1; Foreign Missions (Turkish Sufferers), \$2.25; General Clergy Relief, \$52.20; Ohio Flood Sufferers, \$44.53; Diocesan Church Building Fund, \$0.75. Total.....	189.43
Grand Total	\$4,267.71
Balance on hand.....	448.64

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1907; present value, \$31,176; sittings, 400; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1884; present value, \$3,500. Total value of church property, \$34,676. Insurance, \$14,500. Indebtedness, \$822. Title of property, Wardens and Vestrymen. Clergyman's salary, \$1,500.

PORT HURON, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH (1840)

The Rev. John Munday, *Rector*.

Mortimer Willson, M. D., Frank E. Beard, *Wardens*.

Hon. R. P. Anderson, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 25; adults, 3; total, 28. Marriages, 10. Burials, 30. Communicants—Last reported, 379. Additions—By Confirmation, 20; by transfer, 5; otherwise, 13; total, 38. Losses—By transfer, 12; by death, 5; total, 17. Present number, 400. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 133. Confirmed persons on books, but not transferred, 22. Baptized persons, not confirmed, over 10 years of age, about 100. Baptized children under 10, 300. Total number of souls, about 962. Number of families, about 300. Public Services—Sundays, 118; other days, 340; total, 458. Holy Communion—Sundays, 54; other days, 21; private, 16; total, 91. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 18; scholars enrolled, 184; average attendance, 143.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 117.69
(a) General offerings, \$1,866.26; Communion Alms, \$293.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$145.80; pew rents, \$1,855.70; pledges for parish support, \$756.97; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$296.44; Societies, \$100.....	5,314.47
Grand Total	\$5,432.16

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,800; (c) music, \$332.60; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$585.06; (d) care of church property, \$570; maintenance of Sunday School, \$14.92; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$379.14. Total.....	\$3,681.72
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$149.20; interest on debt, \$9; loans repaid, \$220; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$293.30. Total.....	671.50
Diocesan—Assessment, \$24.75; Missions, \$249.26; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," 1913-1914, \$265.12; Retiring Fund, \$16.10; Bishop's Private Fund, \$9.60. Total	564.83
General—Missions, \$229; Bishop Rowe (Alaska), \$16.23; Ohio Flood Sufferers, \$88.82; Hospital, \$8.66; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$21.26; Widows and Orphans Sailors bereaved in great storm, Nov. 9, 1913, \$86.81. Total	450.78
Grand Total	\$5,368.83
Balance on hand.....	63.33

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1891; present value, \$33,000; sittings, 652; rented and free. Chapel—Brick veneer; erected 1874; present value, \$1,800. Rectory—Wood; erected 1898; present value, \$6,500. Church House—Stone and brick; erected 1911; present value, \$30,-

000. Other property (Pine Grove Mission), \$1,800. Total value of church property, \$73,100. Insurance, \$19,100. Indebtedness, \$3,900 on rectory. Title of property, Wardens and Vestry of Grace Church.

**PORT HURON, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, PINE GROVE MISSION
OF GRACE CHURCH**

The Rev. John Munday, *Rector*.

A. F. Kishpaugh, *Superintendent*.

Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 36; average attendance, 25,

PARISH PROPERTY.

Chapel—Wood (reported in parish report).

**PORT HURON, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, ST. ANDREW'S MISSION
OF GRACE CHURCH**

The Rev. John Munday, *Rector*.

John Munday, *Superintendent*.

Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 54; average attendance, 43.

PORT HURON, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S MISSION
(1873)

The Rev. Joseph E. Ryerson, *Missionary*.

Harry Young, *Warden*.

Harry Gee, Alfred Fidler, Loyd Daly, Geo. Hewett, *Lay Readers*.

Rev. Joseph E. Ryerson, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 18; adults, 6; total, 24. Marriages, 20. Burials, 30. Communicants—Last reported, 166. Additions—By transfer, 10. Losses—By transfer, 30; otherwise, 21; total, 51. Present number, 125. Public Services—Sundays, 124; other days, 26; total, 150. Holy Communion—Sundays, 18; other days, 2; private, 2; total, 22. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 75; average attendance, 55.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General Offerings, \$143; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$1; pledges for parish support, \$400; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$80.50; (b) Sunday School, \$55; Societies, etc., \$529. Total..\$1,208.50

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$550; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$50; (d) maintenance of Sunday School, \$30. Total	\$ 630.00
Other Expenditures—Loans repaid	400.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$12; Missions, \$27.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$1; Retiring Fund, \$1.10; Bishop's Private Fund, \$14. Total.....	55.60
General—Missions	52.50
Grand Total	\$1,138.10
Balance on hand	70.40

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1874; present value, \$4,000; sittings, 250; free. Rectory—Wood. Church House—Wood; present value, \$700. Total value of church property, \$4,700. Insurance, \$2,000. Title of property, Trustees. From Parish or Mission, \$550; from Missionary Board, \$400.

**RIVER ROUGE, WAYNE COUNTY, MISSION OF THE
ADVENT (1897)**

The Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Missionary*.
The Rev. John W. Ashlee, *Assistant*.
Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 11; adults, 3; total, 14. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 36. Additions—By Confirmation, 8; otherwise, 4; total, 12. Present number, 48. Total number of souls, 110. Number of families, 25. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 12; total, 64. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 3; private, 6; total, 21. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 70; average attendance, 40.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 4.44
(a) General Offerings, \$96.24; Communion Alms, \$15.43; pledges for parish support, \$37; (b) Gifts, etc., \$97.61; Societies, etc., \$165. Total	410.28
Grand Total	\$ 415.72

Disbursements—

Parish—(c) fuel, lighting, insurance.....	\$ 5.00
Other Expenditures—Interest on debt, \$30; loans repaid,	
\$325. Total	355.00
Diocesan—Missions, \$8; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas" Fund, \$2.10; Bishop's Private Fund, \$6.10. Total	16.20
Grand Total	\$ 376.20
Balance on hand.....	39.52

PARISH PROPERTY.

, Church—Wood; erected 1911; present value, \$1,600; sittings, 125; free. Other property, \$700. Total value of church property, \$2,300. Insurance, \$1,300. Indebtedness, \$300. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$100. From Missionary Board, \$100.

ROCHESTER, OAKLAND COUNTY, ST. PHILIP'S MISSION
(1895)

The Rev. F. F. Kraft, *Missionary*.
Miss Agnes C. Hulbert, *Superintendent*.

Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 25. Additions, 6; total, 31. Losses, 1. Present number, 30. Number of families, 26. Public Services—Sundays, 48; other days, 7; total, 55. Holy Communion—Sundays, 11. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 19; average attendance, 13.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 6.83
(a) General offerings, \$20.83; Communion Alms, \$2.80;	
Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$3;	
pledges for parish support, \$41.70; (b) Sunday School,	
\$28.89; Societies, etc., \$579.61. Total	676.83
Grand Total	\$ 683.66

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$45.75; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance and sexton, \$44.93; (d) maintenance of Sunday School, \$18.67; rent, \$50. Total...	159.35
Other Expenditures—Real estate	485.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$6; Missions, \$14.05; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$3; Retiring Fund, \$0.45. Total	23.50
General—Missions, \$6.47; Domestic Missions, \$7.75. Total.	14.22
Grand Total	\$ 682.07
Balance on hand.....	1.59

PARISH PROPERTY.

Rent a church building for \$50 a year.

ROMEO, MACOMB COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S MISSION

The Rev. Herbert Anthony Daly, *Missionary*.

J. C. Batchelder, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 4. Burials, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 22. Additions—By transfer, 5; otherwise, 2; total, 7. Losses—By transfer, 7. Present number, 22. Number of baptized persons, not confirmed, 9. Number of families, 25. Public Services—Sundays, 52. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 25; average attendance, 16.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 3.00
(a) General Offerings, \$385; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$25; (b) Gifts, etc., \$4,071.12; Sunday School, \$6; Societies, etc., \$135. Total.....	4,622.12
Grand Total	\$4,625.12

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$212.50;	
(c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$5; (d) maintenance of	
Sunday School, \$6; other expenses, exclusive of im-	
provements and repairs, \$52. Total.....	\$ 275.50
Other Expenditures—Rent, \$75; new building, \$3,269.71.	
Total.....	3,344.71
Diocesan—Missions	25.00
Grand Total	<u>\$3,645.21</u>
Balance on hand.....	979.91

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Cut field stone; started 1913; present value, \$4,000; sittings, 200; free. Insurance, \$1,250. Clergyman's salary, \$250.

SAGINAW, SAGINAW COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1851)

The Rev. Emil Montanus, *Rector*.
 L. T. Durand, Wm. Foley, *Wardens*.
 Walter Issitt, *Lay Reader*.
 Rev. Emil Montanus, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 21; adults, 5; total, 26. Marriages, 21. Burials, 38. Communicants—Last reported, 309. Additions—By confirmation, 12; by transfer, 1; otherwise, 3; total, 16. Losses—By transfer, 4; by death, 5; total, 9. Present number, 316. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 10. Baptized persons, not confirmed, 200. Non-baptized persons, 9. Total number of souls, 535. Number of families, 129. Public Services—Sundays, 142; other days, 61; total, 203. Holy Communion—Sundays, 67; other days, 7; private, 2; total, 76. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 18; scholars enrolled, 170; average attendance, 120.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General Offerings, \$668.23; Communion Alms, \$69.91; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$62.50; pew rents, \$2,433.23; pledges for parish support, \$1,152.25; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$204.
 Total\$4,590.12

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,800; (c) music, \$432; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$648.60; (d) care of church property, \$660. Total.....\$3,540.60
 Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs..... 421.55
 Diocesan—Assessment, \$112; Missions, \$224; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$62.50; Retiring Fund, \$8.70; Bishop's Private Fund, \$16.77. Total..... 423.97
 General—Missions 204.00
 Grand Total\$4,590.12

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1883; present value, \$35,000; sittings, 450; rented. Rectory—Brick; erected 1887; present value, \$7,000. Church House—Brick; erected 1888; present value, \$8,000. Total value of church property, \$50,000. Insurance, \$25,000. Title of property, St. John's Church Corporation. Clergyman's Salary, \$1,800 and rectory.

SAGINAW, SAGINAW COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1854)

The Rev. Thomas E. Swan, *Rector*.
 Geo. W. Green, Wm. F. Schultz, *Wardens*.
 The Rev. T. E. Swan, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 22; adults, 6; total, 28. Marriages, 20. Burials, 27. Communicants—Last reported, 290. Additions—By

confirmation, 23; by transfer, 5; otherwise, 20. Losses—By transfer, 6; by death, 4; total, 10. Present number, 328. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 42. Baptized persons (children), 162. Total number of souls, 532. Public Services—Sundays, 158; other days, 31; total 189; Holy Communion—Sundays 64; other days, 9; private, 7; total, 80. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 183; average attendance, 98.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 61.64
(a) General Offerings, \$679.72; Communion Alms, \$70.81; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$8.06; pew rents, \$962; pledges for parish support, \$533.51; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$27.74; Collection, Bishop's Fund, \$19.52; Sunday School, \$50; Societies, etc., \$239.50. Total	2,590.86
Grand Total	\$2,652.50

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,500; (c) music, \$440; fuel, lighting and water, \$216.52; (d) care of church property, \$216; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$25. Total	\$2,397.52
Other Expenditures—Communion Alms, not otherwise reported	70.81
Diocesan—Assessment, \$61; Missions, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$8.06; Retiring Fund, \$4.90; Bishop's Private Fund, \$19.52. Total.....	123.48
General—Missions	52.74
Grand Total	\$2,644.55
Balance on hand.....	7.95

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; present value, \$40,000; sittings, 420; rented. Insurance, \$13,000. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$2,300.

ST. CLAIR, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

(1848)

The Rev. F. S. DeVona, *Rector*.Rev. F. S. DeVona, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 16; adults, 2; total, 18. Marriages, 3. Burials, 24. Communicants—Last reported, 92. Additions—By Confirmation, 2; by transfer, 5; otherwise, 2; total, 9. Losses—By transfer, 6; by death, 3; total, 9. Present number, 92. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 52. Baptized persons, not confirmed, 104. Non-baptized persons, 70. Total number of souls, 318. Number of families, 54. Public Services—Sundays, 158; other days, 140; total, 298. Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; other days, 21; private, 22; total, 107. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 59; average attendance, 40.

FINANCIAL.*Receipts—*

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 65.45
(a) General Offerings, \$150.60; Communion Alms, \$9.03; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$4.94; pledges for parish support, \$770.80; pledges and offer- ings for Missions, \$7; (b) Gifts, etc., \$59.15; Socie- ties, etc., \$300. Total	1,301.52
Grand Total	<u>\$1,366.97</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$858.92; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$139.25; (d) care of church property, \$150.05; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$10.94. Total.....	1,159.16
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$112.55; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$9.03. Total	121.88

Diocesan—Assessment, \$28; Missions, \$29; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$4.94; Retiring Fund, \$1.15; Bishop's Private Fund, \$3.17. Total.....	66.26
General—Missions, \$7; Foreign Missions, \$1. Total.....	8.00
Grand Total	\$1,355.00
Balance on hand.....	11.97

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1885; present value, \$3,500; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1863; present value, \$1,000. Church House—Brick; erected 1899; present value, \$700. Total value of church property, \$5,200. Insurance, \$4,000. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000. From Parish or Mission, \$800; from Missionary Board, \$200.

ST. JOHNS, CLINTON COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. C. E. Bishop, M. A., *Rector*.

J. H. Corbit, R. C. Dexter, *Wardens*.

D. W. Kelley, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 5; total, 8. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 175. Additions—By Confirmation, 10. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 2; otherwise, 2; total, 5. Present number, 180. Total number of souls, 280. Number of families, 80. Public Services—Sundays, 103; other days, 43; total, 146. Holy Communion—Sundays, 45; other days, 5; private, 5; total, 55. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 40.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 36.48
(a) General Offerings, \$1,038; Communion Alms, \$8.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$15.95; General Clergy Relief, Thanksgiving, \$28.55; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$184.85; (b) Gifts, etc., \$6,038.15; Sunday School, \$101.13; Societies, etc., \$505.51. Total	7,920.89
Grand Total	<u>\$7,957.37</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,000; (c) music, \$254.45; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$152.92; (d) care of church property, 60.80; maintenance of Sunday School, \$50.07; other expenses, exclusive of improve- ments and repairs, \$54.35. Total.....	\$1,572.59
Other Expenditures—Investments, \$1,084.12; improve- ments and repairs, \$4,990.02; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$8.75. Total.....	6,082.89
Diocesan—Assessment, \$29; Missions, \$80; Aged and In- firm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$15.95; Retiring Fund, \$2.35. Total	127.30
General—Missions, \$90; Domestic Missions, \$20.75; For- eign Missions, \$9.10; General Clergy Relief, \$28.55. Total	148.40
Grand Total	<u>\$7,931.18</u>
Balance on hand.....	26.19

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick and stone; erected 1893; present value, \$17,000; sittings, 250; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1888; present value, \$3,000. Total value of church property, \$20,000. Insurance, \$5,800. Title of property, St. John's Church Corporation. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000. From Parish, \$1,000.

SANDUSKY, SANILAC COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.The Rev. B. J. Baxter, *Missionary.*Fred A. Corbishley, *Warden.*

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 4; total, 8. **Marriages**, 3. **Burials**, 5. **Communicants**—Last reported, 60. **Additions**—By Confirmation, 6. **Losses**—By death, 1. **Present number**, 65. **Confirmed persons**, not communicants, 4. **Baptized persons**, not confirmed, 40. **Non-baptized persons**, 20. **Total number of souls**, 129. **Number of families**, 32. **Public Services**—Sundays, 98; other days, 40; total, 138. **Holy Communion**—Sundays, 12; other days, 6; private, 2; total, 20. **Sunday School**—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 25.

FINANCIAL.*Receipts—*

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 1.45
(a) General Offerings, \$220.60; pledges for parish support, \$514; (b) borrowed money, \$35. Total.....	769.60
Grand Total	\$ 771.05

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$653; (d) other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$40.81. Total	\$ 693.81
Diocesan—Assessment, \$24; Missions, \$9. Total.....	33.00
Grand Total	\$ 726.81
Balance on hand	44.24

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick and stone; present value, \$7,000; sittings, 200; free. **Title of property**, Trustees of Diocese. **Clergyman's salary**, \$1,150. **From Parish or Mission**, \$650; **from Missionary Board**, \$500.

**SOUTH BRANCH, OGEMAW COUNTY, SOUTH BRANCH
CHURCH.**

The Rev. W. R. Blachford, *Missionary*.

Baptisms—Adults, 2. Confirmed persons, not communicants,
1. Baptized persons, not confirmed, 10. Non-baptized persons, 15.
Total number of souls, 26. Public services, 16.

STANDISH, ARENAC COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH.

The Rev. John H. Nimmo, B. A., M. D., *Missionary*.

Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D., *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Communi-
cants—Last reported, 22. Present number, 22. Total number of
souls, 36. Number of families, 22. Public Services—Sundays, 54;
other days, 22; total, 76. Holy Communion—Sundays, 9; other
days, 1; total, 10. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; schol-
ars enrolled, 18; average attendance, 14.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 280.00
(a) General Offerings, \$80; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$2.50; pledges for parish support, \$100; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$24; (b) Gifts, etc., \$865; Sunday School, \$21.78; Societies, etc., \$175. Total	1,268.28
Grand Total	\$1,548.28

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$144; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$25; (d) maintenance of Sunday School, \$10; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$36. Total	215.00
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	1,140.78
Diocesan—Assessment, \$4; Missions, \$9; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$2.50; Retiring Fund (special offering), \$2. Total	17.50
General—Missions	15.00
Grand Total	\$1,388.28
Balance on hand.....	160.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected *Aug. 26, 1913; present value, \$2,300; sittings, 150; free. Other property, \$100. Total value of church property, \$2,400. Insurance, \$2,000. Clergyman's salary, \$744. From Parish or Mission, \$144 from Standish, \$150 from Gladwin; from Missionary Board, \$450.

*Date of laying cornerstone. Church enclosed. Paid for up to date and insured. Will be finished as soon as present building fund will authorize expenditure. Aiming at no debt.

TAFT AND WHITTEMORE CHURCH, IOSCO COUNTY.

The Rev. W. R. Blachford, *Missionary*.

Howard Belknap, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 5; adults, 1; total, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 30. Additions—By Confirmation, 3. Losses—By transfer, 2. Present number, 31. Public Services—Sundays, 10; other days, 35; total, 45. Holy Communion—Other days, 2. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 28.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings\$ 75.49

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy.....\$ 68.40

Diocesan—Bishop's Private Fund..... 2.59

General—Missions 4.50

Grand Total\$ 75.49

TÉCUMSEH, LENAWEE COUNTY, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.
(1832)

The Rev. Frederick Hewitt, *Rector.*

J. F. Hicks, Levi Hayden, *Wardens.*

T. W. Mingway and Wm. Bly, *Lay Readers.*

Wm. E. Bly, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 9; total, 12. Marriages, 1. Burials, 10. Communicants—Last reported, 67. Additions—By Confirmation, 20; by transfer, 5; otherwise, 13. Losses—By transfer, 3; by death, 1; total, 4. Present number, 101. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 9. Baptized persons, not confirmed, 95. Non-baptized persons, 25. Total number of souls, 230. Number of families, 106. Public Services—Sundays, 46; other days, 30; total, 76. Holy Communion—Sundays, 10; other days, 3; private, 2; total, 15. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 31.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....\$ 1.25

(a) General Offerings, \$328.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$10.42; pledges for parish support, \$795.25; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$44.68; (b) Gifts, etc., \$222.05; Sunday School, \$34.61; Societies, etc., \$235.25. Total\$1,670.51

Grand Total\$1,671.76

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$725; (c) music, \$135.05; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$170.25; (d) care of church property, \$65.68; maintenance of Sunday School, \$23.26; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$120.25. Total	\$1,238.89
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	295.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$16; Missions, \$31; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$10.42; Retiring Fund, \$1.25; Bishop's Private Fund, \$18.95. Total.....	77.62
General—Missions	13.68
Grand Total	\$1,625.19
Balance on hand.....	46.57

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1833; present value, \$5,000; sittings, 225; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$1,500. Total value of church property, \$6,500. Insurance, \$5,000. Clergyman's salary, \$725. From Parish, \$725.

N. B.—A new parish house is just being erected.

TRENTON, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

(1844)

The Rev. William H. Thomas, *Rector*.
Elliott T. Slocum, *Austin Church, Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 4; total, 12. Marriages, 12. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 127. Additions—By Confirmation, 6; by transfer, 1; otherwise, 4. Losses—By death, 3. Present number, 155. Number of families, 59. Public Services—Sundays, 105; other days, 16; total, 121. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; private, 2; total, 14. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 11; scholars enrolled, 76; average attendance, 45.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 93.95
(a) Communion Alms, \$27.46; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$3.02; pledges for parish support, \$973.78; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$30.31.	
Total	1,034.57

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$730; (c) bank loss, \$60.54; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$59.18; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$24.75. Total	\$ 874.47
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	\$ 152.77
Diocesan—Assessment, \$22; Missions, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$3.02; Retiring Fund, \$1.75; Bishop's Private Fund, \$8.90. Total.....	60.67
General—Missions	27.46
Grand Total	\$1,115.37
Balance on hand.....	13.15

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1846; present value, \$4,500; sittings, 175; free. Chapel—Wood; erected 1902; present value, \$2,000. Total value of church property, \$6,500. Title of property, Vestry.

WAYNE, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

(1901)

The Rev. H. A. Stone, M. D., *Rector*.

Baptisms—Infants, 2. Burials, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 9. Additions, 2. Present number, 11. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 9. Total number of souls, 20. Number of families, 7. Public Services—Sundays, 10. Holy Communion—Sundays, 9.

FINANCIAL.

<i>Receipts—</i>	
Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 2.56
(a) General Offerings, \$7.32; (b) Societies, etc., \$35.	
Total	\$ 42.32
 Grand Total	 \$ 44.88
<i>Disbursements—</i>	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$25; (c)	
music, \$1.75; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$0.90. Total..	27.65
Diocesan—Missions	12.00
 Grand Total	 \$ 39.65
Balance on hand.....	5.23

WEST BRANCH, OGEMAW COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH.
(1901)

Frank Copeland, *Lay Reader* in Charge.

Frank Estey, *Warden*.

Frank Copeland, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 5; adults, 1; total, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants—(No reports last year), 88. Additions—By Confirmation, 14; otherwise, 4; total, 18. Losses—By transfer, 2. Present number, 104. Total number of souls, 104. Number of families, 47. Public Services—Sundays, 88; other days, 23; total, 111. Holy Communion—Sundays, 7; other days, 1; total, 8. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 90; average attendance, 60.

FINANCIAL.

<i>Receipts—</i>	
Parish—(a) General Offerings, \$882.10; Aged and Infirm	
Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$5; (b) Gifts, etc., Bishop's	
Fund, \$6; Sunday School, \$56.10; Societies, etc., \$250;	
borrowed money, \$550. Total	\$1,749.20

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$416.64;	
(c) music, \$25; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$174.18; (d)	
care of church property, \$67.20; maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$35.36. Total	\$ 718.38
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$775;	
loans repaid, \$150. Total.....	925.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$17.50; Missions, \$35; Aged and In-	
firm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$5; Retiring Fund,	
\$1.40; Bishop's Private Fund, \$6. Total.....	64.90
General—Missions	11.63
 Grand Total	 \$1,719.31
Balance on hand.....	29.89

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Frame; erected 1904; present value, \$4,500; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Frame; erected 1906; present value, \$2,700. Total value of church property, \$7,200. Insurance, \$4,700. Title of property, Church Association, Mich. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000. From Mission, \$500; from Missionary Board, \$500.

VASSAR, TUSCOLA COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

(1880)

The Rev. Wm. H. Gallagher, *Missionary*.

Baptisms—1. Burials—2. Public Services—13. Holy Communion—3.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish(a) General Offerings\$ 3.09

YPSILANTI, WASHTENAW COUNTY, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Wm. Hothersall Gardam, D. D., *Rector*.

Samuel Post, M. M. Reed, *Wardens*.

M. M. Reed, *Lay Reader*.

Arthur I. Sullivan, M. M. Reed, *Superintendents*.

Baptisms—Infants, 7; adults, 2; total, 9. Marriages—8. Burials—22. Communicants—Last reported, 484. Additions—By Confirmation, 14; by transfer, 4; total, 18. Losses—By transfer, 4; by death, 6; total, 10. Present number, 492. Confirmed persons, not communicants, about 50. Total number of souls, 770. Number of families, 270. Public Services—Sundays, 196; other days, 154; total, 350. Holy Communion—Sundays, 56; other days, 38; private, 5; total, 99. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 18; scholars enrolled, 150; average attendance, 100.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 40.00
(a) General Offerings, Communion Alms, \$224.04; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$47.25; pew rents, \$210; pledges for parish support, \$2,652.69; Sunday School, \$172.19; Societies, etc., \$826.99. Total...	4,133.16
Grand Total	\$4,173.16

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy and House, \$1,500; (c) music, \$818.31; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$140.35; (d) care of church property, \$377.33; maintenance of Sunday School, \$111.83. Total.....	\$2,947.82
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$622.51; interest on debt, \$77.35. Total.....	699.86
Diocesan—Assessment, \$88; Missions, \$175; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$28.10; Retiring Fund \$7; Bishop's Private Fund, \$38. Total.....	336.10

General—Missions, \$93; Domestic Missions, \$134; Indian Missions, \$64.84. Total	291.84
Grand Total	\$4,275.62
Overdraft	102.46

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1857; present value, \$30,000; sittings, 500; free and assigned. Church House—Brick; present value, \$8,000. Total value of church property, \$38,000. Insurance, \$10,000. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,500 and house.

WYANDOTTE, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Percy G. H. Robinson, Rector.
 Arthur E. Baisley, Charles von Moll, *Wardens*.
 Rev. Percy G. H. Robinson, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 15; adults, 4; total, 19. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants—Last reported, 139. Additions—By Confirmation, 25; otherwise, 20; total, 45. Present number, 184. Baptized persons, not confirmed, 115. Total number of souls, 299. Number of families, 154. Public Services—Sundays, 80; other days, 39; total, 119. Holy Communion—Sundays, 22; other days, 17; private, 3; total, 42. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 16; scholars enrolled, 115; average attendance, 71.

FINANCIAL.

<i>Receipts—</i>	
Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 0.51
(a) General Offerings, \$330.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$10.06; rents, \$5; pledges for parish support, \$1,254.49; pledges and offerings for Missions, \$148.03; Societies, etc., \$201; borrowed money, \$80. Total	2,028.88
Grand Total	\$2,029.39

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,145.89;	
(c) music, \$114.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$94; (d)	
care of church property, \$75; other expenses, exclusive	
of improvements and repairs, \$89.98. Total.....	\$1,519.37
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$287.26;	
interest on debt, \$2.70; loans repaid, \$50. Total.....	339.96
Diocesan—Assessment, \$25; Missions, \$50; Aged and In-	
firm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$10.06; Retiring Fund,	
\$2; Bishop's Private Fund, \$14. Total.....	101.06
General—Missions, apportionment, \$84.33; General Relief	
Fund, \$8.50. Total	92.83
Grand Total	\$2,053.22
Overdraft	23.83

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1863; present value, \$7,000; sittings, 300. Rectory—Wood; erected 1891; present value, \$3,000. Church House—Wood; erected 1898; present value, \$2,500. Total value of church property, \$12,500. Insurance, \$5,900. Title of property, Church and Church House in Trustees of Diocese; rectory, in Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,100 and Rectory.

**PAROCHIAL REPORTS OF CHURCHES UNDER THE
CHARGE OF THE GENERAL MISSIONARY EX-
CEPTING EMMANUEL, ST. LOUIS.**

Place.	Name of Church.	Confirmed persons.	Commun- icants.	Confir- mations.	Baptisms. Inf. Ad. Tr.
Chesaning,	St. John's, Organized				
	Mission	41	30	12	3 3 6
Corunna,	St. Paul's parish.....	35	25	..	3 .. 3
Croswell,	Christ parish.....	50	40	8	6 1 7
Deckerville,	St. Mary's org. mission	29	9	1	1 1 2

Place.	Name of Church.	Confirmed persons.	Communion-icants.	Confirmations.	Baptisms.		
					Inf.	Ad.	Tl.
Fenton,	St. Jude's parish.....	59	40	..	..	..	..
Howell,	St. John's org. mission...	4	..	..	..	..	..
Hudson,	Trinity parish.....	48	25	..	7	2	9
Lexington,	Good Shepherd parish.	73	50	6	2	1	3
Pt. Austin,	St. Paul's org. mission.	16	..	..	..	..	..
St. Louis,	Emmanuel parish.....	40	30	..	..	..	..
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		395	249	27	22	8	30

W. S. SAYRES.

General Missionary.

APPENDIX C

Personal Reports

**OF THE REV. G. M. BREWIN, RESIDING AT 1215 N.
SAGINAW ST., FLINT, MICH.**

For the year ending May 1, 1914.

15 baptisms.
8 marriages.
6 burials.
46 celebrations of the Holy Eucharist.
3 administrations of Holy Unction.

**OF THE REV. EDWARD COLLINS, 298 HANCOCK WEST,
DETROIT, MICH.**

Baptisms, 5.
Marriages, 33.
Funerals, 26.

And preached and officiated at several of our private and public institutions, and assisted some of my Brethren of the Clergy.

**OF THE REV. A. KINNEY HALL, RESIDING AT 104
BERESFORD AVE., DETROIT, MICH.**

For the year ending May 1, 1914.

Since my resignation of St. George's, Detroit, January 1st, 1914,
I have baptized five children, celebrated the Holy Communion twice

(Church of Our Savior, and St. Paul's, Romeo), besides assisting at St. John's, Detroit, on various occasions.

**OF THE REV. RICHARD S. HANNAH, RESIDING AT
DETROIT, MICH:**

For the year ending May 1, 1914.

This report is only from October 1st, 1913, the date of my taking charge of St. Thomas' Church:

St. Thomas' Church, Detroit, Mich.

Baptisms—Infants, 16.

Marriages, 6.

Burials, 10.

Holy Communion—Sundays, 29.

Holy Communion—Other days, 4.

Holy Communion—Private, 3.

Religious Services—Sundays, 75.

Religious Services—Week days, 21.

St. Luke's Home, Detroit, Mich.

Holy Communion, 7.

Sunday services, 32.

Week day services, 7.

Have taken part in services in other churches in the city eight times; outside city, St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor, 1.

OF THE REV. G. E. PETERS, RESIDING AT DETROIT.

For the year ending May 1, 1914.

Baptisms, 2.

Marriages, 2.

Funeral, 1.

**OF THE REV. DUDLEY POWERS, D. D., RESIDING AT
WARRENTON, VA.**

For the year ending May 1, 1914.

I read the service and preached in St. James' Church, Warrenton, Va., twice, and twice I read the service and preached in Zion Church, Charleston, W. Va. From January 1, 1914, until Easter, I acted as Locum Tenens in St. Stephen's Church, Westhampton, Va., a suburb of Richmond. During this period I read the service and preached 19 times, administered the Holy Communion 5 times, and said the Burial Office over the body of a child. I also lectured 7 times in St. Stephen's during Lent. And once in St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, I preached at a Lenten service.

It has been a pleasure to do this small amount of clerical work, and I regret that it has not been more extensive. But my health has hardly justified more work.

**OF THE REV. KENDALL SEVERANCE, RESIDING AT
NIXON, NEVADA.**

For the year ending May 1, 1914.

Nixon (St. Mary's Indian Mission):

Baptisms (infant), 8.

Baptisms (adult), 10.

Marriages, 3.

Burials, 9.

Total services, 94.

Wadsworth (St. James' Mission):

Marriages, 2.

Burials, 4.

Celebrations of Holy Communion, 4.

Total services, 53.

Olinghouse:

Total services, 9.

Fernley:

Baptisms (adult), 1.

Total services, 11.

All of the above in the District of Nevada. The Rt. Rev. F. S. Spalding, D.D., Acting Bishop. Residence of Bishop, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**OF THE REV. O. A. SIMPSON, RESIDING AT LANSING,
MICHIGAN.**

For the year ending May 1, 1914.

Have not functioned as a priest during this convention year, owing to the fact that I have felt compelled to turn to commercial interests for the sake of a living.

**OF THE REV. JOHN ADOLPHUS SULLIVAN, RESIDING
AT MASON, MICH.**

For the year ending May 1, 1914.

St. James', Cheboygan:

40 services.

9 Holy Communion services.

Holy Communion to the sick, 2.

3 adults baptized.

13 children baptized.

5 burials.

Held Holy Communion service at Christ Church, Owosso, Easter Sunday morning, April 12th, 1914.

Administered Holy Communion to sick man in Mason, Sunday, April 19th.

OF THE REV. GEORGE VERNOR, RESIDING AT DAVENPORT, IOWA.

For the year ending May 1, 1914.

2 baptisms (infants).
 1 burial.
 1 marriage.
 42 celebrations of the Holy Communion.
 17 services (Sundays and week days).
 I have also assisted at 74 other services.

OF THE REV. CHESTER WOOD, RESIDING AT 442 N. WASHINGTON AVE. LANSING, MICH.

For the year ending May 13, 1914.

Six services at St. Thomas' Church, Battle Creek, Michigan, one of which was Communion service.

No other work that I cared to do.

**PERSONAL REPORT OF THE GENERAL MISSIONARY
 TO MAY 1, 1914.**

Baptisms, infant 39, adult 18, total 54, of which
 Baptisms, infant 22, adult 8, total 30, are elsewhere reported.

—	—	—
17	10	24

Confirmed persons in 56 places, 601, of whom 399 are elsewhere reported.

Communicating in 3 years, 307, of which 249 are elsewhere reported.

The number of communicants which I report each year grows less because a large number of my former missions are now in charge of resident or regular clergy. The statistics are simply re-

ported under the heads of other missions or parishes. I have kept steadily at work throughout the year holding services every Sunday and usually on week days. We now have a little church at Rose City which fills an urgent need. We hope soon to build at Port Austin, Carsonville, and Pinconning, which latter mission is under the faithful care of Dr. Nimmo. The people at Gladwin expect to enlarge their church. The churches at Standish and Romeo are nearing completion. I have visited two new places, Armada and Richmond. I am opening new work at Au Gres, where there is a demand for our services. I have prepared 8 classes for confirmation. We have 16 new churches built or purchased since my work began nearly 15 years ago. I feel that my work has scarcely begun. There are many new fields to occupy and develop. Much of my time has been spent in our vacant parishes and missions.

WILLIAM S. SAYRES,

General Missionary.

PERSONAL REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY OF THE NORTHWESTERN DEAF MUTE MISSION.

No. 1, Detroit—Sundays, 14; attendance, 337; infant baptisms, 1; Holy Communion, 8 (6 public and 2 private); confirmations, 6 (1 presented by Rector for your Missionary); catechizings, 7; pastoral calls, 20.

No. 2, Flint—Sundays, 4; week days, 1; attendance, 139; confirmations, 1; catechizings, 4; pastoral calls, 22.

No. 3, Flint (School for the Deaf)—Week days, 1; attendance, 300.

No. 4, Jackson—Sundays, 3; week days, 2; attendance, 105; adult baptisms, 2; Holy Communion, 1 (celebrated by the Bishop); confirmations, 3; catechizings, 6; pastoral calls, 5.

No. 5, Lansing—Week days, 1; attendance, 18; catechizings, 1; pastoral calls, 3.

No. 6, Pontiac—Sundays, 1; attendance, 15; infant baptisms, 2; adult baptisms, 2; catechizings, 2; pastoral calls, 4.

No. 7, Port Huron—Week days, 1; attendance, 8; pastoral calls, 1.

No. 8, Ypsilanti—Sundays, 1; week days, 2; attendance, 46; catechizings, 1; pastoral calls, 3.

SUMMARY.

Services: Sundays, 23; week days, 8; total services, 31. Baptism: Infants, 3; adults, 4; total baptisms, 7. Holy Communion: Celebrated by General Missionary: Public, 6; private, 2; celebrated by others, 1; total celebrations, 9. Total confirmations, 10. Total catechizings, 21. Total pastoral calls, 58.

The total number of communicants in the Diocese of Michigan, so far known: Ann Arbor, 1; Detroit (Ephphatha Mission), 57; Flint (St. Aidan's Mission), 21; Jackson, 8; Lansing, 4; Pontiac, 3; Port Huron, 1; Pulaski, 1; Saginaw City, 1; Ypsilanti, 2; total, 99.

Your Missionary has continued his work uninterruptedly throughout the year with the exception of five weeks which had to be suspended owing to a surgical operation (from November 8 to December 14). Thanks to God he has recovered fully, and is able to continue his labors.

We continue to enjoy the hospitality of the various parishes, by permission of the Rectors and the Vestries, who so kindly give us the use of their churches or chapels for our services and their rooms for our socials and other meetings. We feel this generosity very deeply, for our work among the deaf would be impossible but for this provision. Therefore the deaf owe the Rectors and Vestries a large debt of gratitude.

I desire to express my hearty thanks to you for fatherly advice and interest, and to your Diocesan Board of Missions for confidence and support.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Your obedient servant,

B. R. ALLABOUGH,
General Missionary.

APPENDIX D

Woman's Auxiliary ^{TO THE} Board of Missions

MICHIGAN BRANCH

The thirty-fifth annual meeting of the Michigan Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary was held in St. Paul's Cathedral Church House May 4th and 5th, 1914.

The afternoon of Monday, May 4th, was given up wholly to business, reports of Treasurers, Vice-Presidents, Correspondent Church Periodical Club, Standing and Special Committees were reported.

A general reception was given by the Diocesan Officers Monday evening, at which Dean and Mrs. Marquis, Dean and Mrs. McCarroll, Mrs. Charles D. Williams and Mrs. Frederic B. Stevens received.

Tuesday's session opened with a Corporate Communion Service at 9 a. m. in the Cathedral; Dean Marquis, Celebrant, assisted by Dean McCarroll. Immediately following this service the Auxiliary assembled in the Church House. The meeting began with the reading of the Foreign Treasurer's Annual Report. Each Treasurer then spoke of the pressing needs in their respective departments, asked prayers and co-operation of the Auxiliary to extend Christ's Kingdom upon earth by transmitting what God gave us to other men.

Speakers at the afternoon session were Bishop Charles D. Williams, Mrs. Justin E. Emerson and Dr. William S. Sayres, General Missionary.

For the first time in the history of the Woman's Auxiliary since its organization, Owosso Branch was not represented by its loyal delegate, Miss Eliza M. Thomas. Today her name is enrolled in the Church Militant:

"Enough if Thou at last
The word of blessing give,
And let us rest beneath Thy feet,
Where saints and angels live."

To awaken missionary interest, the Board of Missions placed the Teusler Fund to enlarge St. Luke's International Hospital, Tokyo, Japan. Under the head of Authorized Specials, Mrs. William H. Wells (appointed Custodian for Michigan) reports one thousand one hundred and six dollars (\$1,106) contributed, which has been acknowledged by the Treasurer of the Board.

During the year just closed Recording Secretary pro tem. reported one Corporate Communion, St. Matthew's Day, September 21st, 1913; a miniature Triennial United Offering Service, one "Quiet Morning," nine Executive Committee meetings, eight regular monthly meetings and four special meetings.

Special meetings were addressed by Miss Leila S. Bull, Osaka, Japan; Arch Deacon Stuck, Alaska; Mr. John A. Ely, Shanghai, and Deaconess Goodwin, Special Student Secretary, Church Missions House, New York.

Michigan's share in the United Thank Offering, presented October 9th, 1913, in the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City, was four thousand one hundred and twelve dollars and thirty-nine cents (\$4,112.39). This splendid showing, largely due to the faithful, devoted efforts of its able Treasurer, Miss Bertha E. Lloyd, is most gratefully appreciated by every member of the Woman's Auxiliary in the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

JEAN E. HUTCHINGS,
Recording Secretary Pro Tem.

TREASURER'S REPORT

For Year Ending May 4, 1914.

UNDER APPROPRIATION.

To Foreign Missions.....	\$ 488.00
To Domestic Missions.....	1,135.64
	<u>\$1,623.64</u>

"SPECIALS."

To Domestic Missions.....	\$ 321.15
To Foreign Missions.....	505.00
Bishop's Fund—Diocesan	440.00
Dr. Sayres—Diocesan	479.00
Elizabeth F. Stevens Memorial Library.....	9.36
Church Periodical Club.....	64.60
General Expense Fund.....	162.29
For Extension Work.....	59.24
For miscellaneous work not classified.....	49.50
Special Triennial Fund.....	300.00
Rufus W. Clark Memorial Fund to Bishop Williams.....	100.00
United Offering	4,112.39
	<hr/>
	\$6,602.53

BOXES.

Personal	\$ 686.00
Mission Stations	492.34
General Box	307.15
	<hr/>

Total value of Boxes.....\$1,485.49

SUMMARY.

Under Appropriation	\$ 1,623.64
Specials	6,602.53
Boxes	1,485.49
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 9,711.66

JOHN W. CHESTER,
DUDLEY W. SMITH,
ALONZO P. EWING,

Auditors.

Respectfully submitted,

JEAN E. HUTCHINGS,
Treasurer Pro Tem.

**The Annual Report of the Little Helpers of Michigan,
1913-1914.**

The work of the Little Helpers is a call to service in the Army of the Lord of Hosts. We are undertaking a tremendous work for Christ and we can expect great things from God. The eternal

DISBURSEMENTS.

Tanana Scholarship	\$ 16.00
Church at Dubois, Idaho.....	5.00
Alaska	18.00
St. Augustine's School, Raleigh.....	22.00
Miss Routledge	16.00
Archdeacon Stuck	5.00
Bishop Williams	23.00
Dr. Sayres	68.00
General Missions	191.00
Japan	11.00
Scholarship, Cape Mount, Africa.....	25.00
Scholarship, Ichang, China.....	20.00
Gifts for Christmas Box.....	24.18
Expenses, Meetings, Printing, Etc.....	15.60
Expenses, Delegate to Silver Bay.....	5.00
Church Periodical Club.....	6.00
Julia C. Emery Fund.....	5.00
<hr/>	
Total Disbursements	\$490.78
Balance on Hand.....	49.71
<hr/>	
	\$540.49

FRANCES A. FRAZER, Treasurer.

APPENDIX F

Report of Girls' Friendly Society

OBJECTS.

1. To bind together in one society Churchwomen as Associates, and girls and young women as Members, for mutual help (religious and secular), for sympathy and prayer.
2. To encourage purity of life, dutifulness to parents, faithfulness, and thrift.
3. To provide the privileges of the Society for its Members wherever they may be by giving them an introduction from one Branch to another.

GENERAL RULES.

- I. Associates to be communicants of the Church (no such restriction being made as to Members) and the organization of the Society to follow, as much as possible, that of the Church, being Diocesan and Parochial.
- II. Associates and Members to contribute annually to the funds; the former at least \$1 a year, and the latter at least 36 cents a year.
- III. No one who has not borne a virtuous character shall be admitted either as Member or Associate; should that character be lost, membership in the Society shall be forfeited.

Officers of the G. F. S. in Michigan.*President:*

MISS F. W. SIBLEY.....410 Jefferson Avenue

Vice-Presidents:

MISS KATHERINE SIBLEY.....150 Van Dyke Avenue

MRS. J. E. EMERSON.....128 Henry Street

Secretary:

MRS. W. L. TORRANCE.....200 Putnam Avenue

Treasurer:

MISS EDITH F. CONELY.....562 Cass Avenue

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE G. F. S. IN MICHIGAN.

The annual festival service was held in St. Peter's Church, May 15th, at 7:45 p. m., the preacher being Rev. Wm. H. Poole of Jackson. There were 18 out of 23 branches represented, and there were about 200 present. After the service the branch at St. Peter's, assisted by the Church Guild, served refreshments, and a social hour was enjoyed.

Saturday, May 16th, at 9:30, the annual corporate communion for the associates was celebrated, Rev. W. F. Faber being celebrant, which was followed by the Diocesan Council meeting.

The Society numbers in Michigan, 1,053. One new branch has been organized at St. Columba Mission, under the care of Rev. W. D. Maxon, and a branch is on probation at W. Saginaw, under the care of Rev. Emil Montanus.

There has been an increased interest in literature and "Leora Doone" was the book studied this year.

Many branches have been interested in dramatics. The parochial expenses have been provided for in this way, and very creditable have been the results. The other classes were in sewing, gymnastics, basketry, crocheting, etc.

During Lent, Rev. W. F. Faber conducted a Bible class for associates. Six lectures were given on "The Methods of Christ." These were very well attended.

Miss Sibley conducted a training class for associates for seven mornings during February and March.

Four associates' conferences were held at the homes of the Council, at which matters of interest to the Society were discussed.

One member's conference was held at the St. John's Parish House November 21st, 1913.

The topic for discussion was "Means of keeping in touch with the local branches." Miss Elizabeth Williams, the literature associate, had the program in charge.

The step forward in the opening of the Alexandrine Rest Rooms has been of special interest in forwarding the social service work of the Society and providing a central office. This has been made possible by a generous gift from Miss Kate Sibley in memory of her sister.

During seven months there has been an attendance of 1,642 on week days, 358 at the Sunday afternoon teas, and it has provided a place for 805 lunches to be served. All the executive committee meetings, special council meetings, the Bible classes, and training classes are held here, as well as two branches meeting here regularly. Miss E. T. Green, the Extension Secretary, has helped to make this a very enjoyable center for the branches.

Holiday House will open June 27, and Rest Cottage June 20. The latter has been remodeled and now can accommodate twelve girls instead of eight. This is the gift of the donor of the cottage, Mrs. Adlington Newman.

The Senior Members' Club have given \$70 toward furnishing the launch, which will be ready at the opening of the home.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Branch expenses	\$ 585.87
Central Fund	199.50
Holiday House expenses.....	3,138.82
Diocesan expenses	943.06
	<hr/>
	\$4,867.25

Gifts Parochial	\$ 609.61
Social Service	646.31
Holiday House	1,659.50
Missions	210.50
Diocesan Fund	90.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,215.92

JANE TORRANCE,

Diocesan Secretary.

APPENDIX G

Church Building Fund Commission

OFFICERS.

RT. REV. CHARLES D. WILLIAMS, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D., President.

REV. C. H. I. CHANNER, D. D.

DR. MORTIMER WILLSON.

MR. D. P. SULLIVAN.

MR. R. MCCLELLAND BRADY.

CONSTITUTION.

I. The Commission shall consist of a sub-committee of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions, to include the Bishop as President ex-officio, the Treasurer of the Missionary Committee, and four other members, who shall be appointed by the Bishop.

II. There shall be created a fund to be called the Church Building Fund of the Diocese of Michigan, which shall be devoted to aiding in the erection or purchase of churches, rectories and parish houses in such places where such assistance shall be necessary or expedient.

III. It shall be the duty of this Commission to use all means in its power for the formation and increase of said fund, to have charge and custody thereof, and to apply the same in either building

or purchase of churches, rectories and parish houses in this Diocese, at the discretion of the Commission. And furthermore, provided that the amount donated be determined by the Commission with reference to the total estimated cost.

IV. The Treasurer of the Missionary Committee shall be treasurer of this Commission. Three members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but no appropriation of funds shall become effective until it receives the written approval of the Bishop of the Diocese.

V. Said Commission may make such by-laws for the conduct of business as shall seem best adapted for all its business, and shall make an annual report of all its proceedings and condition of the fund to the Missionary Committee of the Diocese to be incorporated in their report to the Convention of the Diocese.

VI. The pledges to said Fund shall be revocable at pleasure of the makers. No more than five calls or less than three for payment on such pledges shall be made in one year.

VII. This Constitution may be amended only by the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

BY-LAWS.

MEETINGS.

Meetings of the Church Building Fund Commission of the Diocese of Michigan shall be called by the Bishop of the Diocese, or in his absence from the Diocese, by the Secretary, and the business to come before the Commission shall be stated in the call.

OFFICERS.

The officers of said Commission shall be a President, who shall be the Bishop of the Diocese, and a Treasurer as provided for in the Constitution, who shall also act as Secretary.

GRANTS.

All applications for grants from the funds of the Commission shall be made by the vestry of the parish or Committee of the Mission, countersigned by the Rector, or by the minister in charge, or in the absence of such officer, by one of the Wardens or the Secretary of the Mission.

FISCAL YEAR.

The fiscal year of said Commission shall be the same as that of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

ALTERATIONS.

These by-laws may be altered or amended at a meeting of the Commission, by a two-thirds vote of those present, notice of proposed changes having been given in the written call for the meeting of the Commission.

RESOLUTION.

Before any general solicitation of funds for church purposes shall be made in the Diocese, the approval of the Church Building Fund Commission should be obtained, in accordance with resolution passed by the Missionary Committee.

APPENDIX H

The General Clergy Relief Fund

The official, general Society for Pension and Relief covering the whole Church.

The General Convention recommends an annual offering from every congregation; that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to this fund; that it be remembered in legacies, bequests, and wills; and gives to it the royalty on the Hymnals.

This fund systematically provides pension and relief for over 500 persons in all dioceses.

TRUSTEES—The Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D. D., LL. D., President; the Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D. D., LL. D., D. C. L., Vice-President; the Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D. D.; the Rev. William T. Manning, D. D.; Mr. Roland S. Morris, Mr. Henry Lewis Morris, Mr. Elihu Chauncey, Secretary.

LEGAL TITLE: "General Clergy Relief Fund."

The Church House, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Rev. Alfred J. P. McClure, Treasurer.

In Memoriam

The Rev. Horace W. Jackson

Vicar of St. George's Church, Detroit; some time in charge of
Emmanuel Church, St. Louis, Mich.

Died March 28, 1914, age 37 years

"The golden evening brightens in the west;
Soon, soon to faithful warriors cometh rest;
Sweet is the calm of Paradise the blest.

Alleluia."

William Sherman Culver

Many years Senior Warden of All Saints', Brooklyn, Mich.

Died May 22, 1913, age 73 years

"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."

Frederick E. Briggs

President of St. Luke's Hospital and Church Home, Detroit; many
years a Trustee of this diocese, and president of the
Board of Trustees of Mariners' Church, Detroit.

Died June 16, 1913, age 76 years

"To visit the fatherless and widows, in their affliction."

George Henry Brake, M. D.

Many years Warden and Vestryman of All Saints' Church,
Pontiac.

Born July 15, 1913, age 44 years

"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord; even so saith the
Spirit, for they rest from their labors, and their
works do follow them."

Professor Charles S. Benison, Sr. D.

Thirty-eight years Vestryman or Warden of St. Andrews' Church, Ann
Arbor, and ten years a member of the Standing Committee
of this diocese.

Born July 30, 1913, age 54 years

"But he,
To whom a thousand memories call,
Not being less, but more than all
The gentleman he seemed to be,
"But seemed the thing he was, and joined
Each office of the Social hour
To noble manner, as the flower
And native growth of noble mind;
* * * * *
"And thus he bore without abuse
The grand old name of gentleman."

Bon D. Silliman

Many years Senior Warden of St. Stephen's Church, Detroit.

Born September 12, 1913, age 55 years

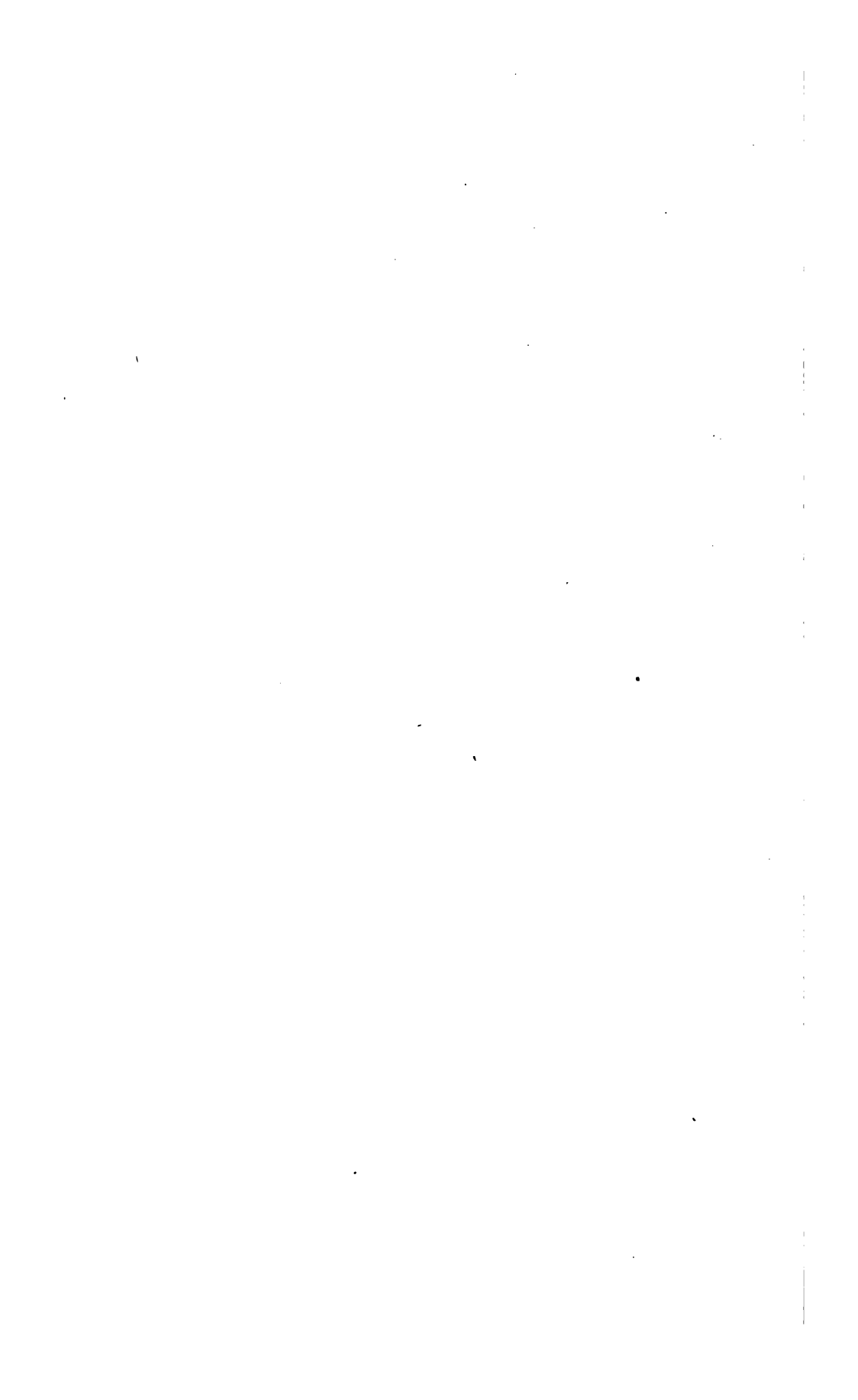
"Lord, I have loved the habitation of thy house, and the place
where thine honor dwelleth."

William J. Chittenden

A communicant of St. James' Church, Birmingham, and many
years Warden of St. Paul's Church, Detroit.

Died March 20, 1914, age 78 years

"O blest communion, fellowship divine!
We feebly struggle, they in glory shine;
Yet all are one in thee, for all are thine
Alleluia.



APPENDIX I

Statistics of the Diocese of Michigan

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the
Convention of 1914

Clergymen canonically resident in the Diocese May 13, 1914—
Priests, 83; Deacons, 3; total 86; an increase of 1.

Clergymen entitled to vote, 72; not entitled, 14.

Candidates for Holy Orders, 11; an increase of 3; Postu-
lants, 5.

Licensed Lay Readers, 52; a decrease of 7.

Parishes in union with the Convention, 66; Missions and Sta-
tions, 54; Hospitals and Homes, 1.

Baptisms—Infants, 1,124, an increase of 71; adults, 360, an
increase of 39; total 1,484, an increase of 110.

Confirmed, 1,079; an increase of 48.

Communicants, 17,576.

Marriages, 658; an increase of 15.

Burials, 1,122; an increase of 113.

Public Services—On Sundays, 7,813, an increase of 93; on
week days, 4,220, an increase of 218; total, 12,033.

The Holy Communion was administered 3,780 times, an increase
of 79. Of these celebrations, 435 were Communions of the sick, a
decrease of 7.

Families, 9,541; total of souls, 28,431; an increase of 3,054.

Sunday School teachers and officers, 881, an increase of 27; scholars, 7,987, an increase of 104.

Contributions—For parochial objects, \$260,869.84, an increase of \$30,799.52; for diocesan objects, \$21,744.62, an increase of \$4,286.76; for general objects, \$12,214.18, an increase of \$117.33.

Value reported of church property in the diocese, \$2,589,375.00, an apparent increase of \$301,630.00. If we add to this amount the capital of the Episcopal Fund, of the various legacies and other funds, including a few parochial endowments, the aggregate wealth of the Church in this diocese may be reported as approximately \$3,072,181.00.

Debt is reported in parishes and missions to the amount of \$132,156.66, an increase of \$13,619.87.

There are reported completed church edifices at 74 points. Of these, 17 are of stone, 24 of brick and 1 of cement; 9 churches have separate chapels, 1 has basement chapel; 25 parishes have buildings for social and miscellaneous purposes, 9 of these being of brick and 3 of stone.

There are 45 rectories, 5 of these being of stone, 10 of brick, and 1 of cement.

BAPTISM

Infants
Adults

8	2	12
5		1
1		3
11		1
11	8	1
4		3
2		3
19	3	2
19	4	1
4	1	1
7	4	1
1		
6	0	1
2		1
5		1
13	3	1
3	3	
3	3	
3	3	
8	2	1
3		
6	1	
4		
1	1	
17	5	2
46	6	2
40	3	4

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

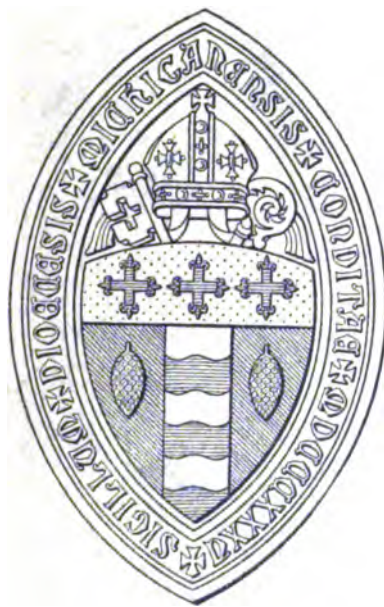
THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

DIocese OF MICHIGAN

773103

MAY, A. D. NINETEEN HUNDRED FIFTEEN



CANONICAL OFFERINGS

Offerings required of every congregation by Canon of the American Church or by Canon of this Diocese; also offerings ordered or recommended by general resolution of the Convention of this Diocese, or formally recommended by the Bishop:

Communion Alms: "To be applied by the Minister, or under his superintendence, to such pious and charitable uses as shall by him be thought fit."—*Canon 15, Sec. II [4]*.

Christmas Day, or the Sunday preceding or succeeding Christmas Day: "The Christmas Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and Widows and Orphans of the Clergy of this Diocese."—*Canon XIII. Section I. Wm. T. DeGraff, First and Old Detroit National Bank, Detroit, Treasurer.*

General Clergy Relief Fund: "That a portion of the Communion Alms be given to this fund."—*Recommendation of General Convention. Rev. Alfred J. P. McClure, Asst. Treasurer, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia.*

Whitsunday, or thereabout: "The Fund for the Assistance of Candidates Preparing for the Ministry of this Diocese."—*Resolution of Convention of 1886. Wm. T. DeGraff, First and Old Detroit National Bank, Detroit.*

General Missions (Domestic and Foreign): "at least once a year for each."—*Resolution of Convention of 1902. "That the sum apportioned to the Diocese by the Board of Managers be accepted, and that we endeavor to raise the same during the present year."—Mr. George Gordon King, Treasurer, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.*

The American Church Building Fund Commission: "at least an annual offering."—*Resolution of Convention of 1881, and Bishop's address, 1891. Rev. J. Newton Perkins, Cor. Sec'y, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.*

The Society for the Increase of the Ministry: "at least an annual offering."—*Bishop's Address, 1891. Rev. F. D. Hoskins, Cor. Sec'y, 11 Capitol Avenue, Hartford, Conn.*

The Bishop's "Private Fund." *Resolved*, that it be the duty of every rector and missionary in charge of any church or mission to take up a collection for the Bishop's "Private Fund," at the time of the Bishop's annual visitation, and transmit the same to a treasurer to be selected by the Bishop, to be disposed of by the Bishop, by order as he may see fit and proper.—*Resolution of Convention of 1892.*

JOURNAL

OF THE PROCEEDINGS
OF THE

Eighty-second Annual Convention

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN THE

★ DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

HELD IN

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, DETROIT

Wednesday and Thursday, May 19 and 20,
A. D., 1915

TOGETHER WITH THE

Summary of Parochial Reports, Clergy List,
Statistics, Etc.

DETROIT:

Published by the Secretary

1915

Table of Contents

	PAGE
Officers of the Diocese.....	7
Commissions	10
Trustees of Harris Hall.....	11
Woman's Auxiliary	13
Junior Auxiliary	15
List of Clergy.....	17
List of Lay Delegates.....	23
Clergy in Order of Residence.....	35
Parishes	39
Organized Missions	40
Unorganized Missions	41

JOURNAL.

Opening Service of Convention.....	43
Reading of Bishop's Address.....	43, 49
Offering for Emergency Fund.....	43
Organization and Rules of Order.....	44
Reference of Bishop's Address.....	49
Report of Committee on Lay Credentials.....	50
Standing Committee Changes.....	50
Resolution re Diocesan Expenses.....	53
Appointment of Special Committees re Uniform System of Accounts and General Convention.....	63, 64
Nomination of Officers.....	64
Resolution re Amendment to Canons.....	68
Nomination of Missionary Committee.....	68
Resolution re Canon on Provincial Synod.....	68
Evening Session	68

	PAGE
Second Day—Morning Session.....	80
Resolution re Episcopal Fund.....	104
Missionary Appropriations	111
Missionary Allotments	113
Diocesan Assessments	113
Report of General Missionary.....	117
Resolution re List of Parishes and Missions.....	129
Second Day—Afternoon Session.....	129
Resolution re St. Paul's, St. Clair.....	129
Resolution re Messrs. Smith, Paddock and Brady.....	135
Resolution re Vital Statistics.....	136, 137
Standing Committees for 1915-16.....	138
Resolution re Rev. Messrs. Peters and Macduff.....	140
Proposed Changes in Missionary Organization.....	141
Resolution re Appropriation to D. B. R. E.....	144
Place of Next Meeting.....	145
Resolution of Thanks.....	145
Resolution re Convention Journals and Canons.....	145
Appointment Church Pension Fund Committee.....	145
Appointment of Christmas Fund Committee.....	145
Adjournment	146

REPORTS OF OFFICERS.

Standing Committee	51
Treasurer of Convention.....	53
Trustees of Diocese.....	80
Missionary Committee	104
Ransom E. Wood Memorial Trust.....	135
Registrar	137

REPORT OF COMMISSIONS.

Board of Religious Education.....	78
Foreign and Domestic Missions.....	129

STANDING COMMITTEES.

On Lay Credentials.....	50
On Report of Treasurer of Convention.....	60
On Nomination of Missionary Committee.....	64
On the State of the Church.....	69
On Report of Report of Trustees.....	104
On Report of Missionary Committee.....	116
On Unfinished Business.....	117
On Canons	118
On Retiring Allowances.....	125
On Deceased Members.....	140

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Church Pension Fund.....	60
Church Club	62
Church Architecture	65
On Unpaid Assessments and Allotments.....	135
On Uniform System of Accounts.....	136
On the Bishop's Address.....	140

ELECTIONS.

Secretary and Assistant.....	50
Treasurer pro tem.....	50
Diocesan Board of Managers and Missionary Committee..	65
Treasurer	116
Registrar	116
Trustees of the Diocese.....	116
Standing Committee	116
Diocesan Board of Religious Education.....	139
Deputies to Synod of Fifth Province.....	124
Provisional Deputies to Synod of Fifth Province.....	144
Chancellor	145

	PAGE
APPENDIXES.	
A. Bishop's Address	147
Episcopal Acts	176
Discretionary Fund	190
Clerical Changes	193
Candidates and Postulants.....	194
Clergy Received and Transferred.....	195
Lay Readers	196
Ordinations	194
B. Parochial Reports	199
C. Personal Reports	313
D. Woman's Auxiliary	319
E. Junior Auxiliary	321
F. Girls' Friendly Society.....	323
G. Church Building Fund Commission.....	327
H. The General Clergy Relief Fund.....	331
Memorial Pages	332-333
I. Statistics of the Diocese.....	335
J. Summary of Parochial Reports.....	Table

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

BISHOP

THE RT. REV. CHARLES DAVID WILLIAMS, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D.

SECRETARY

REV. STEPHEN W. FRISBIE
419 Brooklyn Avenue, Detroit

ASSISTANT SECRETARY

CHARLES O. FORD
St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit

REGISTRAR

REV. PAUL ZIEGLER
14 Breckenridge Street, Detroit

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

WM. T. DE GRAFF
First and Old Detroit National Bank

DIOCESAN MISSIONS TREASURER

R. MCCLELLAND BRADY
730 E. Woodbridge St., Detroit

CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE

JAMES COSSLETT SMITH
1130 Penobscot Building, Detroit

STANDING COMMITTEE

President—REV. WM. D. MAXON, D. D.

Secretary—REV. W. WARNE WILSON

REV. S. S. MARQUIS, D. D.

REV. HENRY TATLOCK, D. D.

MR. SIDNEY T. MILLER

MR. GEORGE HARGREAVES

PROF. GEORGE W. PATTERSON

TRUSTEES OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
FOR THE DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

RT. REV. CHARLES D. WILLIAMS, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D.

MR. JAMES T. WHITEHEAD

MR. DUDLEY W. SMITH

MR. W. T. DEGRAFF

MR. A. E. SLEEPER

DR. C. B. BURR

MR. L. H. PADDOCK

MR. SAMUEL POST

MR. C. H. CAMPBELL,

Secretary

HARRIS MEMORIAL TRUST

MR. LEWIS H. PADDOCK, Treasurer

MR. SIDNEY T. MILLER, Secretary

DIOCESAN BOARD OF MANAGERS AND MISSIONARY
COMMITTEE

THE BISHOP OF MICHIGAN

President ex-officio

Deans of Convocation

REV. JOHN MCCARROLL, M. D., Detroit Convocation

REV. C. H. I. CHANNER, D. D., Southern Convocation

REV. EMIL MONTANUS, Saginaw Valley Convocation

REV. JOHN MUNDAY, Central Convocation

REV. A. A. W. HASTINGS, Northern Convocation

Elected by Convention

MORTIMER WILLSON, M. D., Port Huron
MR. F. J. WEBER, Detroit
MR. C. A. LIGHTNER, Detroit
MR. R. McCLELLAND BRADY, Detroit
MR. D. P. SULLIVAN, Detroit
MR. W. W. CLARKE, Jackson
MR. HENRY W. DOUGLAS, Ann Arbor

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

REV. JOHN MCCARROLL , M. D.	REV. W. H. BULKLEY
REV. HENRY TATLOCK , D. D.	REV. AMOS WATKINS
REV. JOHN MUNDAY	REV. C. H. I. CHANNER , D.D.

**DIOCESAN BOARD OF RELIGIOUS
EDUCATION.**

REV. W. H. POOLE
REV. CHARLES L. RAMSAY
REV. HENRY J. SIMPSON
REV. W. L. TORRANCE
MR. A. DOUGLAS JAMIESON
MR. CHARLES L. SPAIN
MR. S. A. COURTIS
MRS. W. A. ATKINSON
PROP. ARTHUR G. HALL

COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

REV. H. H. H. FOX
REV. S. S. MARQUIS, D. D.
REV. PAUL FAUDE
REV. EMIL MONTANUS
MR. R. McCLELLAND BRADY
MR. F. A. ALDRICH
MR. JAMES COSSLETT SMITH
MR. J. H. McDONALD

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE

REV. W. A. ATKINSON
REV. S. S. MARQUIS, D. D.
REV. HUBERT W. WELLS
REV. C. C. KEMP
MR. W. H. ALLEN
MR. C. A. LIGHTNER
CAPT. JAMES McDONNELL
JUDGE H. S. HULBERT

DEPUTIES TO SYNOD OF FIFTH PROVINCE

REV. HERBERT H. H. FOX
REV. W. D. MAXON, D. D.
REV. W. H. POOLE
REV. EMIL MONTANUS
MR. JAMES COSSLETT SMITH
MR. SAMUEL POST
MR. DUDLEY W. SMITH
MR. D. P. SULLIVAN

PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES

REV. JOHN MUNDAY
REV. A. WARREN HASTINGS
REV. JOHN MCCARROLL, M. D.
REV. E. B. JERMIN
DR. MORTIMER WILLSON
MR. L. S. TROWBRIDGE
MR. F. A. ALDRICH
MR. H. R. BROWNE

TRUSTEES OF HARRIS HALL

RT. REV. CHARLES D. WILLIAMS, D. D.
ELLIOTT T. SLOCUM
WILLIAM P. HARRIS
LEWIS H. PADDOCK
SIDNEY T. MILLER
GEO. W. PATTERSON
WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS

DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

OFFICERS 1915-1916

Elected May 6, 1915

PRESIDENT

MRS. FREDERIC B. STEVENS, 69 Eliot Street, Detroit

VICE-PRESIDENTS

Detroit Convocation—1st Vice-President

MRS. WILLIAM CRAIG, 240 Van Dyke Avenue, Detroit

Central Convocation—2nd Vice-President

MISS LEWIS T. BENNETT, 1626 Military Avenue, Port Huron

Saginaw Valley Convocation—3rd Vice-President

MRS. JOHN W. MITCHELL, 316 Howard Street, Saginaw

Southern Convocation—4th Vice-President

MISS ANNE CONDON, 920 S University Ave., Ann Arbor

Northern Convocation—5th Vice-President

MRS. WM. H. BULKLEY, 603 Washington Ave., Alpena

Recording Secretary and Treasurer

MISS EMILY S. PADDOCK, The Palms, 453 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit

Corresponding Secretary

MRS. JOSEPH TAYLOR, 608 Cass Avenue, Detroit

Diocesan Treasurer and Chairman of Box Work

MRS. JAMES AUSTIN, 142 Richton Ave., Highland Park

Domestic Treasurer

MRS. FRANK A. OSBURN, 884 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit

Foreign Treasurer

MRS. JUSTIN E. EMERSON, 128 Henry Street, Detroit

Treasurer of the United Offering

MISS JESSIE S. HENDRIK, Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan

Correspondent of the Church Periodical Club

MISS DELIA WARRINER, 49 Martin Place, Detroit

Executive Committee

The Officers with the Correspondent of the Church Periodical Club,
the President of the Junior Auxiliary and the Head of the
Little Helpers form the Executive Committee

Auditors

MR. J. W. CHESTER MR. ALONZO P. EWING MR. DUDLEY W. SMITH

Auxiliary Societies represented by**President of the Junior Auxiliary**

MISS EDITH MAURICK, 28 Van Dyke Place, Detroit

Head of the Little Helpers

MISS LILLIAN F. ARMSTRONG, 763 Brush Boulevard, Detroit

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT

MICHIGAN BRANCH

OF THE

Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions

OFFICERS FOR 1915-1916

PRESIDENT

MISS EDITH MAURICE, 28 Van Dyke Place, Detroit

Detroit Convocation---1st Vice-President

MISS ELIZABETH THOMAS, 478 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit

2d Vice-President

MISS MARY E. TROWBRIDGE, 162 McDougall Avenue, Detroit

Central Convocation---3rd Vice-President

MISS MARIE BENNETT, 1626 Military Street, Port Huron

Recording Secretary

MISS ANNA K. JONES, 889 Jefferson Avenue

Corresponding Secretary

MISS WINNIFRED G. GRANGER, 36 Stimson Place, Detroit

Treasurer

MISS KATHERINE CHESTER, 31 Eliot Street, Detroit

United Offering Treasurer

MISS NELLIE H. MCAULEY, 594 Wabash Avenue, Detroit

Educational Secretaries

MISS ELIZABETH THOMAS, 478 Jefferson Ave., Detroit

MISS HELEN EDWARDS, 491 Commonwealth Ave., Detroit

Extension Secretary

MISS ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, 32 Stimson Place

Young Women's Auxiliary Secretary

MISS JULIA FISH, 766 Second Ave., Detroit

Advisory Board

MRS. FREDERIC B. STEVENS

MRS. ROBERT E. FRAZER

MRS. FRANK A. OSBURN

MRS. WILLIAM C. NOACK

MRS. GEORGE BECK

MISS JULIA COLVILLE

LIST OF THE CLERGY

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

Wednesday, May 19th, 1915

CLERGY ENTITLED TO VOTE

- Rt. Rev. Charles D. Williams, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D., Bishop, 32
Stimson Place, Detroit.
- Rev. C. L. Arnold, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, 622 Lafayette
Avenue, Detroit.
- Rev. John W. Ashlee, Vicar of Church of Our Saviour, Detroit.
2299 Gratiot Avenue.
- Rev. William A. Atkinson, Rector of St. Matthias' Church, 2008
W. Grand Boulevard, Detroit.
- Rev. H. Clarkson Attwater, Rector of St. Peter's Church, 220
Trumbull Avenue, Detroit.
- Rev. Robert W. Bagnall, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, 329 St.
Antoine Street, Detroit.
- Rev. H. Hobart Barber, Rector of the Church of the Messiah, 208
East Grand Boulevard, Detroit.
- Rev. B. J. Baxter, Minister of St. John's Mission, Durand.
- Rev. Charles E. Bishop, Vicar of Christ Mission, Flint.
- Rev. William R. Blachford, Minister of Christ Mission, East
Tawas, St. John's, Au Sable, etc.

*Absent.

Rev. William H. Bulkley, Assistant in Trinity Church, Alpena, and
Missionary at Hillman, Long Rapids, Onaway, Hagensville, etc.

Rev. Henry W. Bull, Assistant in St. John's Church, 17 East Mont-
calm Street, Detroit.

Rev. John S. Carrie, Rector of St. Mary's Church, 837 Burns Ave-
nue, Detroit.

Rev. Charles A. Cary, Assistant in the Church of the Messiah,
Detroit, 47 Avalon Avenue, Highland Park.

Rev. C. H. I. Channer, D. D., Rector of Christ Church, Adrian.

*Rev. William Charles, 141 Warren Avenue East, Detroit.

Rev. Herbert A. Daly, Deacon, Minister in Charge of St. Paul's
Mission, Romeo, 100 Marston Court, Detroit.

*Rev. Henry F. Darnell, D. D., Phillipsburg, N. J.

Rev. Lionel C. Difford, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Algonac,
and St. Mark's Church, Marine City.

Rev. Edward M. Duff, Rector of St. James' Church, Grosse Ile.

Rev. John H. Eichbaum, Rector of St. James' Church, Dexter, and
Minister of St. Mary's Mission, Grass Lake.

Rev. Joseph T. Ewing, Rector of All Saints' Church, Brooklyn,
and St. Michael and All Angels' Church, Cambridge.

Rev. Paul Faude, Rector of St. Joseph's Church, 25 King Avenue,
Detroit.

Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox, Rector of St. John's Church and St.
George's Church, 344 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. Stephen W. Frisbie, Associate Rector of Trinity Church, 419
Brooklyn Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. William H. Gallagher, Rector of Trinity Church, Caro, and
Grace Church, Lapeer; Missionary at Otter Lake, Dryden,
Vassar and Gagetown.

Rev. A. Kinney Hall, 104 Beresford Avenue, Highland Park.

Rev. Richard S. Hannah, Rector of St. Thomas' Church, 376
Vinewood Avenue, Detroit.

*Absent.

Rev. John Hartley, Ph. D., Rector of Christ Church, Croswell, and Church of the Good Shepherd, Lexington.

Rev. A. A. Warren Hastings, Rector of Trinity Church, Alpena.

Rev. Frederick Hewitt, Rector of St. John's Church, Clinton, and St. Peter's Church, Tecumseh.

Rev. J. Frank Jackson, Rector of St. John's Church, Alma.

Rev. Edward B. Jermin, Minister of Grace and St. John's Missions, West Bay City.

Rev. William F. Jerome, Rector of St. Peter's Church, Hillsdale, and Grace Church, Jonesville.

*Rev. Louis P. Jocelyn, Deacon, Instructor in the Ann Arbor High School.

*Rev. W. Henry Jordan, Rector of Christ Church, Owosso.

Rev. Chester C. Kemp, Minister of St. Paul's Mission, Bad Axe.

Rev. F. F. Kraft, Rector of St. James' Church, Birmingham, and Minister of St. Philip's Mission, Rochester, and St. John's Mission, Royal Oak.

Rev. W. E. A. Lewis, Rector of Grace Church, Mt. Clemens.

Rev. George W. Locke, Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, 395 Hurlbut Avenue, Detroit.

*Rev. R. E. Macduff, Peekskill, N. Y.

Rev. George Mackay, Rector of St. Alban's Church, Highland Park, 93 Westminster Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. John McCarroll, M. D., Senior Canon in residence of St. Paul's Cathedral, 691 John R. Street, Detroit.

Rev. E. Nelson MaConomy, Minister of St. Philip's Mission, 688 McDougall Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. Harvey B. Marks, Rector of St. James' Church Cheboygan.

Rev. Samuel S. Marquis, D. D., Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, 35 E. Hancock Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. William D. Maxon, D. D., Rector of Christ Church, and minister-in-charge of Mt. Colomba Mission, 408 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. Emil Montanus, Rector of St. John's Church, Saginaw.

Rev. John Munday, Rector of Grace Church, Port Huron.

*Absent.

Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D., Minister of St. Paul's Mission, Gladwin; Grace Mission, Standish, and the Missions at Pinconning, Omer, Grayling and Gaylord.

Rev. Charles O'Meara, Rector of Trinity Church, Monroe.

Rev. J. Bradford Pengelly, Rector of St. Paul's Church, and Minister in charge of Christ Mission, Flint.

*Rev. G. E. Peters, 438 Montclair Avenue, Detroit.

Rev W. H. Poole, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jackson.

Rev. Cecil C. Purton, Assistant in St. Paul's Cathedral, 298 Virginia Park, Detroit.

Rev. Charles L. Ramsay, Assistant in Christ Church, 124 Charlotte Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. W. O. Raymond, Professor in the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Rev. H. E. Ridley, Rector of the Church of Our Saviour, Minister of St. Mark's Mission, Detroit, Mission of the Advent, River Rouge, and Ascension Mission, Detroit; 2 Thaddeus Street, Detroit.

Rev. Percy G. H. Robinson, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Wyandotte.

Rev. W. S. Sayres, D.D., General Missionary, 96 Hazelwood Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. A. F. Schultzberg, Rector of Calvary Church, Saginaw.

Rev. Henry J. Simpson, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Lansing.

Rev. Henry A. Stonex, M. D., Rector of Christ Church, Dearborn, and Minister of St. John's Mission, Wayne.

Rev. Thomas E. Swan, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Saginaw.

Rev. John A. Sullivan, Minister of St. Paul's Mission, Port Huron.

Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor.

*Absent.

Rev. W. H. Thomas, D. D., Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Trenton, and St. John's Church, Grosse Ile.

Rev. William Ladd Torrance, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, 200 Putnam Avenue, Detroit.

Rev. George Vernor, Davenport, Iowa.

Rev. Amos Watkins, Rector of St. John's Church, St. Johns.

Rev. James G. Widdifield, Rector of St. John's Church, Midland.

Rev. W. Warne Wilson, Rector of Trinity Church, 69 Theodore Street, Detroit.

Rev. Paul Ziegler, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, and Rector Emeritus of Mariners' Church, 14 Breckenridge St., Detroit.

CLERGY NOT ENTITLED TO VOTE

*Rev. George Bundy, 196 Elizabeth Street, Detroit.

*Rev. Edward Collins, 604 Brush Street, Detroit.

Rev. Frank Copeland, Minister of Trinity Mission, West Branch.

Rev. William Heilman, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti.

*Rev. F. S. Devona, St. Clair.

Rev. A. H. Kennedy, Rector All Saints' Church, Pontiac.

*Rev. A. J. Nock, Ph. D., New York City.

*Rev. Arthur H. Locke, Grosse Ile.

*Rev. Otis A. Simpson, Lansing, Michigan.

*Rev. W. Dudley Powers, D. D., Warrenton, Va.

Rev. Herbert W. Wells, Rector of Mariners' Church, Detroit.

*Rev. Chester Wood, Lansing.

*Absent.

LIST OF LAY DELEGATES

ENTITLED TO SEATS

Arranged According to Parishes, with Names of Rectors, Etc.

Lay Delegates present are designated thus(†). Names of Alternates not present are omitted. One hundred eight (108) Delegates from forty-one (41) parishes and nine (9) organized missions were present.

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Adrian	Christ Church Rev. C. H. I. Channer, D.D.	†Chas. W. Gregg M. E. Ingersoll W. W. Symonds
Algonac	St. Andrew's Rev. L. C. Difford	Chas. McComb John East Theodore Bell
Alma	St. John's Rev. J. Frank Jackson	†Lawrence Montigal
Alpena	Trinity Rev. A. A. W. Hastings	B. R. Young W. A. Comstock Adam Ludewig
Ann Arbor	St. Andrew's Rev. H. Tatlock, D. D.	†H. W. Douglas †Prof. G. W. Patterson †Prof. S. L. Bigelow

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Bay City	Trinity	†F. P. Browne William L. Clements W. F. Jamieson
Birmingham	St. James' Rev. F. F. Kraft	†Thos. Heathcote T. W. Miner, Alt.
Brooklyn	All Saints' Rev. Joseph T. Ewing	Geo. S. Cook Henry Stahl F. H. Cook
Cambridge	St. Michael and All Angels' Rev. Jos. T. Ewing	†John W. Dewey †Stephen D. Drake Charles A. Dewey
Caro	Trinity Rev. Wm. H. Gallagher	
Cheboygan	St. James' Rev. Harvey B. Marks	†Judge F. Shepherd
Clinton	St. John's Rev. Fred. Hewitt	Chas. Silvers Frank Hurd A. T. Allen
Corunna	St. Paul's General Missionary	
Croswell	Christ Church Rev. John Hartley, M. D.	W. H. Aitkin Ray A. West
Dearborn	Christ Church Rev. H. A. Stonex, M. D.	Harold S. Law L. W. Simpson E. R. Bryant
Detroit	St. Paul's Rev. S. S. Marquis, D. D.	†M. G. Borgman †C. A. Lightner †F. C. Gilbert A. Patriarche, Alt.

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Detroit	Christ Church Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D.	†J. Cosslett Smith †R. M. Brady †Lewis H. Paddock
Detroit	Epiphany Rev. George W. Locke	†L. S. Trowbridge, Jr. Wm. Marchant Henry Wyatt †W. H. Allen Chas. Morrow, Alt.
Detroit	Mariners' Rev. H. W. Wells	†W. H. Allen
Detroit	Messiah Rev. H. Hobart Barber	†H. J. M. Grylls †H. P. Cope †W. B. Maurice W. O. Emery, Alt.
Detroit	Church of Our Saviour Rev. H. F. Ridley	†Seth Hunt †Edw. Ruehle John Hart
Detroit	St. Andrew's Rev. W. L. Torrance	†H. W. Horton †F. S. Dewey †J. C. Spaulding
Detroit	St. Barnabas' Rev. Paul Ziegler	J. W. Witban Dr. R. Kirke Young John Coggan
Detroit	St. George's Rev. H. H. H. Fox	†J. W. Pickard Wm. Barcy A. H. Bacon
Detroit	St. John's Rev. H. H. H. Fox	†Dudley W. Smith †Geo. Hargreaves †C. B. Calvert W. R. Roehm, Alt. F. J. Weber, Alt.

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Detroit	St. Joseph's Rev. Paul Faude	†D. P. Sullivan †W. C. Conover C. F. Barth G. H. Stevens, Alt. M. T. Stiling, Alt. W. B. Taylor, Alt.
Detroit	St. Mary's Rev. John S. Carrie	†H. S. Harrington W. M. Mervin Chas. P. Parks
Detroit	St. Matthew's Rev. Robert W. Bagnall	†Chas. Sheldon †Dr. A. L. Turner B. C. Benzard
Detroit	St. Matthias' Rev. Wm. A. Atkinson	Geo. Hatt †Walter E. Lang Wm. H. Radford Sidney Erwin, Alt.
Detroit	St. Peter's Rev. H. C. Attwater	John Boughton †A. H. Tune †Frank Green
Detroit	St. Stephen's Rev. C. L. Arnold	†R. C. Banker H. Loughton †E. D. Ault Robt. Wilson, Alt. C. J. Fullwood, Alt.
Detroit	St. Thomas' Rev. R. S. Hannah	†S. B. Nowlin †O. P. Rosecrans †John Otter A. M. Andrews, Jr., Alt.
Detroit	Trinity Rev. W. W. Wilson	†Wm. H. Price †George A. Corwin Darius McLean Geo. Koonsman, Alt. Jas D. Teetzel, Alt. A. S. Adams, Alt.

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Dexter	St. James' Rev. John H. Richbaum	Chauncey E. Coy Harry E. Marshall Arthur Clark
Fenton	St. Jude's	
Flint	St. Paul's Rev. J. B. Pengelly	Dr. C. B. Burr †F. A. Aldrich †G. E. Pomeroy
Grosse Ile	St. James' Rev. M. E. Duff	†W. H. Allen †F. T. Ranney W. T. Gage
Grosse Ile	St. John's Rev. W. H. Thomas, D. D.	
Hamburg	St. Stephen's General Missionary	†L. E. Buckley
Henrietta	Christ Church Mr. C. H. Merriam, Lay Reader	J. Harrington †C. H. Merriam
Highland Park	St. Alban's Rev Geo. Mackey	†J. E. Harrison †F. T. Harward B. F. Mulford T. W. Marchant, Alt.
Hillsdale	St. Peter's Rev. W. F. Jerome	
Hudson	Trinity General Missionary	
Jackson	St. Paul's Rev. W. H. Poole	†C. W. Higby †M. F. Cottrell †E. L. Reynolds
Jonesville	Grace Rev. W. F. Jerome	

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Lansing	St. Paul's Rev. Henry J. Simpson	†Leslie Belknap †John W. Haarer †Samuel P. Kyse
Lapeer	Grace Rev. W. H. Gallagher	†S. N. Vincent Dr. H. A. Haynes L. H. Watkins
Lexington	Good Shepherd Rev. John Hartley, D. D.	Chas. S. Miller Herbert Walthers
Mackinac	Trinity	
Marine City	St. Mark's Rev. L. C. Difford	Geo. Hopson Wm. Schnoor Wm. Bowers W. E. Kleiner, Alt.
Midland	St. John's Rev. J. G. Widdifield	
Monroe	Trinity Rev. C. O'Meara	A. S. Dewey W. C. Tullis
Mt. Clemens	Grace Church Rev. W. E. A. Lewis	Warren Stone Frank Van Atter Dr. F. K. Lanfesty Walter Fenton Alt. L. Keates, Alt.
Owosso	Christ Church Rev. W. Henry Jordan	James Osburn †James Laverock Jay Terbush
Pontiac	All Saints' Rev. A. H. Kennedy	Wm. Chapman D. C. Lewis C. V. Taylor
Port Huron	Grace Church Rev. John Munday	†Dr. Mortimer Willson †F. E. Beard †A. C. Collver A. E. Stevenson, Alt.

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Saginaw	St. John's Rev. Emil Montanus	W. S. Fish W. L. King S. C. Kimberley
Saginaw	Calvary Memorial Rev. A. F. Schultzberg	Archie Thomas Dr. J. R. Applebe G. G. Houston
Saginaw	St. Paul's Rev. Thos. E. Swan	†Thos. H. Vyse †D. L. Patriarche G. W. Green
St. Johns	St. John's Rev. Amos Watkins	J. H. Corbitt †C. S. Clark †A. E. Wilson
St. Louis	Emmanuel	
Stockbridge	Christ Church	
Tecumseh	St. Peter's Rev. Fred. Hewitt	†T. A. Mingay Theed Harris Lester Rogers B. J. Slater, Alt.
Trenton	St. Thomas' Rev. W. H. Thomas, D.D.	Elliott T. Slocum H. Foy M. Bennett
Wyandotte	St. Stephen's Rev. P. G. H. Robinson	†R. W. Smith Chas. Von Moll †L. P. Johnson H. R. Browne, Alt.
Ypsilanti	St. Luke's Rev. Wm. Heilman	†Samuel Post †R. W. Hemphill, Jr. †A. I. Sullivan

ORGANIZED MISSIONS

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Au Sable	St. John's Rev. W. R. Blachford	
Bad Axe	St. Paul's Rev. Chester C. Kemp	†A. E. Sleeper
Bay City, West,	Grace Church Rev. Edward B. Jermin	Seeley R. Birchard D. W. Bergstrom, Alt.
Bay City, West,	St. John's Rev. Edward B. Jermin	Roy Frederick
Belleville	Grace Rev. W. S. Sayres, D. D.	Geo. Clarke
Brighton	St. Paul's General Missionary	B. T. O. Clark
Carsonville	St. Paul's General Missionary	
Chesaning	St. John's General Missionary	Dr. Edwin Elliott
Coleman	St. Andrew's General Missionary	C. H. Niggeman
Deckerville	St. Mary's General Missionary	
Detroit	St. Mark's Rev. H. E. Ridley	†A. G. Ballard

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Detroit	St. Philip's Rev. E. Nelson MaConomy	George Willmarth
Dryden	St. John's Rev. W. H. Gallagher	William Muir
Durand	St. John's Rev. B. J. Baxter	Henry A. Thomas
East Tawas	Christ Church Rev. W. R. Blachford	C. W. Luce
Flint	Christ Church Rev. C. E. Bishop	
Gagetown	Grace Rev. W. H. Gallagher	Wm. Morris, M. D.
Gladwin	St. Paul's Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	Dr. A. O. Boulton
Grass Lake	St. Mary's Rev. John H. Eichbaum	Franklin Dwelle
Greenfield	St. Paul's Mr. Charles Wesley, Lay Reader	†Fred Bristow
Hagensville	Christ Church Rev. Wm. H. Bulkley	Allen Taylor
Hillman	Calvary Rev. Wm. H. Bulkley	Robert Rea
Howell	St. John's Rev. H. J. Simpson	
Ithaca	St. Andrew's General Missionary	
Long Rapids	Grace Church Rev. W. H. Bulkley	John A. Collins

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
Millersburg	St. John's Rev. W. H. Bulkley	
Onaway	Good Shepherd Rev. Wm. H. Bulkley	V. W. Shirley, M. D.
Otter Lake	St. John's Rev. W. H. Gallagher	W. B. McCormack
Pinconning	St. Paul's Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	
Plymouth	St. John's Mr. H. Midworth, Lay Reader	†A. J. Ellerton-Torre
Port Austin	St. John's Rev. W. S. Sayres, D. D.	Jas. Cartwright
Port Huron	St. Paul's Rev. J. A. Sullivan	†H. F. Dowker
Rochester	St. Phillip's Rev. F. F. Kraft	
Rogers	St. Luke's Rev. W. H. Bulkley	Lloyd Wilson
Romeo	St. Paul's Rev. H. A. Daly	†J. C. Batchelder
St. Clair	St. Paul's	†Dr. J. W. Inches
Sandusky	St. John's General Missionary	†F. J. Benedict
Standish	Grace Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	Fred Vincent

PLACE	PARISH AND CLERGY	LAY DELEGATES
West Branch	Trinity Rev. Frank Copeland	Jas. B. Ross

Total number of clergy entitled to vote	73
Present	67
Total number of clergy not entitled to vote	12
Present	4
Parishes	66
Reported	55
Missions	38
Reported	29
Reported at last Convention :	
Parishes	49
Missions	24

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

IN ORDER OF THEIR CANONICAL RESIDENCE

1906

RT. REV. CHARLES D. WILLIAMS, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D.

1869

REV. STEPHEN W. FRISBIE

1873

REV. WILLIAM CHARLES

1878

REV. JOHN H. EICHBAUM

1879

REV. GARRET E. PETERS

REV. PAUL ZIEGLER

1882

REV. W. WARNE WILSON

1884

REV. JOHN MCCARROLL, M. D.

1886

REV. JOHN MUNDAY

REV. GEORGE VERNOR

1887

REV. HENRY A. STONEX, M.D.

1888

REV. EDWARD COLLINS

REV. R. E. MACDUFF

1889

REV. CHARLES A. CARY

REV. HENRY TATLOCK, D. D.

1890

REV. W. H. BULKLEY

1891

REV. CHARLES L. ARNOLD

REV. C. H. I. CHANNER, D.D.

REV. WM. R. BLACHFORD

REV. W. H. GALLAGHER

REV. LOUIS P. JOCKLYN

1892

REV. WM. F. JEROME

1893

REV. WILLIAM S. SAYRE, D. D.

1894

REV. JOSEPH T. EWING

REV. A. A. W. HASTINGS

REV. W. E. A. LEWIS

1899

REV. SAMUEL S. MARQUIS, D. D.

REV. WM. D. MAXON, D. D.

REV. EMIL, MONTANUS

1900

REV. HERBERT A. DALY

REV. C. C. KEMP

REV. A. F. SCHULTZBERG

REV. ARTHUR H. LOCKE

REV. AMOS WATKINS

1901

REV. CHARLES O'MEARA

REV. EDWARD B. JERMIN

1903

REV. GEORGE W. LOCKE

REV. A. KINNEY HALL,

REV. W. DUDLEY POWERS, D. D.

REV. CHARLES L. RAMSAY

1904 .

REV. W. A. ATKINSON

REV. W. H. THOMAS, D. D.

1905

REV. HENRY F. DARNELL, D. D. REV. HERBERT H. H. FOX
REV. PERCY G. H. ROBINSON

1906

REV. GEORGE BUNDY

REV. HENRY E. RIDLEY

1907

REV. H. W. BULL

REV. ALBERT J. NOCK, PH. D.

REV. B. J. BAXTER

REV. WM. L. TORRANCE

REV. H. HOBART BARBER

1908

REV. H. CLARKSON ATTWATER

1909

REV. F. S. DeVONA

1910

REV. CHESTER WOOD

REV. FRANK F. KRAFT

REV. L. C. DIFFORD

REV. W. O. RAYMOND

REV. PAUL FAUDE

REV. OTIS A. SIMPSON

REV. J. FRANK JACKSON

REV. JOHN A. SULLIVAN

1911

REV. ROBERT W. BAGNALL

REV. HENRY J. SIMPSON

REV. WILLIAM H. POOLE

REV. JOHN S. CARRIE

REV. THOMAS E. SWAN

1912

REV. FREDERICK HEWITT

REV. E. NELSON MACONOMY

REV. C. E. BISHOP

REV. EDWARD M. DUFF

REV. J. H. NIMMO, M. D.

1913

REV. JAMES G. WIDDIFIELD REV. J. BRADFORD PENGELLY
REV. JOHN W. ASHLEE REV. GEORGE MACKAY
REV. RICHARD S. HANNAH

1914

REV. HARVEY B. MARKS REV. W. HENRY JORDAN
REV. CECIL C. PURTON REV. JOHN HARTLEY, Ph. D.
REV. FRANK COPELAND

1915

REV. WM. HEILMAN REV. A. H. KENNEDY
REV. HUBERT W. WELLS

PARISHES IN UNION WITH CONVENTION OF DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

PLACE	COUNTY	NAME	When Organ- ized	When Admit- ted
Adrian.....	Lenawee.....	Christ Church.....	1838	
Algonac.....	St. Clair.....	St. Andrew's Church.....	1867	1867
Alma.....	Gratiot.....	St. John's Church.....	1885	1907
Alpena.....	Alpena.....	Trinity Church.....	1866	1866
Ann Arbor.....	Washtenaw.....	St. Andrew's Church.....	1827	
Bay City.....	Bay.....	Trinity Church.....	1854	
Birmingham.....	Oakland.....	St. James' Church.....	1896	1911
Brooklyn.....	Jackson.....	All Saints' Church.....	1858	1858
Cambridge.....	Lenawee.....	St. Michael and All Angels'... ..	1843	1843
Caro.....	Tuscola.....	Trinity Church.....	1880	1881
Cheboygan.....	Cheboygan.....	St. James' Church.....	1880	1881
Clinton.....	Lenawee.....	St. John's Church.....	1856	
Corunna.....	Shiawassee.....	St. Paul's Church.....	1865	1866
Crowell.....	Sanilac.....	Christ Church.....	1871	1871
Dearborn.....	Wayne.....	Christ Church.....		1867
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Paul's Church.....	1824	
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	Christ Church.....	1845	1846
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	Mariners' Church.....	1848	1850
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. John's Church.....	1859	1859
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Peter's Church.....	1860	1860
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Stephen's Church.....	1869	1869
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	Church of Our Saviour.....	1875	1875
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Barnabas' Church.....	1883	1883
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	Church of the Messiah.....	1874	1885
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. George's Church.....	1877	1889
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Joseph's Church.....	1887	1887
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Andrew's Church.....	1885	1889
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	Trinity Church.....	1897	1897
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Thomas' Church.....	1883	1901
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Mary's Church.....	1875	1906
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Matthias' Church.....	1897	1906
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Matthew's Church.....	1880	1907
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	Church of the Epiphany.....	1895	1911
Dexter.....	Washtenaw.....	St. James' Church.....	1837	1902
Fenton.....	Genesee.....	St. Jude's Church.....	1860	1860
Flint.....	Genesee.....	St. Paul's Church.....	1839	1840
Grosse Ile.....	Wayne.....	St. John's Church.....	1850	1851
Grosse Ile.....	Wayne.....	St. James' Church.....		1888
Hamburg.....	Livingston.....	St. Stephen's Church.....	1844	
Henrietta.....	Jackson.....	Christ Church.....	1879	1888
Highland Park.....	Wayne.....	St. Alban's Church.....	1905	1913
Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale.....	St. Peter's Church.....	1844	
Hudson.....	Lenawee.....	Trinity Church.....	1860	1860
Jackson.....	Jackson.....	St. Paul's Church.....	1839	1839
Jonesville.....	Hillsdale.....	Grace Church.....	1838	1839
Lansing.....	Ingham.....	St. Paul's Church.....	1856	1856
Lapeer.....	Lapeer.....	Grace Church.....	1878	1882
Lexington.....	Sanilac.....	Church of the Good Shepherd.....	1871	1871
Mackinac.....	Mackinaw.....	Trinity Church.....	1874	1874
Marine City.....	St. Clair.....	St. Mark's Church.....	1863	1864
Midland.....	Midland.....	St. John's Church.....	1870	1870
Monroe.....	Monroe.....	Trinity Church.....	1831	
Mt. Clemens.....	Macomb.....	Grace Church.....	1849	1850
Owasco.....	Shiawassee.....	Christ Church.....	1858	
Pontiac.....	Oakland.....	All Saints' Church.....	1837	1837
Port Huron.....	St. Clair.....	Grace Church.....	1840	1840
Saginaw.....	Saginaw.....	St. John's Church.....	1851	
Saginaw.....	Saginaw.....	Calvary Memorial Church.....	1889	1889
Saginaw.....	Saginaw.....	St. Paul's Church.....	1854	
St. Johns.....	Clinton.....	St. John's Church.....	1864	1865
St. Louis.....	Gratiot.....	Emmanuel Church.....	1872	1872
Tecumseh.....	Lenawee.....	St. Peter's Church.....	1832	
Treaton.....	Wayne.....	St. Thomas' Church.....	1843	1844
Wyandotte.....	Wayne.....	St. Stephen's Church.....	1853	1863
Ypsilanti.....	Washtenaw.....	St. Luke's Church.....	1830	1838

ORGANIZED MISSIONS

PLACE	COUNTY	NAME	MINISTER IN CHARGE	Organ- ized
Au Sable.....	Iosco.....	St. John's.....	Rev. W. R. Blachford.....	1880
Bad Axe.....	Huron.....	St. Paul's.....	Rev. C. C. Kemp	1881
Bay City, West..	Bay.....	St. John's.....	Rev. Edward Jermin.....	1884
Bay City, West..	Bay.....	Grace.....	Rev. Edward Jermin.....	1894
Belleville.....	Wayne.....	Grace.....	.....	1893
Brighton.....	Livingston.....	St. Paul's.....	.....	1904
Carsonville.....	Sanilac . . .	St. Paul's.....	General Missionary.....	1911
Chesaning.....	Saginaw.....	St. John's.....	General Missionary.....	1902
Coleman.....	Midland.....	St. Andrew's.....	.....	1870
Deckerville.....	Sanilac.....	St. Mary's.....	.....	1881
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Mark's.....	Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	1897
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Philip's.....	Rev. E. N. MacConomy .	1908
Dryden.....	Lapeer.....	St. John's.....	Rev. W. H. Gallagher . .	1902
Durand.....	Shiawassee.....	St. John's.....	Rev. S. J. Baxter.....	1900
East Tawas.....	Iosco.....	Christ.....	Rev. W. R. Blachford.....	1880
Gagetown.....	Tuscola.....	Grace.....	Rev. W. H. Gallagher . .	1878
Gladwin.....	Gladwin.....	St. Paul's.....	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M.D. .	1903
Grass Lake.....	Jackson.....	St. Mary's.....	Rev. John H. Eichbaum .	1903
Greenfield.....	Wayne.....	St. Paul's.....	Chas. Wesley, Lay Reader	1877
Hagensville.....	Presque Isle..	Christ.....	Rev. W. H. Bulkley.....	1902
Hillman.....	Montm'ncy..	Calvary.....	Rev. W. H. Bulkley.....	1884
Howell.....	Livingston.....	St. John's.....	.....	1878
Ithaca.....	Gratiot.....	St. Andrew's.....	.....	1903
Long Rapids.....	Alpena.....	Grace.....	Rev. W. H. Bulkley.....	1896
Onaway.....	Presque Isle..	Good Shepherd..	Rev. W. H. Bulkley.....	1902
Otter Lake.....	Lapeer.....	St. John's.....	Rev. W. H. Gallagher . .	1883
Pinconning.....	Bay.....	St. Peter's.....	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M.D. .	1903
Plymouth.....	Wayne.....	St. John's.....	H. Midworth, Lay Reader	1912
Port Austin.....	Huron.....	St. John's.....	General Missionary.....	1881
Port Huron.....	St. Clair.....	St. Paul's.....	Rev. J. A. Sullivan.....	1873
Rochester.....	Oakland.....	St. Philip's.....	Rev. F. F. Kraft.....	1895
Rogers.....	Presque Isle	St. Luke's.....	Rev. W. H. Bulkley.....	1915
Romeo.....	Macomb.....	St. Paul's.....	Rev. H. A. Daly.....	1912
St. Clair.....	St. Clair.....	St. Paul's.....	.....	1848
Sandusky.....	Sanilac.....	St. John's.....	.....	1903
Standish.....	Arenac.....	Grace.....	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M.D. .	1901
West Branch.....	Ogemaw.....	Trinity.....	Rev. Frank Copeland . .	1901

UNORGANIZED MISSIONS

PLACE	COUNTY	NAME	MINISTER IN CHARGE	Estab- lished
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	All Saints'.....		1875
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Luke's.....	Rev. R. S. Hannah.....	1887
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	Ascension.....	Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	1906
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	St. Columba....	Rev. W. D. Maxon, D.D.	1914
Flint.....	Genesee.....	Christ Church..	Rev. C. E. Bishop.....	1907
Gaylord.....	Otsego.....	St. John's.....	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	1901
Grayling.....	Crawford.....		Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	1904
Hale.....	Ogemaw.....		General Missionary.....	1907
Harbor Beach.....	Huron.....		General Missionary.....	1907
Meridian.....	Ingham.....	St. Katherine's..	Rev. H. J. Simpson.....	1888
Omer.....	Arenac.....	St. Thomas'.....	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D.	1907
Pointe aux Pins	Mackinaw....	Transfiguration.	Rev. W. H. Bulkey.....	
Port Huron.....	St. Clair.....	Pine Grove.....	Rev. John Munday.....	1896
Port Huron.....	S. Clair.....	St. Andrew's.....	Rev. John Munday.....	1907
Port Huron.....	St. Clair.....	St. Stephen's.....	Rev. John Munday.....	1907
River Rouge.....	Wayne.....	Advent.....	Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	1897
Rose City.....	Ogemaw.....		Rev. W. R. Blachford.....	1907
Royal Oak.....	Oakland.....	St. John's.....	Rev. F. F. Kraft.....	1902
Vassar.....	Tuscola.....	St. John's.....	Rev. W. H. Gallagher...	1880
Wayne.....	Wayne.....	St. John's.....	Rev. H. A. Stonex, M. D.	1901

JOURNAL
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Eighty-Second Annual
Convention

FIRST DAY—Morning Session.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, DETROIT,

Wednesday, May 19, 1915, 10 a. m.

In accordance with the Constitution of the Diocese and by the invitation of the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, the Eighty-second Annual Convention met at the above time and place.

The Bishop celebrated the Holy Communion in the church at 10 a. m., assisted by the Rev. S. S. Marquis, D. D., Dean of the Cathedral, and the Rev. John McCarroll, M. D.

In place of the sermon the Bishop read the memorial pages of his annual address.

The offering, taken on behalf of the Emergency Fund of the General Board of Missions, amounted to \$1,788.18,

which, with pledges and previous offerings, made a total of \$2,552.68 for the Emergency Fund.

At the conclusion of the service the Bishop called the Convention to order in the Cathedral. The Secretary of the last Convention called the roll of clerical delegates; the Assistant Secretary called the roll of lay delegates. There being a quorum of clerical and lay delegates present, the Bishop declared the Convention duly organized and ready for business. During the Convention 67 of the 73 clergymen entitled to vote, 4 of the 12 clergymen not entitled to vote, and 99 delegates from 41 parishes and 9 delegates from 9 organized missions were present.

The following resolution offered by the Chancellor of the Diocese, Mr. James Cosslett Smith, was adopted:

Amendments to Rules of Order.

Resolved, That the Rules of Order of the last Convention, amended as hereinafter specified, be made the Rules of Order of this Convention.

Wherever Canon XVI is mentioned, change it to Canon XV.

In Rule III, order number 12, strike out the words "Church Pension Fund" and insert in place thereof the following: "Report of the Committee on the State of the Church and the Report of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education," so that the order shall read: "12. The evening session of the Convention this day shall be devoted to the consideration of the report of the Committee on the State of the Church and the report of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education and to such other business as may properly be brought before this session."

In Rule V, Order Number 1, insert at the beginning as follows: "The special order for 3:00 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the consideration of the proposed Church Pension Fund."

"The special order for 3:30 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the receiving of communications from the Church Club of the Diocese of Michigan." Also insert the words "and Provisional Deputies" after

the word "Deputies" where it first occurs. From the same rule and order strike out the words "provided that this Diocese shall have consented to be included in said Province;" also strike out the words "four members of the Sunday School Commission" and insert in place thereof the following: "One clerical and one lay member of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education;" so that the order shall read: "The special order for 3:00 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the consideration of the proposed Church Pension Fund. The special order for 3:30 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the receiving of communications from the Church Club of the Diocese of Michigan. The special order for 4:30 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the nomination of candidates for the following offices: The Treasurer of the Convention, the Registrar of the Diocese, the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, and the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the Synod of the Fifth Province, called the Province of the Mid-West, and at the meeting next preceding the Triennial meeting of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the said General Convention. The election by ballot to the foregoing offices shall be the special order for 10:30 a. m. on Thursday. The President shall appoint Tellers for the election; they shall receive and count the votes for the several candidates for each office and shall report the result to the President, who shall declare them to the Convention. The candidate or candidates for each office receiving the highest number of votes, not less than a majority, shall be declared elected. The seven lay members of the Missionary Committee, and one clerical and one lay member of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education shall be elected, after nomination by special nominating committees, either viva voce or by ballot."

RULES OF ORDER.

I. Each session shall be opened with prayer; the morning session of each day with the Daily Morning Prayer. The morning sessions (except on the first day) shall convene at 9 o'clock, and adjourn at 1:00. The afternoon sessions shall convene at 2:30 o'clock and adjourn at 5:00 o'clock. The evening session shall con-

vene at such time and place as this Convention shall determine.

II. In case the Bishop withdraw from the sittings of the Convention, he shall appoint a Presbyter to preside during his absence.

III. On the first day the order of business shall be as follows:

First Day.

1. The roll of the Clergy (see Canon I) shall be called by the Secretary, or, in his absence, by the Assistant Secretary.

2. The roll of the Lay Delegates (see Canon II) shall in like manner be called; and, if a constitutional quorum of those appearing to be entitled to sit and vote in both orders be present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business.

3. The Bishop's Address shall then be in order, unless he shall elect to deliver it at another time.

4. The Committee on the Credentials of Lay Delegates shall report to the Convention any irregular or defective certificates which it may have received, and the Convention shall decide the question of admitting to membership the delegates therein named.

5. The Secretary shall be elected by ballot, and may appoint an Assistant, subject to the approval of the Convention.

6. If the Treasurer of the Convention be absent, a Treasurer *pro tem* shall be elected *viva voce*.

7. The President shall make appointments to fill any vacancies existing in the Standing Committees and Commissions of the Convention specified in Canon XV.

8. The Report of the Committee on the Admission of Parishes and Missions into Union with the Convention shall be presented.

9. The Reports of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Convention, and the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, shall be presented, and, with the exception of the Report of the Standing Committee, shall be referred to the appropriate committees.

10. The Report and Accounts of the Missionary Committee shall be presented and referred to the appropriate committee for auditing, the needs of the missionary work of the Diocese shall be considered, and action shall be taken for raising money to carry on

that work, as prescribed in the canon concerning apportionments for Diocesan Missions.

11. **Miscellaneous business.**

12. The evening session of the Convention this day shall be devoted to the consideration of the Report of the Committee on the State of the Church and the Report of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education, and to such other business as may properly be brought before this session.

Second and Subsequent Days.

IV. On the second and each subsequent day the order of business shall be as follows:

1. The Roll of the Clergy and Lay Delegates called.
2. Reading of the minutes of the previous day.
3. Reports of Standing Committees and Commissions of the Convention in their order in Canon XV.
4. Reports of Special Committees.
5. Report of the Registrar of the Diocese.
6. Appointment by the President, of the Standing Committees and Commissions of the Convention, in accordance with the provisions of Canon XV.
7. **Miscellaneous Business.**

Special Orders.

V. 1. The special order for 3:00 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the consideration of the proposed Church Pension Fund. The special order for 3:30 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the receiving of communications from the Church Club of the Diocese of Michigan. The special order for 4:30 p. m. on Wednesday shall be the nomination of candidates for the following offices: The Treasurer of the Convention, the Registrar of the Diocese, the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, and the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the Synod of the Fifth Province, called the Province of the Mid-West, and at the meeting next preceding the Triennial meeting of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the said

General Convention. The election by ballot to the foregoing offices shall be the special order for 10:30 a. m. on Thursday. The President shall appoint Tellers for the election; they shall receive and count the votes for the several candidates for each office and shall report the result to the President, who shall declare them to the Convention. The candidate or candidates for each office receiving the highest number of votes, not less than a majority, shall be declared elected. The seven lay members of the Missionary Committee, and one clerical and one lay member of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education shall be elected, after nomination by special nominating committees, either viva voce or by ballot.

2. The President shall appoint a committee which shall cause to be printed a sufficient number of ballots, each of which shall bear the names of all the candidates for each of the offices before enumerated and the designation of the parish or mission to which each candidate belongs, and shall indicate how many, if more than one, are to be elected to each office. Such committee shall also cause to be prepared an alphabetical list of the clergymen entitled to vote and an alphabetical list of the parishes and missions in union with the Convention and not disfranchised by Article VI of the Constitution, bearing with the name of each parish and mission the names of its Lay Delegates and Alternates, which shall be used as tally lists for the purpose of checking the votes in the election.

General Rules.

VI. Before the final adjournment of the Convention, the minutes of the session about to close shall be read and corrected, signed by the President and attested by the Secretary.

VII. All resolutions and reports shall be reduced to writing, and no motion shall be considered as before the Convention until it is seconded; and when seconded it shall be stated by the President.

VIII. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received unless to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit, or to amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay on the table an amendment be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as

if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay on the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

IX. A question being decided, shall not be reconsidered at the same Annual Session without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the prior decision.

X. Every member present when a motion is put shall vote thereon, unless excused by the Convention.

XI. On the requisition of any two members, the yeas and nays shall be called and entered on the journal. (Concerning the vote by Orders, see Constitution, Art. VII.)

XII. All committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered by the Convention.

XIII. When a member desires to speak, he shall rise and address the President in an audible voice. If more than one member rise, the President shall determine the preference.

XIV. No member shall speak twice on the same subject without leave of the Convention.

XV. No member shall withdraw from the Convention without permission of the President, or leave asked and voted.

XVI. These Rules of Order, once adopted, shall not be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any of them be changed or rescinded, except on one day's notice of motion to that effect.

The Bishop then read the remaining portion of his annual address.

On motion of Mr. Samuel Post, the Bishop's address was referred to a special committee consisting of Rev. John McCarroll, M. D., Mr. Frank J. Weber and Mr. Samuel Post.

Recess was taken at 1 p. m.

FIRST DAY—Afternoon Session.**2:30 P. M.**

The Convention reassembled in the parish house and was called to order by the President.

The report of the Committee on Lay Credentials was accepted.

Report of the Committee on Lay Credentials.

To the Eighty-Second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

The Committee on Lay Credentials begs leave to report that it has examined the credentials of all the delegates and finds that they are entitled to seats with the exception of the delegate from St. John's Mission, Plymouth, which Mission has not paid its Diocesan assessment for the past two years.

Respectfully submitted,

CECIL C. PURTON, Chairman.

M. G. BORGMAN.

FRANK J. WEBER.

The Rules of Order were suspended and the delegate from St. John's Mission, Plymouth, was given a seat in the Convention, this Mission having given assurance that the unpaid amount of Diocesan Assessment would be remitted at once to the Treasurer of Convention.

Rev. Stephen W. Frisbie was nominated as Secretary of the Convention. On motion, the Assistant Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Frisbie, which, being done, he was declared duly elected. With the approval of the Convention, the Secretary appointed Mr. Charles O. Ford as Assistant Secretary.

Mr. Dudley W. Smith was elected Treasurer pro tem of the Convention.

The President made the following appointments to fill vacancies in the Standing Committees of 1914-15:

Standing Committee Changes.

Committee on Accounts of Treasurer of Convention—Mr. W. R. Roehm vice Mr. R. C. Hargreaves.

Committee on Report and Accounts of Missionary Committee—Mr. John Boughton vice Mr. Henry Otis; Mr. W. C. Conover vice Mr. J. H. Fitch.

Committee on Report of Trustees and Treasurer of Episcopal Fund—Mr. B. F. Mulford vice Mr. W. S. Duncan; Mr. H. A. Thomas vice Mr. Arthur S. Thomas.

Committee on Deceased Members—Mr. A. G. Ballard vice Mr. Andrew Harshaw.

Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions—Rev. H. H. H. Fox, Chairman; Rev. Paul Faude vice Rev. W. F. Faber, D. D.

The Committee on the Admission of Parishes into union with the Convention reported that no requests from Missions for admission had been received.

The report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese was read and ordered printed in the Journal.

Report of the Standing Committee.

The first meeting of the Committee was held at St. John's Parish House, Thursday, May 15th, at 3:00 p. m.

The Rev. William H. Gardam, D. D., was elected President and the Rev. W. Warne Wilson, Secretary.

Appropriations have been made from the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund with the approval of the Bishop amounting to \$4,800.00.

Candidates for Holy Orders recommended:

Reginald Witherall Blachford, Sept. 24th, 1914.

Archer P. Sayres, Sept. 24th, 1914.

Ordinations to the Diaconate recommended:

Frank S. Copeland, Oct. 14th, 1914.

Consecration of Bishops consented to:

The Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia, June 24th, 1914.

The Rev. William Frederic Faber, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Montana, Sept. 24th, 1914.

The Rev. Paul Jones as Missionary Bishop of Utah, Nov. 10th, 1914.

The Rev. Hiram Richard Hulse as Missionary Bishop of Cuba, Nov. 10th, 1914.

The Rev. George Coolidge Hunting as Missionary Bishop of Nevada, Nov. 10th, 1914.

The Rev. Herman Page, D. D., as Missionary Bishop of Spokane, Nov. 10th, 1914.

The Rev. Walter Taylor Sumner, D. D., as Bishop of Oregon, Nov. 10th, 1914.

The Rev. Paul Matthews as Bishop of New Jersey, Nov. 10th, 1914.

The Rev. Thomas Campbell Darst as Bishop of East Carolina, Nov. 10th, 1914.

The Rev. George Yemens Bliss, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Vermont, Feb. 3rd, 1915.

The Committee gave its consent to All Saints' Church, Pontiac, to encumber so much of its property upon which the present rectory stands for a sum not exceeding \$5,000.00 for the purpose of building a new rectory.

The Committee gave its consent to St. Mary's Church, Detroit, to sell its property on the corner of Eliot and Beaubien Sts. for the purpose of purchasing a new site on the corner of Forest and Seminole Avenues.

Two vacancies have occurred in the membership of the Committee during the year:

The Rev. William H. Gardam, D. D., who died at Atlantic City, New Jersey, Oct. 1st, 1914.

The Rev. William Frederic Faber, D. D., by consecration as Bishop Coadjutor of Montana.

The Rev. Samuel S. Marquis, D. D., and the Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., were elected to fill the vacancies.

The Rev. Wm. H. Maxon, D. D., was elected President of the Committee in the place of the Rev. Wm. H. Gardam, D. D., deceased.

The following minute was adopted and a copy sent to the sister of the Rev. Wm. H. Gardam and the Vestry of St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti:

"The members of the Standing Committee have heard with sorrow and regret of the death of Dr. William Hothersall Gardam, for sixteen years a member of the Committee, for six years its Secretary, and since 1910 its President.

He died at Atlantic City, New Jersey, October 1st, 1914, and was buried at Ypsilanti, Michigan, Oct. 5th.

In the death of Dr. Gardam the Standing Committee has lost an efficient officer, the Diocese one of its ablest clergymen, and the Parish of St. Luke's, Ypsilanti, a devoted rector and pastor.

We, of the Committee, would record our appreciation of his capable and efficient discharge of duties as President, and our grateful regard for his character as a Christian gentleman; of sound and broad learning, large sympathies, and gracious personality, he commanded our respect, admiration, and affection."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. WARNE WILSON, Secretary.

The report of the Treasurer of the Convention was read and referred to the proper committee. The following resolutions offered by the Treasurer were adopted:

Resolved, That the sum to be raised for Diocesan expenses for the year ending April 30, 1916, be fixed at the amount shown on the list prepared by the Treasurer—\$6,127.50.

Resolved, That twenty per cent of the assessments received be paid by the Treasurer to the Church Club of the Diocese, to relieve the Club from carrying the full burden of providing Episcopal Rooms and Bishop's Secretary.

Resolved, That should the Treasurer find, on closing his books May 1, 1916, that his balance of cash on hand exceeds one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00), he be instructed to pay to the Trustees of the Diocese the amount of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00), to be credited to the Episcopal Fund.

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be instructed to pay \$200.00 for Secretary, \$50.00 for Assistant Secretary, \$50.00 for additional expenses of Secretary, \$10.00 for pages, \$10.00 for Sexton of Church, and the usual salary of the Registrar.

Although no instruction was given by the Convention of 1914 to the Diocesan Treasurer to pay the Diocesan apportionment to the General Board of Religious Education, \$404.00, such remittance was made by the Treasurer with the approval of the Bishop of the Diocese.

Resolved, Therefore, that the action of the Treasurer receive the approval of this Convention.

Treasurer's Report for the Diocese of Michigan, Year Ending April 30, 1915.

WM. T. DeGRAFF, Treasurer, *In account with Diocese of Michigan, year ending April 30th, 1915.*

Cash on hand May 1st, 1914.....	\$1,320.89
Cash on hand May 1st, 1914, for General Convention expenses	125.00
Cash on hand May 1st, 1914, for General Convention Assessments	125.00
Received from Unpaid Assessments reported at last Convention:	
St. John's Church, Alma, 1912-1913.....	7.00
St. John's Church, Alma, 1913-1914.....	15.00
Trinity Church, Bay City, 1913-1914.....	171.00
St. Paul's Church, Bad Axe, 1913-1914.....	4.00
St. James' Church, Cheboygan, 1913-1914.....	8.75
St. Andrew's Church, Detroit, 1913-1914.....	59.25
St. Mary's Church, Detroit, 1911-1912.....	35.00
St. Mary's Church, Detroit, 1913-1914.....	10.25
St. Jude's Church, Fenton, 1913-1914.....	25.00
Grace Church, Mt. Clemens, 1913-1914.....	47.50
Trinity Church, Monroe, 1913-1914.....	25.00
St. John's Church, Otter Lake, 1913-1914.....	6.00
St. Paul's Church, Port Huron, 1913-1914.....	14.00
	<hr/> 427.75
Received from Assessments 1914-1915.....	\$5,228.64
	<hr/> \$7,227.28

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Sexton and Pages at last Convention.....	\$ 20.00
Paid Salary of Secretary and Assistant.....	250.00
Paid Salary of Registrar.....	50.00
Paid Bishop's Traveling Expenses.....	500.00
Paid on account of Bishop's Salary.....	1,000.00
Paid Sundry Printing Bills.....	14.25
Paid Postage and Expenses of Treasurer.....	10.35
Paid Church Club as per Resolution of last Convention..	1,029.72
Paid for 750 copies Journal and Tables last Convention...	550.00
Paid for Postage and Expenses of Secretary.....	30.00
Paid for Miscellaneous Expenses as per resolution last Convention	65.00
Paid appropriation for General Board Religious Education	404.00
Paid Expenses Account Synod of Middle West.....	15.00
Paid Trustees as per Resolution last Convention.....	1,000.00
Cash on hand May, 1915, for General Convention Expenses	250.00
Cash on hand May, 1915, for General Convention Assess- ments	250.00
Cash on hand May, 1915.....	1,788.96
	<u>\$7,227.28</u>

Unpaid Diocesan Assessments for year ending April 30, 1915.

St. Stephen's Church, Detroit, 1914-1915.....	\$ 13.50
Christ Church, Flint, 1914-1915.....	20.00
St. Peter's Church, Hillsdale, 1914-1915.....	41.00
Grace Church, Lapeer, 1913-1914.....	8.00
St. Paul's Church, Lansing, 1914-1915.....	86.00
Trinity Church, Mackinac Island, 1912-1913.....	40.00
Trinity Church, Mackinac Island, 1913-1914.....	36.00
Trinity Church, Mackinac Island, 1914-1915.....	36.00
St. John's Church, Midland, 1914-1915.....	4.87
Christ Church, Owosso, 1913-1914.....	56.00
Christ Church, Owosso, 1914-1915.....	52.50
St. Paul's Church, Port Huron, 1914-1915.....	17.50
St. John's Church, Plymouth, 1913-1914.....	1.00
St. John's Church, Plymouth, 1914-1915.....	4.00

St. Paul's Church, Saginaw, 1914-1915.....	77.50
St. Paul's Church, St. Clair, 1914-1915.....	26.00
Emmanuel Church, St. Louis, 1913-1914.....	17.50
Emmanuel Church, St. Louis, 1914-1915.....	15.00
St. John's Church, Sandusky, 1913-1914.....	19.00

Total\$ 571.37

SUMMARY.

1912-1913	\$ 40.00
1913-1914	137.50
1914-1915	393.87

Total\$571.37

**Treasurer's Report of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund,
April 30, 1915.**

WM. T. DeGRAFF, Treasurer, *In account with Aged and Infirm
Clergy Fund, Diocese of Michigan.*

Cash on hand May 1, 1914.....\$2,460.35

Received from

St. John's Church, Alma.....	\$ 14.50
Trinity Church, Alpena.....	48.49
St. Andrew's Church, Algonac.....	3.57
Christ Church, Adrian.....	10.00
St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor.....	47.72
Trinity Church, Bay City.....	56.05
Grace Church, Bay City.....	5.00
St. James' Church, Birmingham.....	61.53
All Saints' Church, Brooklyn.....	5.40
St. James' Church, Cheboygan.....	10.00
Trinity Church, Caro.....	6.70
St. James' Church, Dexter.....	1.00
St. John's Church, Durand.....	6.45
Christ Church, Dearborn.....	1.50
St. Mary's Church, Detroit.....	14.73
St. George's Church, Detroit.....	2.04
St. Mark's Church, Detroit.....	3.80
St. Joseph's Church, Detroit.....	12.89
St. Matthias' Church, Detroit.....	23.23

Christ Church, Detroit.....	272.33
St. Thomas' Church, Detroit.....	9.94
Trinity Church, Detroit.....	138.66
St. John's Church, Detroit.....	250.08
St. Barnabas' Church, Detroit.....	2.70
Mariners' Church, Detroit.....	1.27
Church of the Epiphany, Detroit.....	20.61
Church of Our Saviour, Detroit.....	5.00
Church of the Messiah, Detroit.....	62.64
St. Paul's Church, Detroit.....	316.41
Christ Church, East Tawas.....	7.81
Christ Church, Flint.....	5.00
St. Paul's Church, Greenfield.....	5.00
St. Mary's Mission, Grass Lake.....	1.00
St. Paul's Church, Gladwin.....	1.50
St. James' Church, Grosse Is'le.....	4.50
St. Albans' Church, Highland Park.....	23.60
Christ Church, Hagensville.....	1.00
Calvary Church, Hillman.....	2.00
St. Peter's Church, Hillsdale.....	3.41
St. Paul's Church, Jackson.....	26.36
Grace Church, Long Rapids.....	1.00
St. Mark's Church, Marine City.....	1.95
Trinity Church, Monroe.....	6.25
Church of Good Shepherd, Onaway.....	2.00
Grace Church, Port Huron.....	151.06
Grace Church S. S.....	10.00
Church of Transfiguration, Pte. aux Pins.....	2.00
All Saints' Church, Pontiac.....	27.55
St. Philip's Mission, Rochester.....	1.41
Calvary Memo. Church, Saginaw.....	12.00
St. John's Church, Saginaw.....	50.00
St. Paul's Church, Saginaw.....	6.00
Grace Church, Standish.....	3.50
St. John's Church, Sandusky.....	1.35
St. Peter's Church, Tecumseh.....	10.93
St. Stephen's Church, Wyandotte.....	15.62
St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti.....	19.55
	<hr/> 1,817.59

Received from Trustees:

Income from Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund....	\$2,315.23
Income from Davis Fund.....	675.00
Income from Baldwin Fund.....	60.00
Income from Wells Legacy.....	105.00
Income from Kelsey Legacy.....	228.25
	<hr/>
	3,383.48

Received from other sources:

Little Helpers	6.00
Letter from Rev. S. S. Chapin to Geo. H. Minchener, Trustee, dated June 3d, 1897, found in looking over old papers turned over by Mr. Minchener, containing \$3.00 in cash from the Women's Auxiliary of St. Paul's Church, Port Huron....	3.00
	<hr/>
	9.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,670.42

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Beneficiaries	\$4,600.00
Paid Trustees for transfer to Permanent Fund....	500.00
Cash on hand May, 1915.....	2,570.42
	<hr/>
	7,670.42
Last year we received Christmas calls from 81 parishes....	2,213.78
This year we received Christmas calls from 60 parishes....	1,817.59
A decrease of 21 contributions and of \$396.19 in amount collected	
Last year \$4,306 was paid beneficiaries. This year \$4,600.	

WM. T. DeGRAFF, Treasurer, *In account with Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund Special Account, year ending April 30th, 1915.*

Cash on hand May 1st, 1914.....	\$1,200.51
Received from Mrs. Mary C. Sleeper.....	200.00
Received interest on account.....	35.02
	<hr/>
	\$1,435.53
Paid Beneficiaries	\$ 350.00
Cash on hand May 1st, 1915.....	1,085.53
	<hr/>
	\$1,435.53

Treasurer's Report of Standing Retiring Allowance Fund.

WM. T. DeGRAFF, Treasurer, *In account with Standing Retiring Allowance Fund, year ending April 30th, 1915.*

Cash on hand, May 1st, 1914.....	\$ 76.51
Received from Unpaid Assessments reported at last Convention:	
St. Mary's Church, Detroit, 1913-1914.....	\$ 3.25
St. Matthew's Church, Detroit, 1913-1914.....	4.65
Grace Church, Lapeer, 1913-1914.....	.65
St. John's Church, Otter Lake, 1913-1914.....	.50
	<hr/>
	\$970.75

Received from Assessments, year ending April 30, 1915.

	<hr/>	\$1,056.31
Paid Beneficiaries	\$	950.00
Bank balance, May, 1915.....	\$181.31	
Less reserved to meet outstanding chk.....	75.00	
Cash on hand May, 1915.....		106.31
	<hr/>	\$1,056.31

Unpaid Assessments Standing Retiring Allowances for Year
Ending April 30, 1915.

St. John's Church, Howell, 1914-1915.....	\$ 0.57
Trinity Church, Hudson, 1914-1915.....	.57
Trinity Church, Mackinac Island, 1914-1915.....	6.55
Christ Church, Owosso, 1914-1915.....	9.66
St. Paul's Church, Port Huron, 1914-1915.....	3.22
St. John's Church, Plymouth, 1914-1915.....	.69
Emmanuel Church, St. Louis, 1914-1915.....	2.76
St. John's Church, Sandusky, 1914-1915.....	2.07
	<hr/>
Total	\$26.09

**Report of the Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of
the Convention.**

Your Committee begs leave to report that the accounts of Wm. T. DeGraff, Treasurer, viz.: With the Diocese of Michigan, Standing Retiring Allowance Fund, the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Special Account, together with the vouchers pertaining thereto have been examined and were found to be correct and in order.

Balances in the various funds were certified to as being on hand by the banks with which they were deposited.

CHARLES L. RAMSAY,
F. A. ALDRICH,
R. C. HARGREAVES,
Committee.

The hour for the report of the Pension Fund Committee having arrived, the report was presented and the resolutions contained therein were adopted. In order to give the required time for the presenting and discussion of this report, the special orders of the day for 3:30 and 4:30 p. m. were postponed indefinitely.

Report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund.

The Committee on the Church Pension Fund appointed at the last Convention to take into consideration the relation that the Diocese of Michigan should bear to the Church Pension Fund, and report at this Convention, begs leave to report as follows:

1. The Church Pension Fund as approved by the General Convention at its last meeting proposes to give the following annuities and benefits:

(A) An annuity, upon retirement at 68, of one and one-quarter of one per cent. of the average stipend multiplied by the number of years of service, with a minimum annuity of \$600. For continuous service from 28 to 68 this will mean half of the average stipend.

(B) A disability benefit to those disabled before the age of 68 equal to forty per cent. of the average stipend for the last five

years, to last during the continuance of the disability and to be not less than \$600.

(C) An annuity to the widow of a clergyman dying in active service or after retirement equal to one-half that the husband would have been entitled to during their marriage with a minimum of \$300 a year, provided that the marriage took place before the husband's retirement.

(D) Annuities for minor orphans of a clergyman graduated according to age: \$100 for each child under seven; \$200 for each child between seven and fourteen; \$300 for each dependent minor over fourteen, provided that the combined annuities to widow and orphans shall not exceed the annuity that the husband would have been entitled to. The Trustees of the Church Pension Fund hope that they will not have to insist upon this point.

2. The plan proposed approved by the General Convention in 1913 and approved by our own Convention in 1914, is the first attempt to put the Pensions of the clergy upon a sound financial basis, and while it will take forty years to bring the plan into full operation, it nevertheless gives to the clergy of the Church during all that time the assurance of better provision for the future than now and puts every clergyman upon an equal plane without regard to his Diocesan Canonical residence.

3. The cost of the annuities and benefits is placed upon the source from which the stipend or any part of it is paid, Diocese, Missionary Board, Parish, Mission, the total cost to the Diocese being approximately \$7,437.00 per annum. Deducting from that amount the income available from the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund now invested, \$2,204.00, leaves the net sum of \$5,233.00 to be raised from the sources mentioned above. The sum due from each source has been compiled and furnished to such source in the circular letter requesting action concerning the same.

Inasmuch as the proposed plan presents the only valid assurance of any adequate provision for death, disability, or old age, your Committee presents the following resolutions and recommends their adoption:

Resolved, That the Diocese of Michigan enter the Church Pension Fund and become a part thereof, if the necessary number of Dioceses concur.

Resolved, That the Treasurer, Board of Missions and any other agency of the Diocese paying any part of the stipends of the Bishop and clergy be and are hereby directed to pay the sums required by the Church Pension Fund, when said fund is legally established.

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Diocese be and are hereby instructed to pay the annual income of all Funds held by them for the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, to the Church Pension Fund, when said Fund is legally established.

Resolved, That the Committee on Canons be and is hereby instructed to present to this Convention a Canon and such changes in Canons as shall be necessary to make these resolutions effective.

W. WARNE WILSON,
JOHN MUNDAY,
HENRY P. COPE,
D. P. SULLIVAN,
Committee.

The special order of the day for 3:30 p. m., the receipt of Church Club communications, was taken up. The report of the special committee of the Church Club in regard to the General Convention of 1919 was accepted and the resolution contained therein adopted.

Report of Special Committee of the Church Club on the General Convention, 1919.

To the Eighty-Second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

The Board of Governors of the Church Club have discussed to a considerable extent the possibility and feasibility of securing for this Diocese (to be held in the City of Detroit) the Triennial Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1919. To that end it appointed early in this year a committee to study the question, ascertain the financial cost of such an undertaking, as well as the amount of work involved in its preparation. From the information which the Committee has obtained, it would seem to them that something between twelve and fifteen thousand dollars would be

needed to adequately entertain the General Convention. There would be as well the question of whether or not a suitable place for entertaining the Convention could be secured, in addition to the large amount of work which the preparation for a three weeks' session would entail.

On February 23rd this Committee presented the question with the result of its study to the general membership of the Club, which unanimously adopted the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Church Club of the Diocese of Michigan is favorably inclined towards the idea of endeavoring to bring the Triennial Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of America to the City of Detroit in 1919, and that

It respectfully requests the Convention of the Diocese of Michigan to appoint a committee to consult with the Committee of the Board of Governors regarding such action, for the purpose of submitting the question to the Annual Convention of 1916 for final action at that time.

We would respectfully bring to the attention of this Convention the fact that the appointment of such committee would not finally commit the Convention and the Diocese at this time to the proposed undertaking. The desire of the Board of Governors is simply that the Committee of Convention and the Committee of the Church Club, co-operating, may ascertain the mind of the individual parishes and missions of the Diocese and also of the individual churchmen throughout the Diocese in regard to holding the Convention in Detroit in 1919, to secure some idea as to whether or not the amount of money necessary to such an undertaking can be raised, etc.

In order to bring this matter properly before the Convention we offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention accept and adopt the suggestion of the Church Club of the Diocese of Michigan and request the Chair to appoint a committee consisting of two clergymen and one layman to co-operate with the Committee of the Church Club and report to the Convention in 1916.

The Bishop appointed as the special committee asked for in the above resolution Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D., Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., and Mr. W. S. Fish, of Saginaw.

Rev. Dr. Marquis presented on behalf of the Club its plan for parish institutes and appealed to the clerical members of the Convention for their co-operation in this proposed new work.

The question of adopting a uniform system of parish accounts, presented by a special committee of the Church Club, was referred to a special committee consisting of Mr. D. P. Sullivan of Detroit, Mr. F. E. Beard of Port Huron, and Mr. M. F. Cottrell of Jackson.

The hour of 5 p. m. having arrived, adjournment of the Convention was postponed indefinitely.

The special order of the day for 4:30 p. m. was taken up and the following nominations were made:

For Treasurer of the Convention—Mr. W. T. DeGraff
For Registrar of the Diocese—Rev. Paul Ziegler.

For Standing Committee of the Diocese—Rev. W. Warne Wilson, Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D., Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., Rev. S. S. Marquis, D. D., Mr. George Hargreaves, Prof. George W. Patterson, Mr. Sidney T. Miller.

For Deputies to Synod of Province of the Mid-West—Rev. Emil Montanus, Rev. H. H. H. Fox, Rev. John Munday, Rev. John McCarroll, M. D., Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D., Rev. A. A. Warren Hastings, Rev. E. B. Jermin, Rev. J. B. Pengelly, Rev. W. H. Poole, Mr. James Cosslett Smith, Mr. Dudley W. Smith, Mr. D. P. Sullivan, Mr. L. S. Trowbridge, Mr. Samuel Post, Dr. Mortimer Willson, Mr. F. A. Aldrich and Mr. H. R. Browne.

Committee on Nomination of the Missionary Committee presented the following names: Mr. D. P. Sullivan, Mr. F. J. Weber, Mr. R. McClelland Brady and Mr. C. A. Lightner of Detroit, Dr. Mortimer Willson of Port Huron.

Mr. Henry W. Douglas of Ann Arbor, Mr. W. W. Clarke of Jackson. On motion, the report of the committee was adopted and the above named gentlemen declared elected.

On motion, the Rules of Order were suspended and the report of the Missionary Committee was postponed until Thursday morning.

The report of the Special Committee on Church Architecture was accepted and the Canon accompanying the report was referred to the Committee on Canons.

Report of the Committee on Church Architecture.

To the Eighty-Second Annual Convention:

The Committee appointed by the Bishop at the last Convention, to consider the matter of establishing a Church Architecture Commission in the Diocese of Michigan, begs leave to submit the following report:

The matter of a Church Architecture Commission was first brought up in the American Church in the Diocese of Newark in 1906. The following year they adopted the canon establishing such a Commission which has been in successful operation ever since. Since that time Commissions have been created in the Dioceses of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Bethlehem, Maine, Los Angeles, and Oregon, while similar canons are this year being presented to the conventions of New York and Michigan with several other states.

May we explain briefly that there are two general functions of a Church Architecture Commission. The first is to control, so far as possible, the architectural fitness of church buildings erected in the Diocese. The second is to provide experienced counsel and advice as to constructional details such as costs, materials and workmanship.

There is no necessity to prove the value of controlling the architectural fitness of church buildings erected in the Diocese. In the first place, the floor plans of buildings, the manner of laying them out, should be done under the guidance of those who can advise as to the most churchly plans to follow, the most convenient arrangements for the use of the Episcopal Church. Very few of

our church buildings in Michigan are without some blunders of planning (which could have been prevented by such a Commission as we propose), such as poor use of the available space, and large areas of wasted space.

Again in the style of architecture used, and in the proper or improper use of it, there is another large field for such a Commission. The usual style for Church buildings is "Gothic," and it is most fitting. Gothic Architecture, and especially English Gothic, is the result of one of those rare events in human history, which is as mysterious and wonderful as the touch of the Holy Spirit. For twice in recorded history, and once before it began, a nation of artisans suddenly became a race of consummate artists. Every common stone cutter was able to work miracles in stone; the sort of work, like the work of every genius, which baffles imitation or reproduction. Just as suddenly they lost their gifts and their almost superhuman artistry, and became again mere mechanics. And we have been mere mechanics since their time, and the best we can do is to follow their examples. It is mere folly for us today to attempt to develop a style of architecture of our own, for our genius does not lie in this direction. Here then is a great work for a Church Architecture Commission. For we know nothing of Gothic art. Any school house or railroad station slanders Gothic art by using its name, if it only has pointed arches over its windows! Even churches with some pretensions to "Gothic" will contain features taken from every period of Gothic work, and you can probably find in it some Romanesque or Spanish Mission features too. With the exception of a few very expensive buildings, we have practically no examples of Gothic architecture in our American cities. It is no wonder that our laymen are entirely innocent in the matter, while the clergy will call a building pretty or ugly according to whether or not the brick work or the painting please the eye. The worst offenders are the architects. Nine out of ten of them have never made any study of Gothic architecture. They have made most of their living by designing dwelling houses, store fronts and an occasional school house. In designing a church, they think first of seating capacity, next of cost and then of creature comforts. If there is any money left when these are attended to they will then add a little architecture in the form of trimmings. The great sin of

architects is in thinking that architecture and beauty are of secondary importance. They must learn, and a Church Architecture Commission will help them learn, that it is not necessary to sacrifice beauty to utility. They can both be put in the same building. You need not spend more money on a beautiful building than on an ugly one. The reason why one is ugly and the other beautiful is that in one the money is well spent and in the other it is mis-spent. It is not simply the buildings which cost upwards of \$50,000 which can be beautiful. A simple and beautiful building may be built for just as small a sum as is required for a monstrosity, and the latter may cost more in the end. Our little country chapels may be conspicuous for their beauty, if we provide safeguards against poor architecture. We of the Episcopal Church have a responsibility in this matter. If we raise our standards, our brothers of other Churches will be taught to do likewise. A Commission such as we suggest, will do much in this direction.

The other task of the Commission is to give council and advice in matters of construction. Many of our Parishes and Missions are today apologizing and explaining because their Church buildings were poorly constructed. They are also spending money, and ought to spend more, in repairing the damages done by time to poor materials and workmanship. There are so many ways such wastes may creep in. Often vestries and committees are not made up of men having any practical experience in building and are not competent to give intelligent attention to the work, even if they have the time to do it. Losses may be incurred by dishonest architects and contractors, carelessly drawn plans and loosely written specifications, if there are any specifications at all, haphazard estimates, by wasted space and by cutting costs in wrong places, by the use of poor materials at high prices, and by a whole brood of tricks the experienced contractor is too often familiar with, by which the cost to him may be reduced. Now the Commission would be, of course, unable to stop all these losses, but it could save hundreds and perhaps thousands of dollars on each building, by inspection of sketches, plans, estimates and specifications. The need for experienced council and advice in these matters is manifestly very great. In the case of Missions receiving help from the Diocese the Commission could absolutely control the situation, but in the case of independent parishes it should act in an advisory capacity only. It could well

become so useful, however, that Parishes would be only too glad to look to it for help and council.

We believe, therefore, that a Church Architecture Commission should be established in this Diocese, and in accordance with this opinion we submit the following canon, and urge its adoption by this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. L. TORRANCE,

HENRY JEROME SIMPSON.

May 19th, 1915.

Committee.

Resolutions presented by the Rev. Dr. Tatlock, calling for the amendment of the first and second sections of Canon 15 of the Canons of the Diocese, were referred to the Committee on Canons.

A proposed Canon providing for the election of deputies and provisional deputies to the Synod of the Province of the Mid-West was referred to the Committee on Canons.

On motion, the Convention then adjourned, to re-assemble in Palestine Lodge House at 6:30 p. m.

FIRST DAY—Evening Session.

6:30 p. m.

The Convention re-assembled in Palestine Lodge House. After dinner the Convention was called to order by the President. The President made a brief address setting forth the activities of the Church Club since its organization.

The President informed the Convention that it had neglected to make nominations for members of the Trustees of the Diocese, and on motion the following nominations were made: Rt. Rev. Charles D. Williams, D. D., Mr. James T. Whitehead, Mr. W. T. DeGraff, Dr. C. B. Burr.

Mr. Samuel Post, Mr. Dudley W. Smith, Mr. A. E. Sleeper, Mr. L. H. Paddock and Mr. C. H. Campbell.

The report of the Committee on the State of the Church was received with the hearty thanks of the Convention for the laborious and careful work which the committee had bestowed upon it.

Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

To the Eighty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

During the past year four new churches have been completed and occupied, St. Paul's Church, Lansing; Grace Church, Standish; St. Paul's Church, Romeo, and St. Mary's Church, Detroit. St. Paul's Church, Lansing, replaces an old and unsightly frame building that has been a reproach to the Church in the Capital city of our State for many years. Too much credit cannot be given to the energy and ability of the present rector, whose engineering skill and structural knowledge enabled him to draw the plans and superintend the construction of the new church. Grace Church, Standish, and St. Paul's Church, Romeo, establish the Church in towns where before there have been no buildings, and are due to the activity of the Rev. H. A. Daly in Romeo and Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M. D., at Standish.

Some months ago the church at Henrietta was burned. This but served as a challenge to the energy and devotion of the parishioners who immediately set about rebuilding. A few weeks ago the Bishop laid the corner stone of the new church, and he expects to return in June to consecrate the church. This is made possible by individuals of the congregation assuming the indebtedness and giving their personal notes to cover it.

On Easter Tuesday the Bishop consecrated the new Goulden Memorial Chapel of Grace Church, Port Huron.

All Saints Parish, Pontiac, has just completed a new brick rectory, which takes the place of the old frame structure.

Our congratulations are extended to St. Paul's parish, Flint, which celebrated the seventy-fifth anniversary of the organization of the church.

Mariners' Church, Detroit, promises to become once more the center of active and useful church work. The trustees have turned the present plant over to the Bishop as a center for social work in the city.

With 19 parishes and missions still to hear from, 1,540 baptisms have been reported. The total from all stations reported last year was 1,484.

1,120 confirmations are reported. Last year from the whole diocese 1,079 were reported.

Last year 17,576 communicants were reported. This year, with 15 parishes and missions still to hear from, 21,184 communicants are credited to the diocese.

We had 7,987 scholars in our Sunday Schools last year. This year there are reported 8,678, an increase of 691.

On the whole this year shows a marked improvement over last year.

Your Committee has done nothing more than collect and report the statistics for this year.

The parishes and missions not reporting are: Grace, Belleville; St. Paul's, Brighton; Grace, Jonesville; Trinity, Mackinac; St. John's, Port Austin; St. Paul's, St. Clair; Emmanuel, St. Louis; St. John's, Sandusky; Ephphatha, Detroit; St. Thomas', Omer; St. Andrew's, Ithaca; St. John's, Grosse Ile.

In his last annual address, the Bishop placed before the Convention certain facts regarding the Church in Detroit, with the recommendation that the matter be referred to the Committee on the State of the Church. He asked certain very direct questions.

"Is the Church doing her full share in Christianizing this city? and if not, why not? and how may she do it?"

The Bishop also suggested that this Committee extend their investigations into the comparative statistics of the Church outside of Detroit. It was a heavy task which we have tried to fulfil.

We have tabulated the vital statistics of the Diocese outside of Detroit for forty years.

With the aid of these tables and the census reports for the years 1880, 1890, 1900, 1910, covering a period of thirty years, we have computed the relative growth of population and communicants in the towns and cities outside of Detroit.

In addition we have presented certain other comparisons that seemed to us to be worthy of attention.

The Church Club of the Diocese of Michigan has done approximately the same for the city of Detroit for a period of twenty years. We are indebted to them for the study of the Church in Detroit.

Your Committee realize the imperfection of any estimate of the Church's condition based on statistics. Yet we believe the results of our study to be of sufficient importance to present to you for your consideration and action, should action be deemed necessary.

We begin with the city of Detroit.

In 1894 there were 217,876 people in Detroit. Today there are about 600,000.

In 1894 there were 6,219 communicants of the Church in Detroit. Today there are 7,376.

In these twenty years, while the city gained 382,124, more than doubling its population, the Episcopal Church gained only 1,157 communicants—less than one communicant to every 300 people in increased population.

In 1894, the Episcopal Church Sunday Schools in Detroit had an enrollment of 4,785 scholars. Today there are enrolled only 3,541 scholars—a loss of 1,244 scholars.

In 1894, there were 14 Parishes or organized Missions, and four unorganized Missions, making a total of 18 places of worship. After 20 years, and to serve double the population, it has 18 Parishes, two organized, and two unorganized Missions, a total of 22. A gain of only four.

In 1894 Detroit was the leader of its class, in having the highest percentage of communicants to the population. Today it is last. In Buffalo the percentage of increase in communicants was nearly three times that of the percentage of increase in population. In Pittsburgh the Church grew approximately twice as fast as the population. In Cincinnati more than three times as fast. In Baltimore nearly three times as fast. In Cleveland the Church grew half as fast again as the population. In Detroit the Church has failed to grow as fast as the population. Detroit has grown 175% in population in 20 years. The Church has grown only 18% in communicants. In the United States the Church has increased in communicants 74%. In Detroit only 18%.

The influx of foreign population cannot be blamed, for the Methodist Church in the same period has grown 139%; the Presbyterian Church 82%; the Baptist Church 49%; the Episcopal Church 18%.

These facts indicate a very decided deficiency in the Church's method of work. Not the least serious of these facts is the decrease in the number of scholars in the Church Sunday Schools of Detroit. It may well be that this accounts for the small gain of the Church compared with the population. It is a matter of surprise that Detroit under these conditions has gained even 18%.

Three explanations may be given for this condition:

1. Our people have no children.
2. Our people do not send their children to our own Sunday Schools.
3. Twenty years ago our Sunday Schools were more largely recruited from unattached families than today. In other words there was a more aggressive spirit then than now.

Your Committee is under the impression that all three explanations enter into the condition confronting our Sunday Schools in Detroit.

We offer no solution because it rather belongs to the Diocesan Board of Religious Education to work out.

In answer to the Bishop's first question, we believe the Church is not doing her share in Christianizing the city. It would seem that the reason is to be found in the lukewarmness and lack of aggressive action on the part of our Church people. We need greater loyalty and devotion on the part of the great body of our Church people in Detroit.

Your Committee present the following results of their study of the tabulated statistics of the Church outside of Detroit. Comparing the statistics with the census reports for the 30-year period between 1880 and 1910 we find:

In the five cities of 25,000 and over in 1910 the total increase in population was 184.4%. The increase in the number of communicants for the same cities and during the same period was 265.4%.

	Increase in Population.	Increase in Communicants.
Bay City	126%	436%
Flint	360%	113%
Jackson	90%	115%
Lansing	278%	681%
Saginaw	68%	Loss— 18%

The growth in Lansing and Bay City is noteworthy, being respectively 681% and 436%. Saginaw shows a loss of 18% in communicants, while the city has grown 68%.

In five cities of between 10,000 and 25,000, the growth in population has been 133%, and in communicants 243.4%.

	Increase in Population.	Increase in Communicants.
Adrian	39%	67%
Alpena	108%	380%
Ann Arbor	85%	306%
Pontiac	321%	209%
Port Huron	112%	255%

Only one city in this group has failed to keep pace with the growth in population. Pontiac, while increasing in population 321%, increased in communicants only 209%.

In cities of between 5,000 and 10,000 population the total average increase has been 133%. In communicants, 287.5%. Cheboygan has increased in population 240%; in communicants 1,200%. Hillsdale and Monroe, while increasing 47% and 48% respectively in population, have lost in communicants 57% and 14%.

	Increase in Population.	Increase in Communicants.
Cheboygan	240%	1200%
Hillsdale	47%	Loss— 57%
Monroe	48%	Loss— 14%
Mt. Clemens	157%	192%
Owosso	284%	190%
Wyandotte	130%	321%
Ypsilanti	24%	181%

In cities of between 1,000 and 5,000 population, either the census reports have failed to give complete returns for the 30-year period

or the statistics of the Church are incomplete for that period. This is true also of a number of cities of less than 1,000 inhabitants.

	Increase in Population.	Increase in Communicants.
Corunna	Loss 6%	Loss 10% in 30 yrs.
Hudson	Loss 4%	Gain 27% in 30 yrs.
Ithaca	Loss 5%	Gain 55% in 10 yrs.
St. Louis	Loss 5%	Gain 285% in 30 yrs.
West Branch	Loss 7%	Gain 463% in 10 yrs.
Wayne	Loss 3%	Gain 30% in 10 yrs.

These six cities show a loss in population while, with the exception of Corunna, there has been a gain in communicants. In Algonac, where the population has been stationary for ten years, the communicants have gained 317%. Birmingham has gained in population 33% in ten years, and 208% in communicants during the same period. Midland in 30 years has gained 66% in population and in communicants 258%. St. Johns in 30 years gained 14% in population and 174% in communicants.

Sandusky gained 66% in population and 350% in communicants in 10 years.

There are some striking losses: Jonesville remained stationary in population in 30 years, but lost 46% in communicants. Lapeer gained 43% in population in 30 years but lost 54% in communicants in the same period. Croswell gained 180% in population in 20 years but lost 9% in communicants. Howell gained 9% in population but lost 62% in communicants in 30 years. Tecumseh gained 15% in population and lost 21% in communicants in 30 years.

The data of the other cities of this class follows:

	Increase in Population.	Increase in Communicants.
Alma	53%	62% in 20 yrs.
Bad Axe	433%	90% in 30 yrs.
Caro	78%	166% in 30 yrs.
Clinton	8%	116% in 30 yrs.
East Tawas	110%	733% in 30 yrs.
Fenton	9%	93% in 30 yrs.
Marine City	123%	68% in 30 yrs.
Onaway	125%	262% in 10 yrs.
St. Clair	36%	82% in 30 yrs.
Trenton	300%	187% in 30 yrs.

In cities of less than 1,000 population in 1910 we find the following results of our study:

	Increase in Population.	Increase in Communicants.
Au Sable.....	Loss 100%	Loss 50%
Brighton	Loss 4%	Loss 23%
Brooklyn	Gain 28%	Gain 59%
Coleman	Gain 350%	Gain 412%
Dearborn	Gain 12%	Gain 61% in 10 yrs.
Deckerville	Gain 33%	Gain 53% in 10 yrs.
Dexter	Loss 22%	Loss 38% in 20 yrs.
Gagetown	Gain 49%	Gain 58% in 15 yrs.
Grass Lake	Gain 26%	
Grosse Ile	Gain 5%	Gain 91% in 10 yrs.
Hillman	Gain 62%	Gain 15% in 10 yrs.
Lexington	Loss 47%	Gain 23%
Mackinac Is.	Loss 27%	Gain 56%
Otter Lake	Gain 12%	Gain 237% in 20 yrs.

Only two places, Brighton and Dexter, show a loss greater in communicants than in population. Au Sable, because of local conditions known to the Committee, has lost heavily in population, but only 50% in communicants. Lexington and Mackinac Island, while losing in population, have gained in communicants.

It is apparent that with a few exceptions the Church outside of Detroit has grown faster than the population.

From our tables we find that while in most of the parishes and missions outside of Detroit the number of families have steadily increased, the number of children in our Sunday Schools has not increased proportionately. In many cases the number has decreased. For example:

In Port Huron, in 1875, 194 scholars were reported in the Sunday School of Grace Church, and 118 families identified with the Church. In 1914 there were 184 scholars and 300 families reported.

Adrian shows 143 scholars in Sunday School in 1875 and 142 families. In 1914 they reported 74 Sunday School scholars and 109 families—a loss of 50% in scholars and 30% in families.

We ask the same question we asked in regard to the Church in Detroit: Have our people ceased to have children? Do they send them to other Sunday Schools? Is our Church less aggressive than it was 40 years ago?

Two other items are of interest in regard to the life of a parish or mission. Where a Sunday School has been established and maintained regularly the parish has shown healthy and vigorous life; that is, the Baptisms and Confirmations have been regular and continuous, and while in some places the number of communicants has not increased, these parishes have sent their members into other places.

Where there has been no Sunday School the Church has languished. For example, in Vassar the Sunday School has been spasmodic; its life has been weak. The Church at Corunna, when it had a Sunday School, was vigorous and strong. When the Sunday School was given up the life of the Church languished. St. John's, Howell, during the first fourteen years of the church's existence, had a vigorous Sunday School, and the parish was vigorous. For the past 22 years there has been no Sunday School, and the Committee on the State of the Church in 1912 placed Howell in the group of weak and unpromising missions. The city gained 9% in population and lost 62% in communicants.

On the other hand, East Tawas has had a vigorous Sunday School since its organization, and the mission shows vigor and life. While the city has grown 110% the communicants have increased 733%.

Lexington has had a vigorous Sunday School. While the town has lost 47% in population the communicants have gained 23%.

It is needless to give too many examples. Your Committee concludes that the Sunday School is a strong factor in the life and vitality of parishes and missions.

Again—

The number of confirmations to communicants has, in most cases, steadily decreased. For example: In Pontiac, in the ten years from 1880 to 1889, there was one confirmation to 14 communicants; in the ten years from 1900 to 1909 there was one confirmation to 22 communicants. Confirmations depend largely on the membership of the church. The condition above mentioned indicates a growing lukewarmness and lack of zeal on the part of the Church members.

In closing this report another question of some importance presents itself to your Committee. Lexington, in three years, from 1899 to 1901 inclusive, reports 39 confirmations. Yet, in the same period, the communicants increased only 16.

Midland in six years, 1900 to 1905 inclusive, reports 80 confirmations, but an increase of only 37 communicants.

Monroe in three years, 1905 to 1907 inclusive, reports 23 confirmations, yet no increase in communicants in the same period.

Lansing in four years, 1902 to 1905, reports 101 confirmations, yet in the same period an increase of only 58 communicants.

Jackson in six years, 1909 to 1914 inclusive, reports 147 confirmations, but an actual loss in the same period of 11 communicants.

We have taken our figures at random and chosen the cities at random. We surmise that the reports for these places would show, during those years, under losses, a large number under the caption "otherwise." What has become of these losses otherwise than by death and transfer? Is there any way that such losses may be prevented?

To sum up:

1. The growth of the Church outside of Detroit, in proportion to the population, has been encouraging, being on the average faster than that of the population.
2. The Sunday School is a strong factor in the life and vitality of the parishes and missions.
3. The decrease in the number of children in our Sunday Schools in proportion to the number of families is cause for alarm.
4. Where parishes and missions have had regular services by a clergyman the life of the parish or mission has been steady.
5. There has been a great reduction in the number of confirmations compared with the number of communicants, indicating a lack of zeal and devotion on the part of the communicant members of the Church.
6. There has been an undue proportion of losses compared with the number confirmed.

It is not the work of this Committee to suggest remedies. We present our findings, such as they are, with a full realization of the weakness of statistics.

There are many other things entering into the life of a parish which statistics cannot show. But we believe the deductions we have made are, on the whole, correct.

Very respectfully submitted,

A. D. JAMIESON,
W. H. POOLE,
H. J. SIMPSON,
HERBERT H. H. FOX.

The report of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education was accepted and adopted.

Report of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

To the Eighty-second Annual Convention :

In accordance with the wishes of the Bishop for further assistance in carrying on the missionary work of the Church and for someone to further the interests of religious education in the Diocese, the Board undertook to find a man who might combine the functions of a Canon Missionary and an Educational Secretary.

After correspondence with several possibilities, the Board realized that it was not practicable to secure the proper man for the salary that was available, and it was and still is the unanimous opinion of the members of the Board that the duties of a Canon Missionary and an Educational Secretary would be too conflicting to be performed by the same person.

The chief work of the Board during the year has been the conducting of a survey of the Diocese to ascertain the general methods of instruction and management in vogue in the Sunday School.

The following results are interesting :

Ratio per child to communicant for any parish—

Parishes with less than 100 communicants..	.97 child per com.
Parishes from 100 to 300 communicants.....	.54 child per com.
Parishes over 300 communicants.....	.37 child per com.

48 schools use 32 different kinds of Lesson Material.

22 schools are graded in accord with standard curriculum.

24 schools are not graded in accord with standard curriculum.

8 schools are partially in accord with standard curriculum.

25 schools make no provision for training teachers.

12 schools intend to make provision.

5 schools have weekly teachers' meetings.

4 schools have monthly teachers' meetings.

8 schools have occasional teachers' meetings.

About 14 out of 48 schools replying are doing positive work in missionary teaching.

11 schools help to support the church.

37 maintain the school, in whole or in part.

36 give to missions in whole or in part.

5 give to local charities.

14 schools are supported by the Church.

27 schools are supported by school contributions.

2 schools are supported by separate contributions.

16 schools use the Duplex Envelope system.

38 schools do not use the Duplex Envelope system.

The Board believes in the employment of an Educational Secretary, who shall give his entire time to the work of introducing the best systems of instruction and management in the schools of the Diocese, provided the right man can be found and an adequate salary guaranteed.

Until such a Secretary can be employed, the Board stands ready to furnish such information regarding Sunday School problems as the various rectors and superintendents may seek.

The Board does not want to dictate any particular policy, but the members are willing to do all in their power to help raise the Sunday Schools of the Diocese of Michigan to the highest condition of efficiency.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. POOLE, Chairman,
HENRY JEROME SIMPSON,
LOUISE W. ATKINSON,
WM. L. TORRANCE,
CHARLES L. RAMSAY.

On motion, the Convention adjourned to reassemble in St. Paul's Cathedral at 9 a. m. Thursday, May 20.

The delegates attended a reception given at the Episcopal Residence by Bishop and Mrs. Williams.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION**9 A. M.**

The Holy Communion was celebrated in St. Paul's Cathedral at 7:00 o'clock by the Rev. A. H. Kennedy and Rev. Cecil C. Purton.

Morning prayer was said at 9:00 o'clock by Rev. William Heilman and Rev. Hubert W. Wells.

The Convention reassembled in the parish house and was called to order by the President.

On motion, the calling of the roll of clerical and lay delegates was dispensed with and those clergy and laymen who had not answered to roll call on the first day were requested to report to the Secretary.

The minutes of the first day's session were read and after certain minor corrections had been made were approved.

The report of the Trustees of the Diocese and the Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund was read and referred to the proper committee.

Report of the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan.

To the Eighty-second Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan:

The Secretary and Treasurer of the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, submits the following report for the year ending April 30th, 1915:

During the year the Trustees received two bequests of \$1,000 each from the Estate of Mrs. Julia H. Mills, to be held in Trust, and the income used for the benefit of St. John's Church, Sandusky, and Christ Church, Crosswell, respectively.

The Trustees also received a bequest of \$1,000 from the Estate of Mrs. George Hendrie, for the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and a gift of \$500 from Mrs. Ammi Wright for the same fund.

We received during the year deeds of lots in Rose City and Plymouth, and we purchased the Presbyterian Church and land at Port Austin.

There is submitted herewith a report of the condition of the several Trust funds, administered by the Trustees, together with a list of properties owned or held in Trust by them.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Dated, May 12, 1915.

LEWIS H. PADDOCK,
Secretary and Treasurer.

LIST OF PROPERTIES HELD BY THE TRUSTEES.

1	St. John's, Alma.....	\$ 6,400
2	Trinity, Alpena	30,000
3	St. John's, Au Sable.....	800
4	St. John's, Bay City.....	1,875
5	St. Paul's, Bad Axe.....	7,400
6	Grace, Belleville	3,200
7	St. James, Birmingham.....	7,500
8	St. James, Bridgehampton (lot).....	100
9	St. Paul's, Brighton.....	4,000
10	St. John's, Chesaning.....	1,500
11	St. Andrew's, Coleman.....	700
12	St. Paul's, Corunna.....	3,000
13	Christ Church Rectory, Croswell.....	1,400
14	St. Mary's, Deckerville.....	500
15	Episcopal Residence, Detroit.....	16,000
16	All Saints', Detroit.....	5,500
17	St. Mark's, Detroit.....	5,000
18	St. Matthew's, Detroit.....	10,000
19	St. Philip's, Detroit.....	4,500
20	St. Stephen's, Detroit.....	7,500
21	St. John's, Dryden.....	3,000
22	St. John's, Durand.....	10,500
23	Christ Church, East Tawas.....	3,000
24	St. Mary's, Grass Lake.....	1,200
25	Grace, Gagetown	850
26	St. James', Grosse Ile.....	9,000
27	St. John's, Grosse Ile.....	1,500

28	Christ Church, Hagensville.....	900
29	Christ Church, Henrietta.....	2,000
30	Calvary, Hillman	1,800
31	St. John's, Howell.....	1,000
32	Trinity, Hudson	7,000
33	Good Samaritan, Jackson.....	250
34	Grace, Lapeer	5,800
35	Good Shepherd, Lexington.....	3,000
36	Grace, Long Rapids.....	1,200
37	St. John's, Midland.....	3,000
38	St. Katherine's, Meridian.....	500
39	Grace, Mt. Clemens.....	15,000
40	Good Shepherd, Onaway.....	1,600
41	St. John's, Otter Lake.....	3,100
42	Lot, Plymouth	200
43	St. Paul's, Port Huron.....	4,000
44	Church and Lot, Port Austin.....	1,800
45	Advent, River Rouge.....	1,600
46	Lot, Rose City.....	100
47	St. Andrew's, Romulus.....	1,500
48	St. John's, Sandusky.....	2,500
49	St. Paul's, St. Clair.....	5,200
50	Grace, Standish	750
51	Lot, Taymouth	500
52	Lot, Ubley	100
53	St. John's, Vassar.....	1,500
54	Trinity, West Branch.....	6,000

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Interest paid in.....	\$4,622.76
Principal paid in.....	50.00
Amount received from the Treasurer of the Diocese to help care for overdraft of April 30, 1914	1,000.00
Discount on bonds purchased.....	.12
	<hr/> \$ 5,672.88

DISBURSEMENTS.

Overdraft April 30, 1914.....	\$ 720.32
Bishop's salary	5,000.00
Investments made	50.00
Accrued interest paid.....	.60
Exchange charged by bank on check received, re Green contract.....	.50
	<hr/> \$ 5,771.42
Overdraft	\$ 98.54

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Oregon, Washington Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent..	\$ 250.00
Tri-City Railway & Light Co. bonds, 5 per cent..	5,000.00
Detroit, Monroe & Toledo Shore Line, 5 per cent	1,000.00
Rapid Railway bonds, 5 per cent.....	5,000.00
Croxtan Steamship Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	7,000.00
Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	10,200.00
Eastern Michigan Edison bonds, 5 per cent.....	5,000.00
North American Steamship Co. bonds, 5 per cent.	5,000.00
East Ohio Gas Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	1,000.00
Niagara Light & Heat Co. bonds, 5 per cent....	2,000.00
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	2,375.00
Joplin Gas Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	1,000.00
Goshen Gas Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	2,000.00
Bellevue Gas Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	4,000.00
S. E. Slade Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	100.00
Bond Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	2,000.00
Hobbs Wall Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	1,750.00
Northern Redwood Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent	50.00
H. M. Campbell note, 5 per cent.....	5,000.00
Henry Russell note, 5 per cent.....	25,000.00
Detroit Chemical Co. stock, 8 per cent.....	5,000.00
Frank Eurich note, 6 per cent.....	1,500.00
John Green Land Contract (balance), 6 per cent.	850.00
	<hr/> \$92,075.00

DAVIS FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 15.83	
Interest paid in.....	675.00	
		<u>\$ 690.83</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	\$ 675.00	
		<u>\$ 675.00</u>
Balance on hand.....	\$ 15.83	

CONDITION OF FUND.

Wyandotte & Detroit River bonds, 5 per cent....	\$ 3,000.00
Hobbs Wall Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	500.00
National Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. stock, 6 per cent.....	3,000.00
Minnesota & Ontario Power Co. bonds, 6 per cent	250.00
Henry B. Ledyard note, 5 per cent.....	6,000.00
Cash in bank	15.83
	<u>\$12,765.83</u>

JENNIE S. GREBBY LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal April 30, 1914.....	\$ 24.55	
Income April 30, 1914.....	48.17	
Interest paid in.....	52.00	
		<u>\$ 124.72</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

Balance on hand.....	\$ 124.72
----------------------	-----------

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent.	\$ 563.25	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.	450.00	
Cash in bank	124.72	
		<hr/> \$ 1,137.97

CHARLES S GREGORY MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.	\$ 14.00	
Interest paid in.	23.84	
		<hr/> \$ 37.94

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Treasurer Dexter Church.	23.84	
		<hr/>
Balance on hand.	\$ 14.00	

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent.	\$ 187.75	
H. L. Bowles & Co. bonds, 5 per cent.	250.00	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.	50.00	
Cash in bank.	14.00	
		<hr/> \$ 501.75

H. P. BALDWIN LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Interest paid in.	\$ 320.00	
------------------------	-----------	--

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	\$ 60.00	
Paid Bishop of Diocese.	60.00	
Paid Diocesan Missions.	200.00	
		<hr/> \$ 320.00

CONDITION OF FUND.

West Shore Railway bonds, 4 per cent.	\$ 8,000.00	
--	-------------	--

A. B. PALMER MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$	3.75	
Income, April 30, 1914.....		61.00	
Interest paid in.....		261.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 325.75

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Diocesan Missions.....	\$	322.00	
		<u> </u>	
Balance on hand.....	\$		3.75

CONDITION OF FUND.

National Gas Electric Light & Power Co. stock, 6 per cent.....	\$	3,600.00	
Hobbs Wall Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....		750.00	
Cash in bank.....		3.75	
		<u> </u>	\$ 4,353.75

JOHN A. WELLS LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Income, April 30, 1914.....	\$	105.00	
Interest paid in.....		210.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 315.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	\$	105.00	
Paid Diocesan Missions.....		210.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 315.00

CONDITION OF FUND.

Detroit, Grand Haven & Milwaukee Ry. Co. bonds, 6 per cent.	\$	3,500.00	
---	----	----------	--

ALTHEA B. PACEY MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$	6.12	
Interest paid in.....		4.16	
		<hr/>	\$ 10.28

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Treasurer of Dexter Church.....	\$	4.16	
Balance on hand.....	\$	6.12	

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$	93.88	
Cash in bank.....		6.12	
		<hr/>	\$ 100.00

PORT AUSTIN RECTORY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$	79.17	
Income, 1914		255.73	
Interest paid in.....		77.80	
		<hr/>	\$ 412.70

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$	360.00	
Taxes on property.....		6.85	
Accrued interest		2.94	
Property purchased of Presbyterian Church, Port Austin		1,200.00	
Recording discharge of mortgage and warranty deed		3.15	
Insurance premium on Church.....		76.70	
Architect's services—re Pt. Austin Church.....		10.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,659.64
Overdraft	\$	1,246.94	

CONDITION OF FUND.

Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 500.00	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	700.00	
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent....	360.00	
		<u>1,560.00</u>

POLLY SPRAGUE LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 40.25	
Income, April 30, 1914.....	49.64	
Interest paid in.....	57.54	
		<u>\$ 147.43</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 40.00	
Accrued interest .....	.30	
		<u>\$ 40.30</u>
Balance on hand.....	\$ 107.13	

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 187.75	
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	800.00	
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent....	40.00	
Cash in bank.....	107.13	
		<u>\$ 1,134.88</u>

HENRY C. GREGORY MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 30.62	
Interest paid in.....	21.74	
		<u>\$ 52.36</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 30.00	
Accrued interest	27	
Paid Treasurer of Dexter Church.....	21.47	
	<hr/>	\$ 51.74
Balance on hand.....	\$	.62

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 469.38	
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent....	30.00	
Cash in bank.....	.62	
	<hr/>	\$ 500.00

MISCELLANEOUS FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Interest paid in.....	\$ 12.50
-----------------------	----------

DISBURSEMENTS.

Overdraft, 1914.....	\$ 386.84
Overdraft	<hr/>
	\$ 374.34

CONDITION OF FUND.

Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	\$ 250.00
---	-----------

FRANCES S. SMITH MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:	
Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 2.50
Interest paid in.....	80.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 82.50

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Treasurer of Dexter Church.....	\$ 80.00
Balance on hand.....	<hr/>
	\$ 2.50

CONDITION OF FUND.

S. E. Slade Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	\$ 500.00	
Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co. bonds, 5 per cent..	1,000.00	
Cash in bank.....	2.50	
		<u>\$ 1,502.50</u>

CAROLINE SEPES MEMORIAL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 1.50	
Interest paid in.....	18.00	
		<u>\$ 19.50</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Treasurer of Dexter Church.....	\$ 18.00	
Balance on hand.....		<u>\$ 1.50</u>

CONDITION OF FUND.

S. E. Slade Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	\$ 300.00	
Cash in bank.....	1.50	
		<u>\$ 301.50</u>

TROWBRIDGE MEMORIAL MISSIONARY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 81.10	
Income, April 30, 1914.....	446.77	
Interest paid in.....	1,258.61	
		<u>\$ 1,786.48</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 75.00	
Set apart for Bishop's Emergency Fund.....	100.00	
Paid Diocesan Missions.....	1,514.00	
Western Pacific Ry. Coupons returned.....	33.33	
Accrued interest .....	.60	
		<u>\$ 1,722.93</u>
Balance on hand.....		<u>\$ 63.55</u>

CONDITION OF FUND.

City of Flint bonds, 4 per cent.....	\$ 2,286.67
County of Bay bonds, 4 per cent.....	2,666.67
Western Pacific Ry. bonds, 5 per cent.....	1,253.34
Empire Steamship bonds, 5 per cent.....	333.33
Detroit, Monroe & Toledo Short Line Ry. bonds, 5 per cent.....	2,000.00
Great Lakes Engineering Co. bonds, 5 per cent...	4,500.00
Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	7,000.00
North American S. S. bonds, 5 per cent.....	1,000.00
H. L. Bowles & Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	250.00
Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent.....	2,253.00
Wisconsin Gas & Electric Co. bonds, 5 per cent..	666.52
Detroit, Ypsilanti & Ann Arbor Ry. bonds, 5 per cent.....	666.67
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	900.00
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent....	75.00
American Ship Building Co. stock, 7 per cent....	1,184.00
Cash in bank.....	63.55
	<hr/> \$27,098.75

FRANCES GRAY SMITH LEGACY.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

None.

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

CONDITION OF FUND.

Copper Range Consolidated stock.....	\$ 7,500.00
--------------------------------------	-------------

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 2,042.31
Income, April 30, 1914.....	90.38
Principal paid in.....	2,500.00
Interest paid in.....	2,326.04
Discount on bonds.....	60.00
	<hr/> \$ 7,018.73

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 3,100.00
Accrued interest	55.80
Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	2,315.23
Western Pacific Ry. coupons returned unpaid....	16.67
	<hr/> \$ 5,487.70
Balance on hand.....	\$ 1,531.03

CONDITION OF FUND.

Oregon, Wash. Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent....	\$ 1,000.00
Detroit, Ypsilanti & Ann Arbor Ry. bonds, 6 per cent.....	333.33
Joplin Gas bonds, 6 per cent.....	2,000.00
S. E. Slade Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	1,000.00
Detroit, Monroe & Toledo Short Line Ry. bonds, 5 per cent.....	3,000.00
Great Lakes Eng. Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	5,500.00
Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	1,500.00
Western Pacific Ry. bonds, 5 per cent.....	626.66
Wyandotte & Detroit River bonds, 5 per cent....	2,000.00
Empire Steamship Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	166.67
Rapid Ry. bonds, 5 per cent.....	5,000.00
County of Bay, 4 per cent.....	1,333.33
City of Flint bonds, 4 per cent.....	1,143.33
Wisconsin Gas & Electric bonds, 5 per cent.....	333.48
Hillsdale City bonds, 5 per cent.....	2,500.00
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	1,000.00
Portland Gas & Coke Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	3,000.00
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent....	100.00
American Ship Building Co. stock, 7 per cent....	592.00
National Gas & Electric Co. stock, 6 per cent....	600.00
Henry M. Campbell note, 5 per cent.....	2,500.00
H. B. Ledyard note, 5 per cent.....	12,000.00
Cash in bank.....	1,531.03
	<hr/> \$48,759.83

BISHOP'S EMERGENCY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 35.57	
Amount set apart for fund.....	100.00	
Deed from Geo. Wilcox to Trustees and Plymouth property	1.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 136.57

DISBURSEMENTS.

Recording deed	\$ 1.06	
Rental of vault box 60 safety deposit.....	20.00	
Stamped envelopes and postal cards.....	4.75	
Insurance premium re Howell Church.....	32.50	
Insurance premium re Livernois Ave. Church...	23.20	
Certified copy of Articles of Association of Trinity Church, St. Clair, and revenue tax..	2.10	
	<u> </u>	\$ 83.61
Balance on hand.....	\$	52.96

WILLIAM L. DAVIS ESTATE FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 20.51	
Income, April 30, 1914.....	12.74	
Interest paid in.....	126.20	
Principal paid in.....	83.32	
	<u> </u>	\$ 242.77

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 30.00	
Accrued interest .....	.27	
Paid All Saints Church, Pontiac.....	138.94	
	<u> </u>	\$ 169.21
Balance on hand.....	\$	73.56

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 1,595.86
Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	100.00
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	150.00
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	600.00
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent....	30.00
Stezathowski land contract, 6 per cent.....	24.79
Cash in bank.....	73.56
	<hr/> \$ 2,574.21

RUFUS W. CLARK FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 50.00
Interest paid in.....	103.00
Discount on bonds.....	.13
	<hr/> \$ 153.13

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 50.00
Accrued interest .....	.60
Paid Treasurer Woman's Auxiliary.....	102.40
	<hr/> \$ 153.00
Balance on hand.....	\$.13

CONDITION OF FUND.

Oregon, Wash. Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent....	\$ 250.00
East Ohio Gas bonds, 5 per cent.....	2,000.00
Northern Redwood Lumber Co., 6 per cent.....	50.00
Cash in bank.....	.13
	<hr/> \$ 2,300.13

ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH PROPERTY,
SOUTH BAY CITY.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 4.33	
Income, April 30, 1914.....	37.08	
Interest paid in.....	12.50	
	<u> </u>	\$ 53.91

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

Balance on hand.....	\$ 53.91
----------------------	----------

CONDITION OF FUND.

Hermitage Realty Co., 6 per cent.....	\$ 250.00	
Cash on hand.....	53.91	
	<u> </u>	\$ 303.91

S. L. SMITH FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Income, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 23.59	
Interest paid in.....	30.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 53.59

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

Balance on hand.....	\$ 53.59
----------------------	----------

CONDITION OF FUND.

Minnesota & Ont. Power Co. bonds, 6 per cent..	\$ 500.00	
Cash in bank.....	53.59	
	<u> </u>	\$ 553.59

ELIZA JACKLIN ESTATE FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 5.46	
Interest paid in.....	10.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 15.46

DISBURSEMENTS.

Overdraft on principal cared for.....	\$ 4.20	
Cash on hand.....	<hr/>	\$ 11.26

CONDITION OF FUND.

Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	\$ 200.00	
Cash in bank.....	11.26	
	<hr/>	\$ 211.26

JOANNAH GREGORY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 2.50	
Interest paid in.....	60.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 62.50

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Treasurer of Dexter Church.....	\$ 60.00	
Balance on hand.....	<hr/>	\$ 2.50

CONDITION OF FUND.

Consolidated Lumber Co., 6 per cent.....	\$ 1,000.00	
Cash in bank.....	2.50	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,002.50

KELSEY LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 4,928.50
Income, April 30, 1914.....	31.30
Interest paid in.....	310.20
Discount on bonds.....	12.25
	<hr/> \$ 5,282.25

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 4,940.00
Accrued interest	59.13
Paid Diocesan Missions.....	54.12
Paid Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	228.25
	<hr/> \$ 5,281.50

Balance on hand.....	\$.75
----------------------	--------

CONDITION OF FUND.

Oregon, Wash. Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	\$ 500.00
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	300.00
Northern Redwood Lumber Co., 6 per cent.....	4,900.00
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent....	40.00
Cash in bank.....	.75
	<hr/> \$ 5,740.75

TROWBRIDGE MISSIONARY LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 94.74
Income, April 30, 1914.....	178.50
Interest paid in.....	165.23
Principal paid in.....	62.50
	<hr/> \$ 500.97

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments made	\$ 100.00	
Accrued interest .....	.82	
	<u> </u>	\$ 100.82
Balance on hand		\$ 400.15

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 2,253.00
Minnesota & Ontario Power Co. bonds, 6 per cent	125.00
S. E. Slade Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	100.00
City of Portland, Oregon, bonds, 6 per cent....	1,037.50
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	750.00
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent....	100.00
Stezathowski Land contract, 6 per cent.....	18.44
Cash in bank.....	400.15
	<u> </u>
	\$ 4,784.09

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

None.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Overdraft, April, 1914.....	\$ 40.95
Interest on Mortgage on Bishop's residence.....	480.00
R. Helson, repairs to Bishop's residence.....	33.30
Insurance premium on Bishop's residence.....	42.00
	<u> </u>
	\$ 596.25
Overdraft	\$ 596.25

BELA HUBBARD BEQUEST.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:	
Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 14.10
Income, April 30, 1914.....	550.88
Interest paid in.....	277.50
	<u> </u>
	\$ 842.48

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

Balance on hand.....\$ 842.48

CONDITION OF FUND.

Pacific Power & Light Co. bonds, 5 per cent....	\$ 3,000.00
Hobbs Wall Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	2,000.00
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	150.00
Cash in bank.....	842.48
	<hr/> \$ 5,992.48

A. W. COMSTOCK BEQUEST.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Interest paid in\$ 250.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid Trinity Episcopal Church, Alpena..... 250.00

CONDITION OF FUND.

Missouri Pacific bonds, 5 per cent..... 5,000.00

SPRAGUE LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand:

Principal, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 19.14
Income, April 30, 1914.....	173.19
Interest paid in.....	270.49
Principal paid in.....	104.18

\$ 567.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Order dismissing bill in suit of Sprague vs.

Protestant Episcopal Church.....\$ 2.00

Investments made 225.00

Accrued interest 1.84

\$ 228.84

Balance on hand.....\$ 338.16

CONDITION OF FUND.

Delray Sewer bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 3,661.13
Detroit Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 per cent.....	500.00
Minnesota & Ontario Lumber Co. bonds, 5 per cent	125.00
Penn Timber Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	750.00
Hermitage Realty Co. bonds, 6 per cent.....	325.00
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent....	225.00
Stezathowski Land Contract, 6 per cent.....	30.52
Cash in bank	338.16
	<hr/> \$ 5,954.81

JULIA H. MILLS ESTATE.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Bequest for St. John's Church, Sandusky, Mich. .	\$ 1,000.00
Bequest for Christ Church, Croswell, Mich....	1,000.00
Interest paid in.....	60.00
	<hr/> \$ 2,060.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Inheritance tax on \$1,000, left St. John's Church, Sandusky, Mich.	\$ 45.00
Investments made	2,000.00
Accrued interest	10.84
	<hr/> \$ 2,055.84
Balance on hand.....	\$ 4.16

CONDITION OF FUND.

Great Southern Lumber Co. bonds, 6 per cent....	\$ 1,000.00
City of New York Revenue bonds, 6 per cent..	1,000.00
Cash in bank	4.16
	<hr/> \$ 2,004.16

HENRIETTA CHURCH, MICHIGAN.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Proceeds received from Insurance re loss by fire (church)	\$ 1,306.55
Re loss by fire (rectory)	343.00
	<u>\$ 1,649.55</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Boyd E. Van Horn, insurance on parsonage, paid	\$ 143.00
Boyd E. Van Horn, insurance on sheds, paid....	200.00
Boyd E. Van Horn, to apply on rebuilding church	700.00
Boyd E. Van Horn, balance of insurance money, paid	606.55
	<u>\$ 1,649.55</u>

TROWBRIDGE MISSION CHAPEL FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand, April 30, 1915.....	\$ 33.61
--------------------------------------	----------

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

C. B. DAVIS LEGACY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

None.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Overdraft, April 30, 1915.....	\$ 77.50
--------------------------------	----------

PONTIAC CHARITY FUND.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand April 30, 1915.....	\$	1.11
-------------------------------------	----	------

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

CARSONVILLE CHURCH LOT.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand :

Income, April 30, 1914.....	\$	22.24
-----------------------------	----	-------

Interest paid in.....		5.00
-----------------------	--	------

	\$	27.24
--	----	-------

DISBURSEMENTS.

W. J. McCrea, cashier, purchase of Lot 8, Block 4, Carson's Sub. of Carsonville.....	\$	150.00
---	----	--------

L. E. Warner, Register of Deeds, recording two deeds		1.65
---	--	------

	\$	151.65
--	----	--------

Overdraft	\$	124.41
-----------------	----	--------

CONDITION OF FUND.

Detroit Iron & Steel bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$	100.00
---	----	--------

HARBOR BEACH GUILD.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Received from Mrs. Richard Ward.....	\$	35.00
--------------------------------------	----	-------

DISBURSEMENTS.

None.

TRINITY CHURCH, HUDSON.

Summary for one year ending April 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Interest paid in	\$ 5.84	
	<hr/>	\$ 5.84

DISBURSEMENTS.

Overdraft, April 30, 1914.....	\$ 1.03	
Treasurer of Lenawee Co., paving tax.....	55.34	
	<hr/>	\$ 56.37
Overdraft		\$ 50.53

CONDITION OF FUND.

Detroit Iron & Steel bonds, 5 per cent.....	\$ 100.00
---	-----------

TRIAL BALANCE AS OF MAY 1, 1915.

9 Episcopal Fund	\$ 94,889.73	\$ 3,098.88
12 Davis Fund	13,422.50	690.83
15 Jennie S. Grebby Fund.....	1,011.00	124.72
19 C. S. Gregory Fund.....	511.34	37.84
25 H. P. Baldwin Fund.....	8,320.00	320.00
27 A. B. Palmer Fund.....	4,668.25	325.75
29 J. A. Wells Fund.....	3,605.00	105.00
33 A. B. Pacey Fund.....	89.84	2.08
35 Port Austin Rectory Fund.....	3,213.64	412.70
43 Polly Sprague Fund	1,064.05	147.43
45 H. C. Gregory Fund.....	510.08	11.32
53 Miscellaneous Fund	677.84	60.33
57 Frances S. Smith Fund.....	1,535.00	40.00
58 Caroline Sepes Fund	316.50	19.50
60 Frances Gray Smith Fund.....	7,500.00	.....
62 Trowbridge Memorial Missionary Fund.	27,749.66	1,069.86
69 Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	48,089.62	2,766.80
71 Bishop's Emergency Fund.....	2,048.04	2,101.00
86 Wm. L. Davis Estate Fund.....	2,745.58	326.09
88 Rufus W. Clark Fund.....	2,440.24	153.00
90 St. Barnabas' Church.....	243.17	53.91
94 Sam L. Smith Fund.....	500.00	53.59

96	Eliza Jacklin Estate Fund.....	198.74	15.46
98	Joannah Gregory Fund.....	1,057.50	62.50
101	Cash	1,205.57	.....
108	Kelsey Fund	5,713.81	.....
112	Trowbridge Missionary Legacy Fund..	4,543.01	563.47
120	Episcopal Residence Fund.....	596.25	.....
130	Bela Hubbard Bequest.....	4,985.90	842.48
140	A. W. Comstock Bequest.....	5,250.00	250.00
143	Sprague Legacy	5,678.25	414.88
152	Inventory	21,498.33	264,186.58
160	Julia Mills Estate.....	4,055.84	2,060.00
185	Trowbridge Mission Chapel.....		33.61
186	C. B. Davis Legacy Fund.....	77.50	.....
190	Pontiac Charity Fund.....		1.11
191	Carsonville Church	251.15	27.24
191	Harbor Beach Guild.....		35.00
192	Trinity Church, Hudson.....	153.37	3.34
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$280,416.30	\$280,416.30

**Report of the Committee to Examine the Report and Accounts
of the Trustees and Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund.**

Your Committee has examined the report of the Trustees of the Diocese and their Treasurer and found all securities in agreement with the report and the accounts in perfect condition.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL FAUDE.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Diocese be authorized to transfer from the principal of the Episcopal Fund a sufficient sum to pay the balance remaining due upon the Episcopal residence, viz., an \$8,000 mortgage, and to take care of the overdraft \$596.25 in the Episcopal Residence account, appearing in the report of the Treasurer for the year ending April 30, 1915.

The report of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Committee was read and referred to the proper committee.

Diocesan Board of Managers.

Treasurer.

Ledger Statement, May 5, 1915.

	Dr.	Cr.
Contributions		\$ 55.72
Appropriations—Special	\$ 418.02	
Appropriations—Missionary	11,608.91	
Allotments		10,444.70
Trustees of Diocese		2,300.12
Interest	8.94	
Back Pledges, 1913-14		275.00
St. Clair, Rev. F. S. Devona		16.67
Surplus, 1913-14		1,583.69
Cash on hand, First & Old Detroit National Bank	2,640.03	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$14,675.90	\$14,675.90

Report of Managers of Board of Missions.

Year ending May 5, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand May 11, 1914 (page 82, 1914 Journal)...	\$ 1,583.69
Total pledges, 1914-15	\$11,027.00
Less amount unpaid (per list appended)	582.30
	<hr/>
	\$10,444.70
From other sources (per list appended)	
Back pledges	\$ 275.00
Contributions	55.72
From Trustees of Diocese	2,300.12
Borrowed to pay monthly stipends	1,200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,830.84
Total	<hr/>
	\$15,859.23

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Grants (per list appended).....	\$11,592.24
Detroit—St. George's (special repairs).....	300.00
Plymouth—St. John's (special expense).....	50.00
First & Old Detroit National Bank (borrowed money repaid)	1,200.00
Interest on same, 6 per cent	8.94
Expense—Treasurer's Office:	
Printing and postage.....	\$52.50
Mileage—Deans	10.52
Services—Stenographer	5.00
	<u> \$ 68.02</u>
	<u> \$13,219.20</u>
To cash on hand May 5, 1915.....	\$ 2,640.03

LIABILITIES.

St. Clair, Rev. F. S. Devona.....\$ 16.67

Respectfully submitted,

R. McCLELLAND BRADY,
Treasurer.

RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES.

From Trustees of Diocese:

Palmer Legacy	\$ 322.00
Wells Legacy	210.00
Baldwin Legacy	200.00
Kelsey Legacy	54.12
Trowbridge Memorial Fund.....	1,514.00
	<u> \$ 2,300.12</u>

From Back Pledges, 1913-14:

Adrian—Christ	\$ 25.00
Detroit—St. Andrew's	100.00
Detroit—St. George's	13.50
Detroit—St. Matthew's	60.00
Detroit—Mariners'	12.00
Detroit—All Saints'	5.00
Midland—St. John's	32.50
Plymouth—St. John's	3.00
Sandusky—St. John's	23.00
Vassar—St. John's	1.00
	<u> \$ 275.00</u>

Contributions:

Brighton—St. Paul's	\$ 3.00	
Whittemore & Taft.....	21.82	
South Branch	5.40	
Flint—St. Aidan's	2.86	
Jackson—St. Cuthbert's	1.00	
Detroit—Ephphatha	5.00	
Detroit—Ascension	7.96	
Au Sable—St. John's (excess of pledge)....	8.68	
	<hr/>	\$ 55.72
Borrowed from First & Old Detroit National Bank to pay stipends monthly.....		1,200.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 3,830.84

UNPAID PLEDGES, MAY 5, 1915.

PARISH.

Cheboygan—St. James'	\$ 13.00	
Hillsdale—St. Peter's	82.50	
Jonesville—Grace	27.50	
*Lansing—St. Paul's	109.30	
Mackinac Island—Trinity	71.00	
Owosso—Christ	105.00	
Monroe—Trinity	28.50	
†Saginaw—St. Paul's	35.00	
St. Clair—St. Paul's.....	52.50	
St. Louis—Emmanuel	30.00	
Hudson—Trinity	6.00	
Plymouth—St. John's	8.00	
Sandusky—St. John's	14.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 582.30

*Paid on account since books closed, \$9.80.

†Paid since books closed.

MISSIONARY STIPENDS FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1915.

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION.

Hamburg—Mr. A. Lief.....	\$ 16.67
Brooklyn and Cambridge—Rev. J. T. Ewing.....	235 00
Dexter and Grass Lake—Rev. J. H. Eichbaum..	350.00
Henrietta—Mr. C. H. Merriam.....	250.00
Jonesville—Rev. W. F. Jerome.....	150.00
Hudson (Summer work)—Mr. C. E. Edinger, Jr.	100.00
	<hr/> \$ 1,101.67

CENTRAL CONVOCATION.

Port Huron (St. Paul's)—Rev. J. E. Ryerson..	\$ 233.33
Port Huron (St. Paul's)—Rev. J. A. Sullivan....	66.67
Otter Lake—Rev. Wm. H. Gallagher.....	100.00
Lapeer and Dryden—Rev. Wm. H. Gallagher..	250.00
Durand—Rev. B. J. Baxter.....	600.00
Flint (Christ)—Rev. C. E. Bishop.....	183.33
	<hr/> \$ 1,433.33

SAGINAW VALLEY CONVOCATION.

Bad Axe—Rev. C. C. Kemp.....	\$ 300.00
Bay City (St. John's and Grace)—Rev. E. B. Jermin	350.00
Caro and Vassar—Rev. W. H. Gallagher.....	500.00
Coleman—Rev. J. G. Widdifield.....	16.67
Coleman—Mr. V. Nusz.....	29.16
Coleman (Summer work)—Mr. Donald Wonders	100.00
Midland—Rev. J. G. Widdifield.....	383.33
Lexington—Mr. H. W. Butler.....	80.00
Lexington—Rev. John Hartley.....	291.66
Saginaw (Calvary)—Rev. A. F. Schultzberg....	200.00
Deckerville and Carsonville (Summer work) —Mr. C. W. Sayres.....	100.00
Gagetown—Rev. W. H. Gallagher.....	50.00
Special Grant—Rev. Emil Montanus, Dean.....	15.71
	<hr/> \$ 2,416.53

NORTHERN CONVOCATION.

East Tawas, Au Sable, etc.—Rev. W. R. Blachford	\$ 734.00
Long Rapids, Onaway, etc.—Rev. W. H. Bulkley	800.00
West Branch—Rev. F. Copeland.....	500.00
Omer, Standish, Gladwin, etc.—Rev. J. H. Nimmo	450.00
Rose City (Summer work)—Mr. Reginald Blachford	100.00
Special Grant—Rev. A. A. W. Hastings, Dean..	85.75
	<hr/> \$ 2,669.75

DETROIT CONVOCATION.

Detroit—St. Philip's—Rev. E. N. MaConomy....	\$ 300.00
Detroit—St. Stephen's—Rev. C. L. Arnold.....	300.00
Detroit—Our Saviour—Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	300.00
Detroit—St. George's—Rev. G. M. Brewin.....	137.50
Detroit—St. Mark's—Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	400.00
Detroit—Ascension—Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	100.00
Detroit—St. Andrew's—Rev. Wm. L. Torrance..	600.00
Detroit—Greenfield and All Saints'—Mr. Chas. Wesley	100.00
Royal Oak and Rochester—Rev. F. F. Kraft.....	300.00
River Rouge—Rev. H. E. Ridley.....	100.00
St. Clair—Rev. F. S. Devona.....	150.00
Dearborn and Wayne—Rev. H. A. Stonex.....	300.00
Grosse Ile (St. John's)—Rev. W. H. Thomas....	100.00
Detroit—(St. Mary's)—Rev. John S. Carrie....	400.00
Plymouth	
Special Grant—Rev. John McCarroll, Dean.....	83.46
	<hr/> \$ 3,670.96
Deaf Mutes—Rev. A. A. Abbott, Cleveland.....	300.00
	<hr/> \$11,592.24

MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS MADE BUT NOT USED,
1914-1915.

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION.

Hamburg	\$ 83.33
Special—Dean	100.00
	<hr/> \$ 183.33

CENTRAL CONVOCATION.

Port Huron—St. Paul's.....	\$ 100.00	
Flint—Christ Church	16.67	
Special—Dean	100.00	
		<hr/> \$ 216.67

SAGINAW VALLEY CONVOCATION.

Coleman	\$ 25.00	
Lexington	128.34	
Special—Dean	84.29	
Sandusky, Deckerville and Carsonville.....	500.00	
		<hr/> \$ 737.63

NORTHERN CONVOCATION.

Onaway, Hagensville and Rogers City.....	\$ 200.00	
Special—Dean	14.25	
		<hr/> \$ 214.25

DETROIT CONVOCATION.

Detroit—St. George's	\$ 162.50	
St. Clair	33.33	
Marine City	100.00	
Special—Dean	16.54	
		<hr/> \$ 312.37
		<hr/> \$ 1,664.25

APPROPRIATIONS—SPECIAL—NOT USED.

Canon Missionary	\$ 1,500.00	
Treasurer's Office—Expense	31.98	
		<hr/> \$ 1,531.98
		<hr/> \$ 3,196.23

STIPENDS UNPAID, MAY 1, 1915.

St. Clair—Rev. F. S. Devona.....	\$ 16.67	
		<hr/> \$ 3,212.90

The list of allotments for Diocesan Missions for the year ending May 1, 1916, was read and, on motion, the allotment was fixed at \$12,277.50.

DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Missionary Appropriations for the year ending May 1, 1916
Adopted May 18, 1915

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION, REV. C. H. I. CHANNER, D. D. DEAN. \$100		
Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations.
Hamburg	Mr. L. E. Buckley (Ann Arbor)	\$100
Brooklyn and Cambridge	Rev. J. T. Ewing	235
Dexter and Grass Lake		350
Henrietta	Mr. C. H. Merriam	250
Jonesville	Rev. W. F. Jerome	150
Hudson (Summer Work)		100
		—\$1,185.00

CENTRAL CONVOCATION, †REV. JOHN MUNDAY, DEAN.		
Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations.
Pt. Huron (St. Paul's)	Rev. J. A. Sullivan	400
Otter Lake	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	100
Lapeer and Dryden	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	250
Durand	Rev. B. J. Baxter	600
Flint (Christ)	Rev. C. E. Bishop	400
		— 1,750.00

SAGINAW VALLEY CONVOCATION, REV. EMIL MONTANUS, DEAN. \$100		
Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations.
Bad Axe	Rev. C. C. Kemp	\$300
Bay City (St. John's and Grace)	Rev. E. B. Jermin	350
Caro and Vassar	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	500
Lexington and Croswell	Rev. John Hartley	500
Port Austin (Summer Work)		100
Coleman		200
Midland	Rev. J. G. Widdifield	400
Saginaw (Calvary Ch.)	Rev. A. F. Schultzberg	200
Sandusky, Deckerville and Carsonville		600
Gagetown	Rev. W. H. Gallagher	50
		—\$3,200.00

†Transferred by agreement to Dean, Northern Convocation.

NORTHERN CONVOCATION, REV. WARREN HASTINGS, DEAN.			\$200
Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations.	
E. Tawas, Au Sable, etc.	Rev. W. R. Blachford	.....	\$734
Long Rapids Hillman, etc.	Rev. W. H. Bulkley.	.....	800
West Branch, Grayling, Gaylord, St. Helens, etc.	Rev. F. Copeland	.....	450
Standish, Gladwin, Pinconning.....		.....	450
Rose City, etc. (Summer Work).....		.....	100
Onaway, Hagensville, Rogers City.....		.....	200
			<hr/> \$2,734.00

DETROIT CONVOCATION, REV. JOHN M'CARROLL, M. D., DEAN.			\$100
Stations.	Missionaries.	Appropriations.	
St. Philip's (Detroit) ..	Rev. E. N. MaConomy.....		\$400
St. Stephen's (Detroit) ..	Rev. C. L. Arnold.....		200
Ch. of Our Saviour (Det.) ..	Rev. H. E. Ridley.....		300
St. George's (Detroit) ..	Rev. J. H. Nimmo, Vicar		300
Royal Oak and Roches- ter.....	Rev. F. F. Kraft, (Birming- ham)		300
River Rouge (Advent) ..	Rev. H. E. Ridley.....		100
St. Mark's (Detroit) ..	Rev. H. E. Ridley.....		400
St. Clair (St. Paul's) ..			200
Dearborn and Wayne... ..	Rev. H. A. Stonex.....		300
Greenfield (St. Paul's) ..	Mr. Chas. Wesley		100
Ascension (Detroit) ..	Rev. H. E. Ridley		100
St. Andrew's Detroit... ..	Rev. W. L. Torrance... ..		600
Special Grant (St. Mary's) ..	Rev. J. S. Carrie		400
Grosse Ile (St. John's) ..	Rev W. H. Thomas, Trenton.		100
Mariners' Church (Det.) ..			500
Plymouth (St. John's) ..	Mr. Henry Midworth.....		100
Royal Oak (Special) ..			100
			<hr/> \$4500 00
Expense			100.00
Deaf Mutes.	Rev. A. A. Abbot, Cleveland		300.00
Educational Secretary			1,500.00
			<hr/> \$15,760.00

Table Showing Parochial Expenses, Bases for Figuring Diocesan Assessments and Missionary Allotments, and Proposed Schedule for Year Ending April 30, 1916.

Location	Church or Mission	Parish Current Expenses	Bases	Assessments for Diocesan Expenses 62½%	Allotments for Diocesan Missions 125%	Amounts of same accepted
Adrian.....	Christ Church....	\$2,150	\$ 99	\$ 62	\$124	\$ 75
Algonac.....	St. Andrew's.....	815	33	20 50	41	41
Alma.....	St. John's.....	1,318	56	35	70	40
Alpena.....	Trinity.....	2,253	105	65 50	131	131
Ann Arbor.....	St. Andrew's.....	4,518	261	163	326	326
Au Sable.....	St. John's.....	57	2	1	2 50	2 50
Bad Axe.....	St. Paul's.....	888	36	22 50	45	45
Bay City.....	Trinity.....	4,138	231	144 50	289	289
" "	Grace.....	1,115	45	28	56	56
" "	St. John's.....	213	9	5 50	11	11
Belleville.....	Grace.....					
Birmingham.....	St. James'.....	1,833	82	51	102 50	102 50
Brighton.....	St. Paul's.....					
Brooklyn.....	All Saints'.....	771	31	19 50	39	39
Cambridge.....	St. Michael's.....	299	12	7 50	15	15
Caro.....	Trinity.....	449	18	11	22 50	22 50
Cheboygan.....	St. James'.....	991	40	25	50	50
Clinton.....	St. John's.....	756	30	18 50	37 50	37 50
Coleman.....	St. Andrews'.....	180	7	4 50	9	9
Corunna.....	St. Paul's.....					
Croswell.....	Christ Church....	630	25	15 50	31	31
Dearborn.....	Christ Church....	591	24	15	30	30
Detroit.....	St. Andrew's.....	2,365	112	70	140	140
"	St. Barnabas'..	712	28	17 50	35	35
"	Christ Church....	16,094	1,571	982	1,964	1,964
"	Epiphany.....	2,194	102	63 50	127 50	127 50
"	St. George's.....	1017	48	30	60	60
"	St. John's.....	13,529	1,264	790	1,580	1,580
"	St. Joseph's.....	4,658	273	170 50	341	341
"	St. Mark's.....	766	31	19 50	39	39
"	St. Mary's.....	1,233	52	32 50	65	65
"	St. Matthew's....	2,084	95	59 50	119	119

**Report of Committee on Report and Accounts of the Treasurer
of the Diocesan Board of Missions.**

To the Eighty-second Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

The Committee report that they have examined the report of R. McClelland Brady, Treasurer of the Diocesan Board of Missions, and from comparison thereof with the certified bank balance, find the accounts to be correct.

H. HOBART BARBER, Chairman.

R. S. HANNAH.

HENRY OTIS.

LIONEL C. DIFFORD.

The hour for the election of officers and committees of the Convention having arrived, a ballot was taken for deputies to the Synod of the Province of the Mid-West, and the tellers, Rev. Charles L. Ramsay and Mr. Stephen D. Drake, retired.

On motion, the rules of order were suspended and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. W. T. DeGraff as Treasurer of the Convention, which being done, he was declared elected.

The same action having been taken for the election of the Registrar of the Diocese, Trustees of the Diocese and Standing Committee of the Diocese, the following gentlemen were declared duly elected to these offices:

Registrar of the Diocese—Rev. Paul Ziegler.

Trustees of the Diocese—Rt. Rev. Charles D. Williams, D. D., Messrs. James T. Whitehead, W. T. DeGraff, Dudley W. Smith, A. E. Sleeper, Samuel Post, L. H. Paddock, C. H. Campbell and Dr. C. B. Burr.

Standing Committee of the Diocese—Rev. W. Warne Wilson, Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D., Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., Rev. S. S. Marquis, D. D., Mr. George Hargreaves, Prof. George W. Patterson, Mr. Sidney T. Miller.

The report of the Committee on the Accounts of the Missionary Committee was accepted and adopted.

The report of the committee to examine the report and accounts of the Trustees of the Diocese and the Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund was accepted and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Unfinished Business was read and accepted.

Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business.

Your Committee on Unfinished Business beg to report that they have examined the minutes of the Convention of 1914, and find the following of unfinished business:

1. The matter of unpaid Diocesan assessments and Retiring Fund allowances, as shown on the books of the Treasurer, at the close of April 30, 1914.—Special Committee.
2. The consideration of that portion of the Bishop's address referring to the statistics of the Diocese.—Committee on the State of the Church.
3. The matter of the relation of the Diocese of Michigan to the Church Pension Fund.—The Committee on the Church Pension Fund.
4. The matter of a proposed Canon providing for a Commission on Church Architecture.—Special Committee.
5. The matter of an amendment of the Warner-Crampton law in reference to St. Barnabas' Church.—Special Committee.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL MISSIONARY.

May 1, 1914, to April 30, 1915, inclusive.

RECEIPTS.

From individuals	\$2,726.00
From collections in churches	340.25
From Women's Auxiliaries, Junior Auxiliaries, Little Helpers, etc	478.00
Total	\$3,544.25

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary and Traveling Expenses.....\$3,544.25
 Respectfully submitted,

W. S. SAYRES.

May 11, 1915.

The report of the Committee on Canons was read and the several sections contained therein were considered *seriatim*.

Report No. 1 was accepted and the resolution contained therein adopted.

Report No. 1, Committee on Canons.

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the resolution of the Chancellor of the Diocese proposing a Canon to provide for the election of Deputies to the Provincial Synod, reports that, in its judgment, the proposed Canon is desirable, and recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the following be adopted as Canon VIII, the succeeding Canons to be renumbered accordingly:

CANON VIII.

OF DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Section 1. The Diocesan Convention shall annually elect, by ballot, four Clerical Deputies, canonically resident in the Diocese, and four Lay Deputies, domiciled communicants in the Diocese, to act as Deputies from the Diocese to the Synod of the Fifth Province, called the Province of the Mid-West, until their successors are chosen. Such Diocesan Convention shall also annually choose by ballot, as Provisional Deputies, four clergymen and four laymen having the same qualifications as the other Deputies; from these the Bishop shall designate one or more to supply any deficiency or deficiencies which may occur in the representation of the Diocese. Each person so designated by the Bishop, being furnished with his certificate thereof, shall have all the rights of a Deputy duly elected. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or should the Bishop be unable to act, the designation shall be made by the remaining Deputies. It shall be the duty of the Deputies-elect to

signify to the Bishop, at least three weeks before the meeting of the Synod, whether they will attend to the duties of their office.
For the Committee.

HENRY TATLOCK, Chairman.

On motion, that section of the canon on the Church Pension Fund, penalizing a parish or mission for neglecting to pay premiums due from it, was stricken out.

Report No. 2 as thus amended was accepted and the lution contained therein adopted.

Report No. 2, Committee on Canons.

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the resolution of the Special Committee on the Church Pension Fund proposing a Canon to define and establish the relation of the Diocese of Michigan to the Church Pension Fund, begs to report that, in its judgment, the proposed Canon, with certain modifications, is desirable, and recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the following be adopted as Canon XI., the succeeding Canons to be renumbered accordingly:

CANON XI OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

SECTION 1. In conformity with the resolutions adopted by the General Convention of 1913, setting forth the principles upon which a pension system for the clergy of the Church and their dependents should be constructed, pursuant to which the corporation, the Church Pension Fund, has been created to carry these principles into effect, the Diocese of Michigan adopts the system of the Church Pension Fund.

SEC. 2. The Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese shall appoint, annually, a Committee to be entitled The Committee on the Church Pension Fund, and to consist of one clergyman and two laymen. The duties of this committee shall be as follows:

1. To furnish annually to the Church Pension Fund the canonical roll of the clergy of this Diocese, and of the clergy canonically belonging to other dioceses or missionary districts who may be licensed to officiate in this Diocese, with a statement of the stipends received by each of said clergymen from any parish, mission, or other ecclesiastical organization in this Diocese.

2. To receive from the Church Pension Fund annually a statement of the premiums necessary to be paid by each parish, mission, or other ecclesiastical organization in the Diocese, in order that the clergymen in receipt of stipends from such parishes, missions, and other ecclesiastical organizations may be entitled respectively to pensions.

3. To receive from the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, or other proper persons, the annual interest accruing on the money held for investment by said Trustees, or other proper persons, on behalf of aged and infirm clergymen or of the widows and orphans of clergymen, when this Canon goes into effect, and to transmit the same to the Church Pension Fund to be applied ratably on account of the premiums necessary to be paid by the parishes, missions, and other ecclesiastical organizations in the Diocese respectively.

4. To inform the duly constituted authorities of each parish, mission, and other ecclesiastical organization in the Diocese of the premiums payable by it, and of the time and manner of payment thereof.

5. To elect a Treasurer who may or may not be a member of the said Committee, who shall be required to give a bond satisfactory to the Committee, and whose duty it shall be to receive, monthly, from all of the parishes, missions, and other ecclesiastical organizations in this Diocese, the aforesaid premiums and to transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund.

6. To inform the Church Pension Fund, from time to time, of the clergy and the widows and minor orphans of clergy, canonically connected with this Diocese, who may be entitled to receive pensions from the Church Pension Fund.

7. In general, to inform the clergy and laity of the Diocese of the pension system created by the General Convention, and committed by it to the operation of the Church Pension Fund, whereby the clergy of the Church are assured of pensions, as of right, to themselves in the event of old age or disability, and to their widows and minor orphans in the event of death, and to do all things that may be necessary or advisable in the premises, to the end that the moneys necessary to be paid by the parishes, missions, and other ecclesiastical organizations may be fully and systematically paid.

SEC. 3. 1. It shall be the duty of the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan to provide for the annual payment to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund of the premiums payable on behalf of the Bishop of the Diocese, and also of the Coadjutor Bishop and the Bishops Suffragan, if there be such, and it shall be the duty of said Trustees to pay said annual premiums to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund.

2. It shall be the duty of the Diocesan Board of Managers and Missionary Committee to provide for the annual payment to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund of the premiums payable on behalf of all clergymen receiving stipends from said Board and Committee, and it shall be the duty of said Board and Committee to pay said annual premiums to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund.

3. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Diocese to pay annually to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund the premiums payable on behalf of all other clergymen whose stipends are paid directly by the Diocese, and to make all necessary arrangements to provide for the cost of such premiums.

SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, or other proper persons, to pay, semi-annually, or oftener at their option, to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund, all of the income of the investments held by said Trustees, or other proper persons, on behalf of aged and infirm clergymen or of the widows and orphans of clergymen, upon the said Trustees, or other proper persons, receiving satisfactory assurance from the Church Pension Fund that the latter corporation will assume and pay all of the annuities paid by the said Trustees, or other proper persons, when this Canon goes into effect, and so long as said payments are actually made by the Church Pension Fund.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of every clergyman receiving a stipend or stipends, and the duty of every parish, mission, or other ecclesiastical organization in the Diocese paying a stipend or stipends, to furnish a statement of such stipend or stipends to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund whenever said Committee shall, in writing, ask for such statement.

SEC. 6. Any parish or mission neglecting for two successive years to pay the full amount of its annual premium shall be deprived

of its right to participate and vote in the proceedings of the Convention of the Diocese, according to the Canons in that case made and provided, and shall continue so deprived until the said parish or mission has paid in full the said annual premiums for two successive years, when it shall be restored to all of its canonical rights in the Convention of the Diocese.

SEC. 7. This Canon shall go into effect when the Secretary of the Convention shall receive notification from the Church Pension Fund that dioceses, missionary districts, and General Boards or other General Institutions of the Church have, by legislation, provided for entering into the pension system of the Church Pension Fund in number sufficient, in the opinion of the said Church Pension Fund, to enable its system to go into operation; *Provided*, That the number of clergy canonically connected with said co-operating dioceses or missionary districts, or whose stipends are wholly paid by said co-operating Boards or General Institutions of the Church, shall be not less than two thousand individuals; and *Provided, further*, That the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, or other proper persons, are satisfied that they can properly apply the income of the funds under their control as directed herein.

SEC. 8. No vested right shall obtain under or by virtue of this Canon, and the same may be repealed or amended.

For the Committee,

HENRY TATLOCK, *Chairman*.

Report No. 3 was accepted and the resolution contained therein adopted.

Report No. 3 of the Committee on Canons.

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the resolutions offered by the Reverend the Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor, proposing certain amendments to Canon XV., begs to report that, in its judgment, the proposed amendments are desirable, and recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That Canon XV, Section 1, be amended by striking out the words "A Sunday School Commission, and," and inserting in place thereof the words "A Commission on Social Service;" and

that the same section be further amended by substituting a comma in place of the period after the words "A Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions," and adding the words "and XIV. Three persons to serve as members of the Board of Religious Education."

Resolved, That Canon XV, Section 2, be amended by striking out, in the first sentence, the words "The members of the aforesaid committees and commissions," and inserting in place thereof the words "The appointees provided for in Section 1," so that the sentence shall read as follows: "The appointees provided for in Section 1 shall hold office from the close of the Convention at which they were appointed until the close of the following annual Convention."

Report No. 4 of the Committee on Canons.

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the resolution of the Special Committee on Church Architecture proposing a Canon to create a Commission on Church Architecture, begs to report that, in its judgment, the proposed Canon is inexpedient.

The Committee therefore offers the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

For the Committee,

HENRY TATLOCK, *Chairman*.

CANON OF THE COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

SECTION 1. There shall be a commission on Church Architecture, which shall consist of the Bishop of the Diocese, together with two clergymen and two laymen annually appointed by him.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of every parish and mission which receives aid from the Diocese to inform the Commission, through the Bishop, of its intention to erect or extensively to alter any church building or buildings. When the site and general arrangements of the building or buildings shall have been approved by the Commission, the preliminary sketches of the same shall be submitted to the Commission for its counsel and advice. If these sketches shall receive the approval of the Commission, the completed drawings, specifications and estimates, shall then be laid be-

fore it for its counsel and advice. The construction may be begun upon receipt, by the parish or mission, of the Commission's final approval of these finished plans. The decision of all questions submitted to the Commission shall be given in writing within fifteen days after their receipt.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of every parish which does not receive aid from the Diocese, by its rector, wardens and vestrymen, to lay before the Commission, through the Bishop, the preliminary sketches, and later the completed drawings and specifications for any new building or buildings, or extensive alteration in existing building or buildings, for its suggestions; which suggestions shall be given in writing within fifteen days after receipt of such sketches and plans.

The following resolution was substituted for the resolution contained in this report:

Resolved, That the Canon to provide for a Commission on Church Architecture be re-committed to the Committee on Canons to be reported to and acted upon by the next Convention.

The tellers of election reported the following named gentlemen elected as clerical and lay deputies to the Synod of the Province of the Mid-West (whole number of votes cast, 92; necessary to a choice, 47): The Rev. Herbert H. Fox, Rev. W. D. Maxon, D. D., Messrs. James Cosslett Smith, Dudley W. Smith, Samuel Post and D. P. Sullivan.

But two of the clerical nominees having received a majority of the votes cast, a second ballot was taken and the tellers retired.

The tellers of election reported that there was no choice for the remaining two clerical deputies to the Synod of the Province of the Mid-West. On motion, the rules of order were suspended and the Rev. W. H. Poole and Rev. Emil Montanus, having received the next highest number of votes on the first ballot, were declared to be the choice of the Convention.

The report of the Committee on Retiring Allowances was read and the resolutions contained therein were adopted:

Report of the Committee on Retiring Allowances.

To the Eighty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

The Standing Committee on Retiring Allowances respectfully submit the following report:

The title of the one applicant for Retiring Allowance, reported to the Convention by the Bishop, has been fully established.

The appropriation made for him from the "Christmas Fund" is as follows: REV. JOHN H. EICHBAUM, \$300.00. The amount to be raised by assessment on his account is as follows:

Rev. John H. Eichbaum.....\$300.00

Rev. William Charles has been reinstated in the list for Retiring Allowance.

The amount to be raised on account of those placed upon the retired list and still living, is as follows:

Rev. Garrett E. Peters.....\$300.00
 Rev. George Vernor..... 300.00
 Rev. Ralph Macduff..... 300.00
 Rev. William Charles..... 300.00

The total amount necessary to be raised by assessment at this Convention is \$1,600.00.

It will require an assessment of eighteen per cent. upon the parishes and missions liable to assessment to raise the required amount.

The following schedule is presented, showing the amount of the assessment of each parish and organized mission, which amount is required under the provision of the Canon to be paid to the Treasurer of this Convention, Mr. W. T. DeGraff, First and Old Detroit National Bank, Detroit, on or before the thirtieth day after the adjournment of this Convention.

Adrian.....	Christ Church.....	\$ 17.82
Alma.....	St. John's.....	10.08
Alpena.....	Trinity.....	18.90
Algonac.....	St. Andrew's.....	5.94
Ann Arbor.....	St. Andrew's.....	46.98
Bad Axe.....	St. Paul's.....	6.48
Bay City.....	Trinity.....	41.58
" " (West).....	St. John's.....	1.62
" " ".....	Grace.....	8.28
Birmingham.....	St. James'.....	14.76
Brooklyn.....	All Saints'.....	5.58
Cambridge.....	St. Michael and All Angels'.....	2.16
Caro.....	Trinity.....	3.24
Cheboygan.....	St. James'.....	7.20
Clinton.....	St. John's.....	5.40
Coleman.....	St. Andrew's.....	.80
Dearborn.....	Christ Church.....	4.32
Detroit.....	St. Paul's.....	243.90
".....	Christ Church.....	282.78
".....	Mariners'.....	5.40
".....	St. John's.....	257.34
".....	St. Peter's.....	24.66
".....	St. Stephen's.....	8.10
".....	Epiphany.....	18.36
".....	Church of the Messiah.....	52.38
".....	Church of Our Saviour.....	5.04
".....	St. Andrew's.....	20.16
".....	St. Barnabas'.....	5.04
".....	St. George's.....	7.38
Detroit.....	St. Joseph's.....	49.14
".....	St. Mark's.....	5.58
".....	St. Philip's.....	8.46
".....	St. Mary's.....	9.36
".....	St. Matthew's.....	16.10
".....	St. Matthias'.....	19.62
".....	St. Thomas'.....	15.30
".....	Trinity.....	37.98
Dexter.....	St. James'.....	1.90
Durand.....	St. John's.....	3.96
Dryden.....	St. John's.....	.72

East Tawas.....	Christ Church.....	3.96
Fenton.....	St. Jude's.....	2.30
Flint.....	St. Paul's.....	54.36
Gladwin.....	St. Paul's.....	2.16
Grass Lake.....	St. Mary's.....	.90
Greenfield.....	St. Paul's.....	.46
Grosse Ile.....	St. James'.....	14.94
Henrietta.....	Christ Church.....	1.80
Highland Park.....	St. Alban's.....	13.50
Hillman.....	Calvary.....	1.08
Hillsdale.....	St. Peter's.....	1.98
Howell.....	St. John's.....	
Hudson.....	Trinity.....	
Jackson.....	St. Paul's.....	71.10
Jonesville.....	Grace.....	2.53
Lansing.....	St. Paul's.....	19.62
Lapeer.....	Grace Church.....	1.26
Lexington.....	Church of the Good Shepherd....	1.72
Long Rapids.....	Grace.....	.72
Mackinac.....	Trinity.....	6.55
Marine City.....	St. Mark's.....	2.34
Midland.....	St. John's.....	6.02
Monroe.....	Trinity.....	7.20
Mt. Clemens.....	Grace Church.....	6.55
Onaway.....	Good Shepherd.....	1.44
Otter Lake.....	St. John's.....	.72
Owosso.....	Christ Church.....	9.66
Pontiac.....	All Saints'.....	24.66
Plymouth.....	St. John's.....	.90
Port Huron.....	Grace Church.....	35.64
".....	St. Paul's.....	4.50
Rochester.....	St. Philip's.....	1.08
Romeo.....	St. Paul's.....	1.98
Saginaw.....	St. John's.....	33.84
Saginaw.....	St. Paul's.....	20.52
".....	Calvary.....	4.48
Sandusky.....	St. John's.....	5.04
Standish.....	Grace.....	1.62
St. Clair.....	St. Paul's.....	8.64
St. Johns.....	St. John's.....	12.42

St. Louis.....	Emmanuel.....	2.76
Tecumseh.....	St. Peter's.....	9.36
Trenton.....	St. Thomas'.....	6.30
West Branch.....	Trinity.....	5.22
Wyandotte.....	St. Stephen's.....	2.88
Ypsilanti.....	St. Luke's.....	<u>26.46</u>
Total.....		\$1742.87

We submit the following resolutions for adoption:

Resolved, That the amount of the assessment of each parish computed in accordance with the Canon, and specified therein, be and is hereby ratified by the Convention.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Convention be, and is hereby instructed, to send immediately to each rector and treasurer of the parishes and missions assessed, a notice of the amount of their respective assessments, and the time in which said assessments are required by the Canon to be paid. And also that a list of the assessments be sent to the Treasurer of the Convention.

Resolved, That all unpaid assessments be cancelled.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. WARREN HASTINGS,
JOHN MUNDAY.

Unpaid Assessments Standing Retiring Allowances for Year
Ending April 30th, 1915.

St. John's Church, Howell, 1914-1915.....	\$ 0.57
Trinity Church, Hudson, 1914-1915.....	.57
St. Paul's Church, Port Huron, 1914-1915.....	3.22
Trinity Church, Mackinac Island, 1914-15.....	6.55
Christ Church, Owosso, 1914-1915.....	9.66
St. John's Church, Plymouth, 1914-1915.....	.69
Emmanuel Church, St. Louis, 1914-1915.....	2.76
St. John's Church, Sandusky, 1914-1915.....	<u>2.07</u>
Total	\$26.09

On motion, the rules of order were suspended and the report of the Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions was postponed until the afternoon session.

On motion of Dr. Tatlock, the Secretary was instructed to remove from the list of parishes and missions, as printed in the Journal, Christ Church, Stockbridge; St. John's Mission, Millersburg, and the missions at Indian River and Mackinaw City.

Recess was taken at 1:00 o'clock.

SECOND DAY—Afternoon Session.

2:30 P. M.

The following resolution offered by Mr. Lewis H. Pad-dock was adopted:

Resolved, That the warden and vestrymen of St. Paul's Mission, St. Clair, be and they hereby are authorized and directed to take such action as may be necessary for the recovery of the personal property of said Mission.

The report of the Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions was accepted and adopted.

Report of the Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions.

To the Eighty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of

Michigan:

During the past year this Commission has lost, by reason of his elevation to the Episcopate, its chairman and most efficient member. Dr. Faber never spared either his time or strength in urging this Diocese to do its part in evangelizing the world. We miss his inspiring and stimulating leadership.

While chairman of the Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions it fell to his lot to figure out the apportionment for each of the parishes and missions. This was always done promptly on receipt of the apportionment for the Diocese from the Board of Missions in New York.

Up to Sept. 1, 1914, the Diocese of Michigan paid only 82% of the amount asked of it. Of our 103 parishes and missions 96 gave

something, and 50 completed their apportionment. The list of the parishes and missions with the amount asked and the amount given towards the apportionment follows this report.

The past eight years have shown a continuous growth in the amount given for the work of missions:

In 1908—52 Parishes gave.....	\$ 6,720.12
In 1909—67 Parishes gave.....	7,873.57
In 1910—69 Parishes gave.....	8,845.84
In 1911—79 Parishes gave.....	9,646.79
In 1912—96 Parishes gave.....	12,322.40
In 1913—98 Parishes gave.....	13,517.27
In 1914—96 Parishes gave.....	13,749.46

This year, up to May 15th, the Diocese has given \$14,032.51 towards the apportionment of \$16,091.00. How much of this was given towards the Emergency Fund of \$400,000 asked for by the Board of Missions, it is difficult to say. With the amount that was presented at the service in the Cathedral yesterday the apportionment, for the first time since its inauguration, has been met by the Diocese of Michigan. It is an indication of what the Diocese can do. We hope it is the beginning of better things. Having once reached the goal, Michigan must not fall back.

With four months still before us we ought to give far more than the amount asked of the Diocese. The gifts towards the Emergency Fund should be in addition to the apportionment.

Before May 1st, 29 parishes and missions completed their apportionment. These are:

	Apportionment.	Paid.
Algonac, St. Andrew's.....	\$ 55.00	\$ 88.73
Au Sable, St. John's.....	3.00	6.80
Bay City, Grace.....	77.00	77.00
Bay City, St. John's.....	15.00	15.00
Birmingham, St. James'.....	137.00	137.00
Detroit, Ascension.....	5.00	6.00
Detroit, Epiphany.....	171.00	171.00
Detroit, Messiah.....	487.00	709.15
Detroit, St. George's.....	69.00	69.00
Detroit, St. John's.....	2,112.00	2,581.50
Detroit, Trinity.....	353.00	429.20

Dexter, St. James'.....	15.00	15.00
Dryden, St. John's.....	7.00	8.00
East Tawas, Christ Church.....	37.00	50.46
Gladwin, St. Paul's.....	20.00	20.00
Grass Lake, St. Mary's.....	8.00	11.50
Hagensville, Christ Church.....	3.00	3.37
Hamburg, St. Stephen's.....	13.00	13.00
Hillman, Calvary.....	10.00	11.55
Long Rapids, Grace.....	7.00	8.45
Marine City, St. Mark's.....	22.00	50.00
Omer, St. Thomas'.....	2.00	2.00
Onaway, Good Shepherd.....	13.00	16.93
Otter Lake, St. John's.....	7.00	7.00
Pointe Aux Pins, Transfiguration.....	10.00	11.35
Romeo, St. Paul's.....	18.00	18.00
Saginaw, Calvary.....	65.00	67.00
Standish, Grace.....	15.00	15.00
Taft and Whittemore.....	5.00	6.34

We have sent out one letter which brought a few encouraging replies. We do not care so much for letters, however, as we do larger offerings paid more promptly by the parishes and missions. The Michigan Church Club and the members of this commission are ready at any time to assist parishes and missions in presenting the cause of missions to their congregations

Very respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL MARQUIS,
EMIL MONTANUS,
HERBERT H. H. FOX.
J. C. SMITH,
R. M. BRADY,

TREASURER'S REPORT

Location.	Church or Mission	Apportion- ment to Sept. 1, 1913	Paid on Apportion- ment to Sept. 1, 1914
Adrian.....	Christ Church.....	\$ 165.00	\$ 6.00
Algonac.....	St. Andrew's.....	75.00	†75.00
Alma.....	St. John's.....	112.00	87.50
Alpena.....	Trinity.....	185.00	51.19
Ann Arbor.....	St. Andrew's.....	440.00	† 440.00
Au Sable.....	St. John's.....	2.00	†10.32
Bad Axe.....	St. Paul's.....	70.00	†70.00
Bay City (West).....	Grace.....	77.00	† 77.00
" ".....	Trinity.....	527.00	124.35
" " (West).....	St. John's.....	15.00	† 15.00
Belleville.....		1.00	
Birmingham.....	St. James'.....	137 06	†142.00
Brooklyn.....	All Saints'.....	58.00	13.12
Cambridge.....	St. Michael's.....	21.00	† 21.00
Caro.....	Trinity.....	33.00	† 33.00
Carsonville.....	St. Paul's.....		x 1.00
Cheboygan.....	St. James'.....	105.00	62.64
Chesaning.....	St. John's.....		2.00
Clinton.....	St. John's.....	31.00	
Coleman.....	St. Andrew's.....		9.15
Dearborn.....	Christ Church.....	24.00	† 24.00
Detroit.....	Christ Church.....	2,833.00	1,870.18
".....	All Saints'.....		9.68
".....	Ascension.....	2.00	† 14.14
".....	Epiphany.....	171.00	† 171.00
".....	Mariners'.....	55.00	† 55.00
".....	Messiah.....	425.00	† 500.00
".....	Our Saviour (Leesville).....	44.00	16.71
".....	St. Alban's (Highland Park).....	113.00	39.18
".....	St. Andrew's.....	189.00	96.00
".....	St. Barnabas'.....	56.00	† 56.00
".....	St. George's.....	72.00	67.00
".....	St. John's.....	2,455.00	†2,570.00
".....	St. Joseph's.....	510.00	†516.18

Location.	Church or Mission	Apportion- ment to Sept. 1, 1913	Paid on Apportion- ment to Sept. 1, 1914
"	St. Mark's	66.00	25.00
"	St. Mary's	89.00	10.00
"	St. Matthew's	160.00	28.75
"	St. Matthias'	158.00	†191.41
"	St. Paul's	2,037.00	†1,765.75
"	St. Peter's	209.00	{ x 100.00 13.00
"	St. Philip's	102.00	11.90
"	St. Stephen's	81.00	†101.25
"	St. Thomas'	150.00	†186.05
"	Trinity	371.00	†429.00
"	Ephphatha	....	7.00
Dexter	St. James'	15.00	†15.00
Dryden	St. John's	8.00	† 8.00
Durand	St. John's	49.00	†78.22
East Tawas	Christ Church	36.00	†45.47
Fenton	St. Jude's	38.00	5.00
Flint	St. Paul's	425.00	{ †425.00 x151.63
"	St. Aidens	....	5.39
"	Christ Mission	61.00	26.74
Gladwin	St. Paul's	19.00	†19.85
Grass Lake	St. Mary's	10.00	8.50
Greenfield	St. Paul's	8.00	2.50
Grosse Ile	St. James'	104.00	24.00
Hagensville	Christ Church	3.00	† 3.40
Hamburg	St. Stephen's	3.00	†8.00
Henrietta	Christ Church	18.00	....
Hillman	Calvary	11.00	†12.54
Hillsdale	St. Peter's	124.00	8.65
Hudson	Trinity	10.00	.....
Jackson	St. Paul's	533.00	†533.00
Lansing	St. Paul's	258.00	146.64
Lapeer	Grace	21.00	.....
Lexington	Good Shepherd	28.00	5.94
Long Rapids	Grace	9.00	†11.63
Marine City	St. Mark's	29.00	†29.00

Location.	Church or Mission	Apportion- ment to Sept. 1, 1913	Paid on Apportion- ment to Sept. 1, 1914
Midland.....	St. John's.....	23.00	32.50
Monroe.....	Trinity.....	69.00	52.16
Mt. Clemens.....	Grace.....	108.00	†108.01
Omer.....	St. Thomas'.....	3.00	† 3.00
Onaway.....	Good Shepherd.....	16.00	†20.14
Otter Lake.....	St. John's.....	19.00	†19.00
Owosso.....	Christ Church.....	157.00	10.00
Plymouth.....	St. John's Misson.....	12.00	.....
Pontiac.....	All Saints'.....	199.00	†235.28
Point aux Pins ..	Transfiguration.....	9.00	†10.26
Port Huron.....	Grace.....	373.00	†388.00
" "	St. Paul's.....	52.00	†55.50
Port Huron.....	Pine Grove Mission.....	.....	4.50
River Rouge.....	Advent.....	2.00	† 6.73
Rochester.....	St. Philip's.....	15.00	†15.00
Romeo.....	St. Pauls.....	25.00	† 25.00
Rose City.....	.....	.....	.68
Saginaw.....	Calvary Memorial.....	72.00	† 88.00
"	St. John's (W. S.).....	276.00	†279.00 x45.00
"	St. Paul's.....	218.00	82.74
Sandusky.....	St. John's.....	35.00	6.35
St. Clair.....	St. Paul's.....	78.00	8.00
St. John's.....	St. John's.....	86.00	† 90.00
St. Louis.....	Emmanuel.....	45.00	x2.00
Standish.....	Grace.....	15.00	†15.00
Taft and Wittemore.....	.....	6.00	4.58
Tecumseh.....	St. Peter's.....	54.00	20.68
Trenton.....	St. Thomas'.....	68.00	41.51
Vassar.....	St. John's.....	2.00	† 2.00
Walkers Point ..	St. Saviour's.....	.....	.50
Wayne.....	St. John's.....	9.00	.....
West Branch.....	Trinity.....	62.00	11.03 x10.01
Wyandotte.....	St. Stephen's.....	90.00	80.00
Ypsilanti.....	St. Luke's.....	287.00	142.75
Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	146.00
		\$16,740.00	\$13,749.46

†Paid in full.

x Applying on apportionment 1912-1913.

The report of the Harris Trustees was accepted and ordered printed in the Journal.

Report of the Harris Memorial Trust.

The Harris Memorial Trust begs leave to report to your honorable body that the Ransom E. Wood Memorial Fund has yielded an income at the rate of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) per annum since the last report. Under the direction of the Board of Trustees, the revenue derived from that fund has been applied to the salary of the Curator of Harris Hall.

The principal is now invested in mortgage bonds, approved by the Trustees, yielding an annual income of five per cent (5%).

LEWIS H. PADDOCK,

Treasurer of Harris Memorial Trust.

SIDNEY T. MILLER,

Secretary of Harris Memorial Trust.

May 18th, A. D. 1915.

The following resolution offered by Rev. Dr. McCarroll was adopted:

Moved by Rev. John McCarroll, seconded by the Rev. Amos Watkins, that this convention place upon record its profound appreciation of the professional services of Chancellor James Cosslett Smith, Mr. Lewis H. Paddock, Treasurer of the Trustees of the Diocese, and Mr. R. McClelland Brady, as Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions.

The report of the Special Committee on Unpaid Assessments and Retiring Fund Allowances, recommending that the unpaid assessments of St. Stephen's Church, Detroit; Christ Mission, Flint; St. Peter's Church, Hillsdale; Grace Church, Lapeer; St. Paul's, Lansing; St. John's, Midland; Christ Church, Owosso; St. Paul's, Saginaw, and Emmanuel, St. Louis, and the retiring allowances for Trinity, Hudson; Christ Church, Owosso, and Emmanuel Church, St. Louis, be cancelled, was accepted and adopted.

The report of the Special Committee on Uniform System of Accounts, with the recommendation that the financial report blank as suggested by the Committee of the Church Club be adopted, was accepted and adopted. The committee further recommended to the parish treasurers the use of the ledger suggested by the special committee of the Church Club, which ledger can be purchased from the George A. Drake Co., of Detroit, for \$3.00.

Report of Committee on Uniform Accounts.

To the Eighty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

Your Committee to whom was referred the report of the Committee from the Church Club referring to a system of uniform accounting have carefully considered the same and examined the forms submitted and recommend that the report be accepted and adopted, with the following changes in the form:

First, by adding to the footnote C (pertaining to item "Other Special Offerings") the words "General Clergy Relief or Church Pension Fund," and by changing the line "Maintenance of Sunday School" to "Maintenance of Sunday Schools," and with such changes we recommend the adoption of the report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. P. SULLIVAN,
F. E. BEARD,
M. F. COTTRELL.

The following resolution was offered by the Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox:

"Resolved, That the items "Present Number of Confirmed Persons Not communicants," "Present Number of Baptized Persons Not Confirmed," "Present Number of Non-baptized Persons," be stricken from that portion of the annual report blank devoted to vital statistics.

The Rev. Paul Faude offered the following substitute for the resolution of Mr. Fox:

"That the matter be referred to a committee to be appointed by the President, which shall report to the next convention."

The substitute motion was adopted and the President appointed as members of that special committee Rev. S. S. Marquis, D. D., Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox, Rev. Paul Faude and Rev. John Munday.

The report of the Registrar of the Diocese was received and ordered printed in the Journal.

Report of the Registrar.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Michigan:

The Registrar has met the routine duties of his office, the supplying of Journals to other dioceses, to libraries, colleges, and other institutions desiring to complete their sets of Michigan Journals, the supplying of historical information from our diocesan records, and other like things; and he has gradually, by gift and otherwise, been accumulating the nucleus of a theological and historical library for the diocese. The journals, pamphlets, and bound books belonging to our diocesan collection are safely housed in the large space above the vestry and in the reading room of the Mariners' Church, properly arranged for this purpose at the expense of the Trustees of that Church. The Registrar solicits from Clergymen removing from the Diocese, and from the heirs of those having large libraries which they do not wish to retain, further gift books properly belonging to a diocesan library. This now contains:

Convention Journals of various Dioceses.....	3,564
Miscellaneous pamphlets	2,067
Books in manuscript, records, etc.....	14
Plans of Churches.....	3
Unbound numbers of magazines.....	926
Bound volumes, magazines, historical and theological works and Books of Reference.....	685
Total	7,259

The Diocesan Library should include:

1. Works especially relating to Church history and law, parochial, diocesan, national and general.

2. Other historical works bearing indirectly upon Church history.
3. Theological works, speculative and controversial, and written from all standpoints. A good Diocesan Library of reference would plainly include examples of good, strong theological thinking, modern or quaint, both within and without our own communion.
4. Commentaries, cyclopedias and general books of reference.
5. Published sermons and copies of all works written by clergymen and laymen of the Diocese of Michigan.

Maryland, Massachusetts and several other dioceses have already large and valuable collections, and some dioceses place funds at the disposal of the Registrar for the increase of the library by the purchase of new books. It is perhaps too early for our Diocese to do such things, but not too early to look forward to the time when we can have a large, commodious, and comfortable diocesan library and reading room for those who may be specially interested in the things pertaining to the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL ZIEGLER, Registrar.

14 Breckenridge St., Detroit, May 17th, 1915.

The President announced the Standing Committees for the ensuing year as follows:

Standing Committees for 1915-16.

Committee on Admission of Parishes in Union with the Convention (two clergymen and one layman): Rev. E. B. Jermin, Rev. Wm. Heilman, Mr. Lawrence Montegal, of Alma.

Committee on Accounts of the Treasurer of Convention (one clergyman, two laymen): Rev. Geo. W. Locke, Mr. F. P. Browne, of Bay City; Mr. D. L. Patriarche, Saginaw.

Committee on Report of Trustees and Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund (two clergymen, three laymen): Rev. Paul Ziegler, Rev. P. G. H. Robinson, Mr. F. S. Dewey, Detroit; Mr. Chas. W. Gregg, of Adrian; Mr. H. F. Dowker, of Port Huron.

Committee on Report and Accounts of Missionary Committee (three clergymen, two laymen): Rev. W. L. Torrance, Rev. E. N.

MaConomy, Rev. W. R. Blachford, Mr. J. E. Harrison, Highland Park; Mr. T. W. Miner, Birmingham.

Committee on Unfinished Business (one clergyman, two laymen): Rev. A. F. Schultzberg, Mr. A. I. Sullivan, Ypsilanti; Mr. Tom Mingay, of Tecumseh.

Committee on Canons (two clergymen, two laymen): Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D.; Rev. Amos Watkins, Mr. James Cosslett Smith, Detroit; Mr. C. A. Lightner, Detroit.

Committee on State of Church (three clergymen, two laymen): Rev. H. H. H. Fox, Rev. H. J. Simpson, Rev. W. H. Poole, Mr. A. D. Jamieson, Detroit; Mr. F. C. Gilbert, Detroit.

Committee on Nomination of Missionary Committee (three clergymen, two laymen): Rev. A. H. Kennedy, Rev. L. C. Difford, Rev. Frank Copeland, Mr. S. P. Kyse, Lansing; Mr. C. T. Southworth, Monroe.

Committee on Deceased Members (two clergymen, two laymen): Rev. Paul Ziegler, Rev. B. J. Baxter, Mr. Samuel Post, Mr. Shad Vincent, of Lapeer.

Committee on Retiring Allowances (two clergymen, one layman): Rev. A. A. Warren Hastings; Rev. John Munday, Mr. A. Patriarche of Detroit.

Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions: Rev. H. H. H. Fox, Rev. S. S. Marquis, D. D.; Rev. Emil Montanus, Rev. Paul Faude, Messrs. James Cosslett Smith, R. M. Brady and J. H. McDonald, of Detroit, and Mr. F. A. Aldrich, Flint.

Commission on Social Service: Rev. W. A. Atkinson, Rev. S. S. Marquis, Rev. Hubert W. Wells, Rev. C. C. Kemp, Mr. W. H. Allen, of Grosse Ile; Mr. C. A. Lightner and Captain James McDonnell, of Detroit; Hon. H. S. Hulbert, of Detroit.

On motion, the Rev. C. L. Ramsay and Mr. S. A. Courtis were re-elected as members of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

The President appointed the Rev. W. L. Torrance, Mrs. W. A. Atkinson and Prof. A. G. Hall as members of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

The report of the Committee on Deceased Members was received and ordered printed in the Journal.

Report of Committee on Memorials to Deceased Members.

The Committee on Memorials to Deceased Members has the honor to report that during the past year one Clergyman and five laymen, some time members of this convention, have entered into rest.

The Rev. Wm. H. Gardam, D. D., of Ypsilanti, one year ago served as Chairman of this very committee.

Mr. Arthur M. Parker, like his father, was many years vestryman of Christ Church, Detroit.

Mr. Arthur S. Thomas was warden and one of the founders of St. John's Church, Durand.

The Hon. James O'Donnell long served as vestryman and Sunday School Superintendent of St. Paul's, Jackson.

Mr. Charles Sparks was indefatigable as Sunday School superintendent, vestryman, and lay reader of St. Thomas' Church, Detroit.

Mr. John Taylor was many years vestryman of St. James' Church, Detroit, and in this convention assisted the secretary.

The Committee will, with consent of the Convention, prepare the customary memorial pages in honor of these, our departed brethren.

For the Committee,

PAUL ZIEGLER,

WM. H. GALLAGHER.

The following resolution offered by the Rev. Dr. Sayres was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention expresses its very sincere and heartfelt sympathy with the Rev. Garrett E. Peters and the Rev. R. E. Macduff, now suffering from severe and sore illness. We assure them of our brotherly affection and remembrance. We miss them from our number and we join our prayers for their speedy relief and express a hope for a happy issue out of all their afflictions.

The report of the Special Committee on the Division of the Bishop's Address was accepted and the recommendations made therein adopted.

Reverend Father in God:

The Committee on the Division of the Bishop Address and its reference to appropriate committees would submit the following report:

That part of the address referring to Confirmations and Church Openings and Ordinations, be referred to the Committee on the State of the Church.

That part referring to missions and parishes partly dependent upon missionary grants be referred to the Diocesan Board of Missions. The reason why we do not recommend reference to the Committee on Canons of that part of the address referring to parishes receiving missionary aid is that the matter was so referred by the Detroit Convocation and it has been ascertained that the Convention by Canon would be unable to alter the relations of parishes in any way not in accordance with the state law.

The matter of a Diocesan Commission on Church Architecture should be referred to the Committee on Canons.

The matter of the growth of the Church in the Diocese and the study of the causes of so small a percentage, it is suggested, be left to further consideration by the Committee on the State of the Church.

The matter of Sunday School growth and the causes of the limitation thereof, with possible methods for improvement, are referred to the Diocesan Board of Religious Education. We would refer to the Board of Religious Education, and with special emphasis, the four suggestions: (1) to study the problem in line with the General Board of Religious Education; (2), the establishment of a Correspondence course; (3), the holding of Parish Institutes, and (4), the employment of a trained expert.

It is suggested that a special resolution be placed on record to show our appreciation of the professional services of Chancellor Smith and Mr. Paddock, Treasurer of Trustees of the Diocese, and Mr. R. McClelland Brady, Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Missions.

JOHN McCARROLL,
SAMUEL POST,
FRANK J. WEBER.

The proposed changes in the Canons on Missionary Organization were referred to the Committee on Canons, to be reported to the next Convention.

Proposed Changes in the Canons on Missionary Organization.**CANON XIII. OF DIOCESAN MISSIONS.**

SECTION I. The Convention of this Diocese shall constitute the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SECTION II. The Missionary work of the Diocese shall be under the supervision of the Diocesan Board of Missions, which Board shall be the Convention.

SECTION III. All Missionaries supported in whole or in part from the funds of the Diocesan Board of Missions shall be appointed and may be removed by the Bishop.

SECTION IV. The Diocese shall be divided into three Archdeaonries:

1. The Detroit Archdeaonry, which shall be Wayne County.

2. The Northern Archdeaonry, which shall be Cheboygan, Presque Islé, Otsego, Montmorency, Alpena, Crawford, Oscoda, Alcona, Roscommon, Ogemaw, Iosco, Gladwin, Arenac, Midland, Bay, Gratiot, Saginaw, Tuscola, Huron Counties.

3. The Southern Archdeaonry, which shall be Sanilac, Clinton, Shiawassee, Genesee, Lapeer, St. Clair, Ingham, Livingston, Oakland, Macomb, Jackson, Washtenaw, Hillsdale, Lenawee, Monroe Counties.

SECTION V. The members of each Archdeaonry shall be the Clergy resident within its limits, with three lay delegates from each parish and one lay delegate from each organized mission, appointed by the rector or minister in charge. It shall be the duty of each Archdeaonry to foster the missionary work within its own limits, and to provide for the collection and preservation of statistics as to population and condition of the communities and the result of missionary work.

SECTION VI. The Executive Officer or Archdeacon shall be appointed by the Bishop from three Presbyters nominated by the Archdeaonry, each Clergyman and each parish and organized mission represented by laymen being entitled to one vote. The term of office of the Archdeacon shall be three years (or until his successor has been appointed), and in case of vacancy or removal from the Archdeaonry, by resignation or by death, it shall be filled in the manner above prescribed and the term of office of the Archdeacon

appointed to fill such vacancy shall begin at once and end three years from the Monday succeeding the adjournment of the Diocesan Convention held prior to his appointment by the Bishop; and the Archdeacon, as a Missionary in Chief, shall be entitled to the full rights and privileges of membership in the Convention.

SECTION VII. A Secretary and a Treasurer shall be elected annually by each Archdeaconry and also one Clergyman and one layman, who, together with the Bishop, ex-officio the Archdeacon, the Secretary and the Treasurer, shall constitute the Executive Committee, which shall have power to fill its own vacancies. There shall also be elected each year one Clergyman and one layman as members of the Diocesan Board of Managers.

SECTION VIII. The Executive Committee of each Archdeaconry shall meet at such time and place as it shall determine for the transaction of business, shall make its own by-laws, shall adopt such plans for increasing the Missionary revenue as it shall deem best, shall determine the appropriations to be paid to the various missions within its limits and present the same for ratification to the Archdeaconry. The appropriations shall then be presented to the Board of Managers for final action. It shall arrange for such sectional meetings in various parts of the Archdeaconry as it may find desirable in the interests of the work. The Bishop shall be the Chairman of the Executive Committee and shall preside at its meetings; and, in the absence of the Bishop, the Archdeacon shall preside.

SECTION IX. The Archdeacon shall, subject to the Bishop, have the charge and oversight of all the Missions in the Archdeaconry; that is, those parishes and organized or unorganized Missions to the support of whose ministrant the Board is contributing, and such others as may hereafter be established by the Archdeaconry or which may place themselves under the jurisdiction of the Archdeacon. It shall be his duty, either personally or by deputy, to visit every missionary station and to secure continuous services, if possible, at every available point; provided that until such time as the Southern Archdeaconry shall have an Archdeacon paid by the Diocese, the Archdeacon shall be appointed from among the Clergy resident in the Archdeaconry and in charge of a parish or mission therein; and the Archdeacon of the Northern Archdeaconry shall act as the General Missionary of the Southern Archdeaconry.

SECTION X. The Secretary shall keep the records of the Archdeaconry and of the Executive Committee.

SECTION XI. The Treasurer shall have charge of such funds as may be put in his hands and shall keep a record of the same.

CANON XIV.

THE DIOCESAN BOARD OF MANAGERS.

SECTION I. The Diocesan Board of Managers shall consist of the Bishop, who shall be, ex-officio, President; the Archdeacons, the Treasurers of each Archdeaconry, the Clerical and lay delegates of the Archdeaconry and three Clergymen and three laymen to be elected by the Convention. Of these six last mentioned, one Clergyman and one layman shall be elected annually, except that whenever it shall be necessary to elect six members, two shall be elected for one year, two for two years, and two for three years. In case of vacancy it shall be filled by appointment by the Bishop.

SECTION II. The Diocesan Board of Managers shall meet within thirty days preceding the meeting of the Diocesan Convention, at which meeting it shall allot the amount of money desired from each parish and Mission and the amount of money to be expended for Missionary purposes by each Archdeaconry during the ensuing year, and it shall at once notify the Secretaries of the Archdeaconries of its action. It shall also fix the salaries of the Archdeacons when such are paid by the Diocese. Other regular meetings of the Board may be held at such times as it shall determine. Special meetings may be called by the Bishop at his discretion, and shall be called when requested by three members of the Board.

SECTION III. Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, provided there be representatives of two Archdeaconries present.

On motion offered by the Rev. W. H. Poole, the Treasurer of the Convention was instructed to pay to the Diocesan Board of Religious Education \$50.00 to cover necessary expenses of the Board.

The Rev. A. A. Warren Hastings, Rev. John McCarroll, Rev. John Munday and the Rev. E. B. Jermin, Mr. L. S.

Trowbridge, Mr. F. A. Aldrich, Dr. Mortimer Willson and Mr. H. R. Browne were elected as provisional deputies to the Synod of the Province of the Mid-West.

Grace Church, Port Huron; St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor; Christ Church, Detroit; Trinity Church, Bay City, and St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, presented invitations to the Convention for the holding of the Eighty-third Annual Convention in May, 1916. A ballot was taken which resulted in the choice of Grace Church, Port Huron, as the place of meeting in 1916. On motion of Prof. Patterson, of Ann Arbor, the acceptance of the invitation of Grace Church, Port Huron, was made unanimous.

On motion of the Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox, the Convention appropriated \$800 to cover the cost of 4,000 subscriptions to the Michigan Churchman.

The following resolution offered by the Rev. H. C. Attwater was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the Dean, the vestry and ladies of St. Paul's Cathedral for their generous hospitality on this occasion.

The President appointed as members of the Church Pension Fund Committee Rev. W. Warne Wilson, Mr. Henry P. Cope and Mr. John W. Haarer.

The Secretary was authorized to have printed the necessary number of Journals of the Convention and also such number of the Canons of the Diocese as he may think desirable, after consultation with the chairman of the Committee on Canons, the cost thereof to be paid from the Expense Fund of the Diocese.

Mr. James Cosslett Smith was nominated by the President and unanimously elected by the Convention as Chancellor of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

On motion, the President was requested to appoint a special committee in the interest of the Christmas Fund. The President appointed as members of such committee Rev. A. A. Warren Hastings and Mr. Dudley W. Smith.

There being no further business before the Convention, the reading of the minutes of the second day was dispensed with, and after prayer the Convention adjourned.

CHARLES D. WILLIAMS, *President*.

Attest: S. W. FRISBIE, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX A

The Bishop's Address

Brethren Beloved in the Lord:

We commemorate before God today the following names of our fellow servants in the Kingdom of our common Master who have entered into the rest of Paradise since the last annual meeting of the Diocesan Convention:

The Church at large has lost four of her Bishops.

Rt. Rev. Charles Scadding, D. D., Bishop of Oregon, died May 26, 1914, a vigorous and resourceful leader in the Church's forward work, suddenly called home in the prime of life, full of health and energy and busy with far-reaching plans.

The Rt. Rev. Robert Strange, D. D., Bishop of East Carolina, died August 23, 1914, a loyal servant of the Kingdom of God as well as of the Church ecclesiastical.

The Rt. Rev. Franklin Spencer Spalding, D. D., Missionary Bishop of Utah, died September 25, 1914, a rare combination of the hero and the saint, fearless in his championship of social righteousness, gentle and winsome in personal character, keen in intellect and devout in spirit, godly and manly. In him "mercy and truth were met together; righteousness and peace had kissed each other."

Rt. Rev. William Farrar Weeks, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor of Vermont, died October 23, 1914, faithful and devoted.

The diocese has lost one from the ranks of its clergy:

The Rev. William Hothersall Gardam, D. D., D. C. L., rector of St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti, and President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, died October 1, 1914. A scholar, graceful in style and address, with all the refinements and amenities of true culture; a gentleman, gracious in deportment and manners; a Christian, full of grace; a pastor, faithful and devoted. His quiet, self-sacrificing ministry has left its lasting impress upon the hearts of his people and upon the life of his parish. His character and personality won to a most remarkable degree the respect and affection of the entire community in which he served. His service to the diocese and the Church at large is a part of our history.

The following names have been sent me by the clergy for commemoration:

Detroit, Christ Church—Mrs. Sarah Sibley Trowbridge Hendrie, Mr. Arthur Maxwell Parker, Mrs. Ellen Parson Croul, Mrs. Emily Virginia Norvell Walker.

Detroit, St. John's—James Wiseman Candler, George Burr Fitch, Mrs. Mary McLaren Conant, Henry Rutgers Mizner, Homer O. McGraw, Edward Manton Cary.

Detroit, St. Paul's Cathedral—Mrs. Mary Sanders.

Detroit, St. Thomas—Charles Sparks, Lay Reader, Vestryman, Superintendent of the Sunday School, a devoted and efficient servant of the parish and of the diocese.

Durand, St. John's—Arthur S. Thomas, practically the founder and always one of the mainstays of our work in Durand, generous and faithful.

Gladwin, St. Paul's—Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlett Dawe Birch, mother of the Warden of the mission, a woman of gentle and loving character.

Jackson, St. Paul's—Hon. James O'Donnell, a communicant of the parish for nearly fifty years, Vestryman and Sunday School Superintendent, ever gracious and genial.

Sara Camp Smith, one of the oldest of all the communicants, full of devotion, loyalty and the missionary spirit.

Flint, St. Paul's—Sarah Van Tiffin, one of the first members of the parish.

Margaret Henderson Card, a worthy and representative member of a family whose generous benefactions have built up and maintained the church.

Isaac Montrose Eldridge, a loyal and useful worker.

Henrietta, Christ Church—Mrs. Elizabeth Westren, President of the Woman's Guild for over 25 years, an enthusiastic and tireless worker.

Mrs. Emily Harrington, devoted in her labors and generous in her benefactions, providing liberally in her will toward the endowment of the parish.

Mackinac Island, Trinity—George Truscott, aged 91, one of the founders of the parish, a member of the congregation, the choir and the vestry for nearly fifty years. He had sung in church choirs here and in England for over 75 years. A devout Christian and a courteous gentleman.

Mt. Clemens, Grace—Jesse Warren, M. D., for seventeen years warden of the parish, a wise counsellor, a generous supporter, a courteous Christian gentleman, a devout communicant, a hearer and a doer of the Word of God.

Midland, St. John's—Frederick William Seebenger, Vestryman, a man, who ever put home and church first, in

this regard with a character above reproach, a "workman that needeth not to be ashamed."

Monroe, Trinity—George L. Little, Vestryman, faithful and efficient, and Lucy Brooke Little, his wife, daughter of a former rector of the church.

R. D. Waters, Vestryman, a servant of God and humanity.

Mrs. Charles Ilgenfutz, whose family are first founders and always strong supporters of the parish.

Mrs. A. B. Bragdon, a Christian mother who loved but to serve.

Owosso, Christ Church—Wallace D. Burke, Vestryman.

Jerome J. Davis, for many years Vestryman, Warden and Lay Reader.

Mrs. Anna Gould Dudley, active and faithful in the work of the Ladies' Guild.

Port Huron, Grace—Frank P. Goldie, for many years a Vestryman, faithful and assiduous in his duties.

Mrs. Sarah A. Goldie, his wife, a godly woman who labored and gave to the full measure of her ability, of beautiful character and strong piety.

Capt. Willis Shipple Stewart, of an historic church family, deeply interested in Grace Parish, Port Huron, and St. Paul's Mission, St. Clair; gentle, kindly, conscientious and faithful to his obligations.

Thomas Moore Danger, one of the earliest confirmed in Grace Parish, of spotless integrity and extraordinary ability, respected by all who knew him and loved by those who knew him best.

Thomas J. Welsh, an Irish churchman of the best type, resolute in his convictions, yet liberal in his consideration

of those who differed from him; generous to a fault, he gave himself as well as his means to every good cause.

Mrs. Mathilda M. Andrews, a devoted worker for fifty years, keeping up her interest in her home church, though residing during recent years in the south.

Mrs. Blanche Vincent McNutt, assistant treasurer of the parish, a most efficient official, with tact and integrity combined, a faithful and devoted teacher in the Sunday School.

Mrs. Betty Adams Hendrick, a lifelong member of the parish, of old American stock, a kinswoman of Bishop Chase, the pioneer Bishop of Ohio, a character of unusual sweetness and refinement.

Plymouth, St. John's—Mrs. Harriett Merryweather, one of the oldest, most devoted and faithful members of the mission.

Saginaw, St. John's—Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Barnard, strong in faith and consistent in life, of rare executive ability, prominent in the life and work of the parish and a leader among the women of Saginaw.

Mrs. Julius Ahrens, a staunch churchwoman, a good neighbor, a firm friend and a servant of humanity.

Mrs. Margaret J. Blackmore, for many years head of the altar society, she showed her love and devotion to God in the service of His sanctuary.

Wyandotte, St. Stephen's—Mrs. Mary Christian, one of the founders of the parish, a faithful and devout attendant upon its services, a liberal supporter of the church, a consistent Christian.

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Spillman, drowned in the disaster that lately befell the Lusitania, a young married couple

devoted in life and united in death, anticipating in some degree their fate, they were content to go together.

Ypsilanti, St. Luke's—Mrs. Priscilla Frain Quirk, widow of the late Daniel L. Quirk, recently deceased, and Mary W. Barnard, both life-long communicants of the parish.

For the good examples and blessed memories of these and many other faithful servants of God who have finished their course, kept the faith and are now entered into their rest and reward, we thank God today, and pray that we, with them, may finally be reunited in His Nearer Presence and higher service.

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

I submit herewith the record of my work for the year since the last Diocesan Convention.

I have made seventy-three visitations in the Diocese and confirmed 1180 persons, 154 more than last year. I have officiated at three funerals and baptized three infants. I laid the cornerstone of Christ Church, Henrietta, on April 8th, 1915. I opened and blessed the following churches:

St. Paul's, Lansing, Sept. 23rd, 1914.

St. Paul's, Romeo, Nov. 24th, 1914.

Grace Church, Standish, March 11th, 1915.

St. Mary's, Detroit, Easter Day, April 4th, 1915.

I consecrated the Goulden Memorial Chapel of Grace Church, Port Huron, with a new memorial altar and window on April 6th, 1915.

On October 1st, 1914, I formally opened the new St. Peter's Parish House, Tecumseh.

I acted as Presentor at the consecration of Rt. Rev. William Frederic Faber, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor of Montana, in St. John's Church, Detroit, on November 10th, 1914.

I preached the sermon at the consecration of All Soul's Church, Washington, D. C., October 25th, 1914.

I delivered an address at the preliminary meeting of the convention of the Diocese of Maryland, Oct. 27th, 1914. I preached a sermon memorial of Rt. Rev. Franklin Spencer Spalding, D. D., late Bishop of Utah, in Salt Lake City, on November 1st, 1914.

I preached in the Chapel of Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., and of Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.

I have served as university preacher at the universities of Chicago, Cornell, Harvard and Yale.

I have delivered Commencement addresses at the Laurel

School, Cleveland, Ohio, and Hillman High and Normal Schools, Hillman, Michigan.

I served as noonday Lenten preacher for one week in St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia. I have served for the year as President of the National Religious Education Association, and delivered the President's address at the annual convention.

Sermons and addresses delivered, 165.

I attended a meeting of the House of Bishops at Minneapolis, Minn., October 7th, 1914, and the first meeting of the Synod of the Fifth Province held in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, October 13 and 14, 1914.

I have ordained Frank Copeland to the Diaconate.

Clergy received during the year :

Rev. W. Henry Jordon, from diocese of Fond du Lac;

Rev. Cecil C. Purton, from diocese of Huron (Canada);

Rev. John Hartley, Ph. D., diocese of Western Michigan;

Rev. William Heilman, diocese of Lexington;

Rev. A. H. Kennedy, diocese of Calgary (Canada);

Rev. Hubert W. Wells, diocese of Pennsylvania.

Total—6.

Clergy transferred :

Rev. E. Kendall Severance to Missionary Jurisdiction of Nevada ;

Rev. George M. Brewin, to diocese of Western Michigan;

Rev. Joseph E. Ryerson, to diocese of Huron (Canada);

Rev. Charles H. McCurdy, to diocese of Massachusetts.

Total—4.

Clergy deceased :

Rev. William H. Gardam, D. D.

I have deposed the following clergymen :

Acting under Canon 35—

Rev. Abram S. Holland—for causes not affecting his moral character, he having abandoned the communion of this church.

Acting under Canon 34—

Rev. George F. A. MacKelcan—he having renounced the ministry.

Total—2.

We have now eighty-five clergy in the diocese, one fewer than last year. Three candidates, however, are awaiting ordination to the Diaconate and one to the Priesthood in June, which will increase the number of clergy by two.

I received one candidate for Holy Orders by transfer from the diocese of Fond du Lac, F. R. Blaske. I have transferred two candidates for Holy Orders, Glen B. Coykendall, to the diocese of New York, and F. R. Blaske, to the diocese of West Texas.

The list of Postulants for Holy Orders is as follows: D. A. Jones, Arthur Bangham, Percy L. Streeter (Toronto), E. L. Tiffany (Harvard), Aaron Lief (Columbia). Total—5.

The list of Candidates for Holy Orders: Charles Wesley, Thomas Marchant, Clarence J. Tinker, Episcopal Theological Seminary, Cambridge; Herbert W. Butler, General Theological Seminary, New York; Charles E. Edinger, Jr., Episcopal Theological Seminary, Cambridge; E. K. Buttolph, Charles T. Webb, General Theological Seminary, New York; Archer B. Gilfillan, Western Theological Seminary, Chicago; Reginald W. Blachford, Western Theological Seminary, Chicago; Cortland W. Sayres, Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.; Archer P. Sayres, Berkeley, Divinity School, Middletown. Total 11. Making sixteen looking forward to the ministry; eleven at universities and

seminaries; five preparing privately. We have forty licensed lay readers in the dioceses, 24 under the direction of the parochial clergy and 16 in the Lay Readers' League of the Church Club, sent out from the Bishop's office, under the direction of the Dean of the Detroit convocation, Rev. Dr. McCarroll.

As required by canon 11, section 1, of the canons of the diocese, I report the following clergy receiving retiring allowances: Rev. Garrett E. Peters, Rev. George Vernor, and Rev. R. E. Macduff; applying for restoration of retiring allowance, Rev. Wm. Charles; applying for retiring allowance, Rev. John H. Eichbaum.

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

The treasurer's report will show a better financial condition than, I think, we have ever known. All liabilities are met and there is a balance of over \$2,000.00 in the treasury. Only \$8.00 have been paid as interest on borrowed money as against \$98.00 last year. Ninety-five per cent of the allotments to parishes and missions have been paid, which fact breaks our record. This condition is due to the systematic, business-like conduct of the treasurer's office. Parishes and missions have been regularly reminded of their obligations and, so far as possible, quarterly payments have been secured, thus avoiding the necessity of borrowing money to cover deferred payments. For all this our most grateful recognition is due to the treasurer.

I would remind the convention, however, as we congratulate ourselves on this large balance, that \$1,500.00 was appropriated by the Board of Managers for a Canon Missionary or Educational Secretary. This amount was not called for because of reasons which I shall give later. But

it probably will be called for this coming year. Also the sum of \$1,664.98 was appropriated but not used on account of vacancies, but by July 1st it is expected that all but one of these vacancies will be filled and one, if not two, new fields opened. We shall need all the money we can get

Now as to the work. There are many grounds for encouragement in the field. Two beautiful new churches have been opened and blessed—St. Paul's, Romeo, and Grace. Standish. The debt on the latter amounts now to less than \$300.00 and will soon be paid off by the energetic and devoted congregation. Christ Church, Henrietta, one of our few rural churches, was burned to the ground last year. But the congregation of farmers set to work at once with a will to rebuild. They received some insurance money, and five hundred dollars from the Advent offering of the Sunday Schools of the Diocese, and subscribed liberally themselves. They did much of the work of excavating and hauling material, building themselves into the new structure. They assumed personally the remaining debt, so that a beautiful brick church will be awaiting consecration some time in June. The parish has prospered greatly under the administration of the faithful and capable Lay Reader, Mr. C. H. Merriam. One of the largest classes in the history of the parish was confirmed last fall. Henrietta is now one of the bright spots in our missionary field.

A lot has been purchased and plans are being prepared for a new edifice at Plymouth where we have hitherto been worshipping in a rented church.

A commodious and well-appointed Presbyterian church at Port Austin has been purchased with the proceeds of a lot and rectory sold many years ago and regular services will soon be started at that point.

Croswell and Lexington, long closed and dormant, are giving many signs of awakened interest and life under the energetic administration of Rev. Dr. Hartley.

Sandusky, for some time vacant, will have a resident minister by July first, and he will also take charge of our missions at Deckerville and at Carsonville, where we have recently purchased a lot for a church.

In the Northern Convocation we are about to divide two overgrown fields. Rev. Dr. Nimmo, who has always done the work of two or three ordinary men, is to become vicar of St. George's, Detroit, under the rector of St. John's. His field of six stations along the Mackinac division of the Michigan Central is to be divided. The Rev. Frank Cope-land of West Branch will take charge of Grayling, Gaylord and St. Helen's, giving, as heretofore, week day services. And it is planned to serve Gladwin, Standish and Pinconning from Bay City by a candidate for Holy Orders or a clergyman, under the oversight of Rev. Mr. Jermin of Grace Church. It is hoped, with the aid of an extra Lay Reader, to give regular services every Sunday to these developing stations, which hitherto have had services only every other Sunday.

The field so long and faithfully served by our devoted missionary, Rev. Mr. Bulkley, is also to be divided. The congregation at Onaway has pledged about \$600 for a resident minister. A Deacon, soon to be ordained, will be sent there. He will have charge of Hagensville and Rogers City, where recently a most promising work has been begun. I have just given consent to the formation of St. Luke's Mission, Rogers City. Dean Hastings is about to begin work at Rockport.

Trinity Church, West Branch, has released \$50.00 annually of the grant hitherto made by the Board of Mis-

sions; St. Mark's, Marine City, has released the whole grant to it, \$100 annually.

Our indefatigable general missionary has found a whole county where no services of this church have ever been held, with a county seat at present without religious services of any sort. There is only one church in the little town, a Methodist church, which has been for some time closed. The people seem favorably disposed towards our church and it is hoped to send a pioneer into this place for a time to see if any work can be developed. Outlying districts, now spiritually or religiously destitute, might be reached from this center which is now remote from a railroad, though one is being built which will finally reach it. The development of water powers in the vicinity promises some increase in the population.

In Detroit there are two most hopeful signs of progress. The Cathedral has been granted the use of the property of All Saints Mission for experimentation in social service and is opening there a social center or neighborhood house with various activities to meet the needs of the neighborhood.

Mariners' Church has at last been made available as a center for active service. The Trustees have generously provided, out of the income of the endowment, a sum sufficient to maintain a clergyman. This has been supplemented by a grant of \$500.00 for incidental expenses from the Board of Missions. The Rev. Paul Ziegler, after over thirty years of faithful service, has been elected rector emeritus and the Rev. Hubert W. Wells, who has had long and wide experience in social service work, took charge as rector of Mariners' Church on May 1st. He will make a careful study of the neighborhood of Mariners' Church as well as of the general needs of the city, the undeveloped forces for social service in the Church, and the agencies with which the Church

may co-operate; and then develop a plan for making this ancient center with its endowment actively serviceable.

St. Mary's, Detroit, has purchased a large and well situated lot on the corner of Canfield and Van Dyke and from the proceeds of the sale of their old property have built on the rear of the lot a commodious and handsome chapel. The field is rapidly growing in population and is most promising.

These signs of growth and promise are most encouraging.

There is one problem in our missionary field which I wish to bring to the attention of the Convention with the suggestion that it be referred to the Committee on Canons for their consideration. A large proportion of the congregations receiving missionary grants are parishes. Some of these assisted parishes have been assisted for many years and still maintain their parochial organization. That is, the diocese is partly responsible for their support but the diocesan authorities, especially the bishop, have no right to regulate their affairs. "These things ought not so to be." Of course, there occur stresses in the life of a parish when temporary help is needed until it gets on its own feet again. But temporary help ought not to become permanent. And there is no reason why a feeble and decaying parish should have privileges of self-government which are denied to a perhaps larger and growing young mission. Such a course pauperizes the parish and takes incentive to self-support away from the mission.

The present Canon, providing that any parish receiving missionary aid may dissolve its parochial organization and apply to be admitted as a mission, is entirely futile. A canon making this permissive action mandatory would be too drastic. But could not a Canon be framed which should provide for a gradual deprivation of the privileges

of self-government as the period of dependence lengthened? Perhaps some rule like this could be adopted:

"Any parish receiving aid for five years shall forfeit the right to elect its own rector and the appointment of the minister in charge shall be in the hands of the Bishop."

"Any parish receiving aid for ten years shall lose the right to elect its own vestry, and the appointment of the vestry shall be vested in the Bishop."

"Any parish receiving aid for fifteen years shall dissolve its parochial organization, apply to be admitted as a mission and transfer the title to all its property to the Trustees of the Diocese."

I suggest this only as a tentative scheme for the consideration of the Committee on Canons and the Convention.

I recommend also to the consideration of the Convention and, if the convention sees fit so to refer it, to the Committee on Canons, a Canon establishing a Diocesan Commission on Church Architecture. (A copy of this proposed Canon is now in the hands of the Committee). It is drafted after a Canon which has been found useful in Massachusetts and I believe elsewhere. The advice and oversight of such a commission, composed of men of experience, knowledge and good taste, would be of large value to us. They would secure an acceptable standard of architecture in the diocese and also save much unwise expenditure of money. The Rev. Henry J. Simpson, of Lansing, has rendered most valuable service in this respect during the last year. But we ought not to depend on chance and voluntary service. An official commission canonically established would have authority such as no volunteers could possess, however well qualified for the service.

GENERAL MISSIONS.

The stress of the world-war now raging has affected our General Board of Missions in two ways—it has enlarged their responsibilities and decreased their resources.

The burden of the world's work is falling largely on Christian America. This is especially true of the work of Christian Missions. England is bravely keeping up her share of our great common responsibility in spite of the strain on her national resources. But it is inevitable in the present crisis, when Christian civilization seems to be breaking down and some so-called Christian nations to be relapsing into temporary barbarity and savagery, that this paramount cause of the advancement of Christ's Kingdom in the world should suffer, unless we come to its rescue with extraordinary efforts.

The hitherto prevailing financial stringency, the natural effect of the great war, has crippled the giving power of our people, or at least has made them cut down their usual beneficences. Most people in time of stress, I am sorry to say, apply their economies first to their benefactions, rather than to their luxuries. The Missionary Boards of some of our Christian Communion, notably the Presbyterian Board, have successfully and triumphantly met this searching challenge. But our own Board faces a great deficit of \$400,000.00 in the budget necessary to meet its ordinary demands, without consideration of the increased obligations which this crisis lays upon us.

Our own accumulated derelictions of duty in this diocese have helped to swell this deficit. The shame and blame of it rest in no small measure upon us. We have never met our diocesan apportionment, that is, we have never yet borne our fair share of the common burden. Our record

for the fiscal year of the Board ending September 1st, 1914, is as follows: Total offerings for apportionment \$13,749.46 on an apportionment of \$16,740.00, an increase of \$232.19 over the year before, but \$2,990.54, or nearly \$3,000.00 less than the obligation laid upon us. That is, we are still in the eighty per cent class, scarcely passable when tested by the Christian standard which is always one hundred per cent. Indeed nothing is of Christian grace which does not over-pass the limits of legal and bounden duty. The parishes and missions which met or exceeded their apportionment for this fiscal year, ending September 1st, 1914, and which are therefore on our honor roll for that year are as follows:

		Apportioned
Algonac, St. Andrew's	\$ 75.00	.....
Ann Arbor, St. Andrew's.....	440.00	.....
Au Sable, St. John's.....	10.32	\$ 2.00
Bad Axe, St. Paul's.....	70.00	.....
Bay City, Grace	77.00	.....
Bay City, St. John's.....	15.00	.....
Birmingham, St. James'	142.00	137.00
Cambridge, St. Michael's.....	21.00	.....
Caro, Trinity	21.00	.....
Dearborn, Christ	24.00	.....
Detroit, Ascension	14.00	none
Detroit, Epiphany	171.00	.....
Detroit, Mariners'	55.00	.....
Detroit, Messiah	500.00	425.00
Detroit, St. Barnabas	56.00	.....
Detroit, St. John's	2,570.50	2,455.00
Detroit, St. Joseph's	516.18	510.00
Detroit, St. Matthias	191.41	158.00
Detroit, St. Stephen's	101.25	81.00
Detroit, St. Thomas'	186.05	150.00
Detroit, Trinity	429.00	371.00
Detroit, Ephaphatha	7.00	none

Dexter, St. James	15.00	.....
Durand, St. John's	78.22	49.00
Dryden, St. John's	8.00	.....
East Tawas, Christ	47.00	36.00
Flint, St. Paul's	425.00	.....
Gladwin, St. Paul's	19.85	19.00
Hagensville, Christ	3.40	3.00
Hamburg, St. Stephen's	8.00	3.00
Hillman, Calvary	12.54	11.00
Jackson, St. Paul's	533.00	.....
Long Rapids, Calvary	11.63	9.00
Marine City, St. Mark's	29.00	.....
Midland, St. John's	32.50	23.00
Mt. Clemens, Grace	108.01	108.00
Omer, St. Thomas	3.00	.....
Onaway, Good Shepherd	20.14	16.00
Otter Lake, St. John's	19.00	.....
Pontiac, All Saints'	235.28	199.00
Pointe aux Pins, Transfiguration...	10.26	9.00
Port Huron, Grace	388.00	373.00
Port Huron, St. Paul's	55.50	52.00
River Rouge, Advent	5.73	2.00
Rochester, St. Philip's	15.00	.....
Romeo, St. Paul's	25.00	.....
Saginaw, Calvary	88.00	72.00
Saginaw, St. John's	279.00	276.00
St. Johns, St. John's	90.00	86.00
Standish, Grace	15.00	.....
Vassar, St. John's	2.00	.....
Total—49.		

The parishes and missions which did not meet their apportionment are as follows: Christ, Adrian; St. John's, Alma; Trinity, Alpena; Trinity, Bay City; All Saints', Brooklyn; St. James', Cheboygan; St. John's, Clinton; Christ, Detroit; Our Saviour, Detroit; St. Albans, Detroit; St. Andrew's, Detroit; St. George's, Detroit (within \$5.00); St. Mark's, Detroit; St. Mary's, Detroit; St. Matthew's,

Detroit; St. Paul's, Detroit (delayed quarter's payment); St. Peter's, Detroit; St. Philip's, Detroit; St. Jude's, Fenton; Christ, Flint; St. Mary's, Grass Lake (paid 90 per cent); St. Paul's, Greenfield; St. James', Grosse Ile; Christ, Henrietta; St. Peter's, Hillsdale; Trinity, Hudson; St. Paul's Lansing; Grace, Lapeer; Good Shepherd, Lexington; Trinity, Monroe; Christ, Owosso; St. John's, Plymouth; St. Paul's, Saginaw; St. John's, Sandusky; St. Paul's, St. Clair; Emmanuel, St. Louis; Taft and Whittemore; St. Peter's, Tecumseh; St. Thomas, Trenton; St. John's Wayne; Trinity, West Branch; St. Stephen's, Wyandotte (\$90.80); St. Luke's, Ypsilanti.

So far on this fiscal year we have paid \$9,945.80 on an apportionment of \$16,091.00, being \$1,127.67 more than last year. Twenty-nine congregations have already completed their apportionment for the current year.

I have sent out a pastoral letter to all congregations in the diocese, asking them to make a special effort to meet the present emergency by carrying out the "one day's income" campaign, recommended by the Board. The results of that appeal will be known when this morning's offering is counted. In addition to this offering, the General Board reports that up to April 19th, 1915, the sum of \$1,086.00 has been contributed to the emergency fund by this diocese, \$600.00 coming from one parish, St. John's, Detroit.

But special appeals and spasmodic and emotional efforts are neither wholesome nor to be relied upon. The "King's business" should be conducted in a business-like way. That is the intent of the apportionment plan. There is not a congregation in this diocese that can not easily meet and more than meet its just share of our common obligation, if the congregation goes about it in a systematic, business-like

way. The burden is very carefully and scientifically adjusted to the abilities and resources of the congregation.

I want to impress again upon the various vestries that the meeting of the apportionment laid upon the local church is made by canon their business. If every vestry in the diocese would figure the apportionment for general missions into the annual budget of the parish and then, by a member to member canvass with the duplex envelope system, put it up to the congregation individually, the whole problem would be solved. If the clergy will lead and the vestry follow, the congregations will meet and exceed their duty. Therefore, it seems to me, our failure rests chiefly upon the lack of leadership on the part of the clergy or loyalty on the part of the vestries and not on the unwillingness or inability of the congregations.

The Diocesan Branch of the Women's Auxiliary have just closed another year of faithful and fruitful service. They report:

In gifts	\$2,990.00
In boxes	2,143.07
Total	<u>\$5,133.07</u>

The Junior Auxiliary reports:

In gifts	\$441.50
In boxes	176.53
Total	<u>\$618.03</u>

The Girls' Friendly Society have done their usual good work and besides have maintained the Holiday House and the convalescent cottage at Pine Lake and also the Rest Room in the Broadway Market building in Detroit. I had the pleasure during Lent of conducting in this Rest Room

a Bible Class, introductory to the study of the Prophets of Israel.

The Church Club of the Diocese has rendered its usual invaluable service to the diocese and to the Bishop during the past year and has also enlarged its scope and increased its activities. The club has some important plans and suggestions to lay before the convention. I request that these plans and suggestions receive the earnest and careful consideration of the convention.

In conclusion I want to lay a most weighty matter before your attention and, if possible, upon your minds and consciences. I can do so the more briefly because the details of the situation will be put before you at this evening's session by the committee on the State of the Church and the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

In my last convention address I intimated that a study of the statistics of our Church in Detroit for the past twenty years had been made by a committee of the Church Club and the results of that study were both startling and alarming. I recommended that the committee on the State of the Church be requested, during the convention year now closing, to make a careful study of that report and to pursue a similar investigation into the statistics of our Church throughout the diocese. That task has been done most laboriously and thoroughly by the committee, to whom we owe our hearty thanks. This work covers a period of 35 or 40 years in the diocese outside of Detroit and of 20 years in Detroit.

I shall let their findings speak for themselves, only asking your most earnest and thoughtful consideration of them and adding a few general comments of my own and some practical recommendations.

The report will show in general that in the diocese outside of Detroit the Church has on the average grown more rapidly than the population, certain centers being excepted; that in Detroit the growth of the Church has fallen far below the increase of the population of the city, and also far below the growth of certain other religious bodies. To illustrate,—the population of the city has more than doubled, the rate being in fact 175%. No Protestant communion has kept pace with this growth. The Methodists lead with an increase of 139%, the Presbyterians following with 82% and the Baptists with 49%. And we bring up the rear with only 18%.

Moreover, in neighboring cities, in more or less like condition with ourselves, such as Pittsburgh, Buffalo, Cleveland and Cincinnati, the Church has grown far more rapidly than the population, in some instances two or three times as fast. In Detroit alone has the Church fallen behind the rate of increase of population, but in Detroit she has fallen far behind. In the country at large the Church has increased 74%; in Detroit only 18%. Once our Church in Detroit held the record as having the largest number of communicants in ratio to the population of all the cities west of the Alleghanies. She has now lost that position.

These facts ought to cause deep searchings of heart, mind and conscience among churchmen, they ought to lead to patient and careful investigation of the causes of this falling off, and finally to wise and energetic action to meet the situation.

I do not care at this time to make any specific recommendations along this line. I leave those to the committee that shall be appointed to study the problem. But I should like to put certain questions before that committee and before the convention.

Are we realizing our claim to be a part of the Holy Catholic Church, a Church for all peoples, classes, tongues and races, or are we dwindling into a sect which ministers to people of one tongue and race only and to a particular class in that section of the community?

Do we make any attempt to minister to, assimilate and christianize the foreign-born who are pouring in such hordes into our city, or do we confine our work more or less exclusively to the elite of the English speaking population?

Are our parishes and missions centers of aggressive work and ministry, that is, are they missionary in character, or are they close corporations, ecclesiastical family clubs, content to minister to a chosen clientele?

One leakage is clearly discernable; scores and perhaps hundreds of communicants of this Church come into Detroit every year from outlying parishes and missions. They often bring no letters from their former rectors or pastors. Or if they do, they are too timid or careless to present them. They do not feel at home. They do not know where to go. And finally they end by going nowhere or else are snapped up by some Christian body more aggressive, that is, more missionary than the proverbially conservative and cold Episcopal Church.

I would suggest to all rectors and pastors outside of Detroit who know of any members of their flocks, whether communicants or not, moving to Detroit, that they send to my office the names and city addresses of such persons that I may assign them to the care of the nearest Detroit rector.

One word of caution I would give to this committee and to the convention against undue exultation over the apparent large growth of the Church in the diocese outside of Detroit. Statistics are deceptive and percentages super-

lately so. When figures are small, percentages are large, but mean little. For example, here is a small mission station in a town of a thousand or twelve hundred. The population shows a slight decrease in ten years. The Church shows an increase of 34% and we rejoice. But when we look into the facts we find that the congregation had ten communicants ten years ago and now has 13. An increase of three in ten years in a population of 1,000 is not ground for undue exultation! And furthermore we find that there have been no services held in that church for a period of months, perhaps of a year or two. We must go behind statistics and percentages to get at the real facts. I have no doubt that the Church in the diocese outside of Detroit has grown faster than the population. But I doubt whether its real strength and growth are what the statistics would seem to make them.

But the most important and most ominous fact disclosed by this investigation is this: Our weakest spot is our most vital spot, the training and nurture of the children of the Church.

While the Methodists have 20% more children in their Sunday Schools than they have members in their churches, our Church has only 44% as many children in our Sunday Schools as we have communicants in our churches. There are about 18,000 communicants in the Diocese of Michigan, and less than 8,000 children in our Sunday Schools! It is a more or less common thing to see a Methodist, Presbyterian or Baptist church with a Sunday School of 1,000 to 1,200. The largest Sunday School in this diocese, St. Joseph's, Detroit, has 400 enrolled with an attendance of 300; the next, Epiphany, Detroit, has 300, while churches with between 1,000 and 1,800 communicants will have 200 or less in the Sunday School. That is, there is one Sunday

School pupil to about five adult members of the Church. As a general rule, there are fewer children in the Sunday School in the average parish than there are *families*, not individual communicants, but families, enrolled in the parish. And what is more startling, we have fewer children in our Sunday Schools today than we had twenty years ago in spite of the growth in the communicant membership of the Church. In Detroit, for example, twenty years ago we had enrolled 4,785 scholars. Today we have only 3,541, a loss of 1,244, or over 25%.

These facts suggest some questions.

We boast of our past. Are we a Church wholly of the past and with no future before us?

Are we all nonogenarians? Have our families no children, and if not, why not? Are our young married people cursed with sterility and barrenness, and if so, why? Or are they refusing their highest duty and most blessed privilege, the bearing and rearing of children?

And if our own people have few or no children, why do we confine ourselves to them? Are our parishes, as I have said, exclusive ecclesiastical clubs? Are there no children yet unreached and unshepherded? If so, why are we not doing our duty by them? Are our own children straying off to other more attractive folds and receiving alien training or else getting no religious education and spiritual nurture of any sort?

Our missionary policy is often radically wrong. There are over a score of missions in this diocese that have no Sunday Schools, perhaps thirty of them. We simply gather little flocks of adults, hardened saints or hardened sinners, with whom we can expect to do little or nothing and let the

plastic children go. In starting a new mission I would take three steps in this order:

1. Gather a Sunday School.
2. Organize a Woman's Auxiliary.
3. Gather a congregation and organize a mission.

Such a church would grow. If a graphic chart were made of any church in this diocese, you would find the line of vital statistics, baptisms and confirmations, following the line of the development of the Sunday School. When the Sunday School is strong, the parish is strong; when the Sunday School is weak, the parish is weak.

In my last convention address I stressed this matter of religious education with the utmost emphasis I could command. I tried to lay this primary and most vital cause upon the hearts, minds and consciences of the clergy, the vestries, the parents and churchmen of this diocese. I fear you thought it was all mere talk and paid little attention to it. Now I lay these facts before you that you may know that the talk had ample grounds for justification. If appeals will not move you, perhaps facts will.

I ask that the Diocesan Board of Religious Education address itself seriously to the study of this problem during the coming year. I ask that the clergy take it up in their parishes. I ask that the vestries give it earnest consideration. I ask that Christian parents and Christian people concern themselves with it.

And particularly I ask this: The vital point in *our* Sunday Schools is efficiency. We can not compete with some of the Christian bodies about us in sensational attractions such as entertainments, etc., though these may have a legitimate function within right limits and we ought not to despise or neglect them.

But we have, in our ritual, liturgy, Christian year, symbolism, in fact in our whole cultus, the most admirable system that could be devised for the religious training and nurture of children. Why are we not making that system efficient? That is the point to which we should address ourselves. We must win and attract by efficiency.

I recommend, therefore, the following program.

1. A thorough study of this problem of Sunday School efficiency by our Diocesan Board of Religious Education, with all the help we can get from the General Board of Religious Education.

2. The establishment of a "Correspondence Course of Advice and Instruction" by the Diocesan Board of Religious Education in all parishes and missions willing to cooperate in the plan, with a view to standardizing our Sunday Schools as to systems of instruction, methods of organization, etc. An utter chaos in these matters now prevails throughout the diocese.

3. The holding of parish Institutes, as suggested by the Church Club, with special instruction on Sunday School problems by representatives of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

4. The employment of a trained "efficiency expert," if one can be had, as a Religious Education Secretary of the Diocese, whose business it shall be to study the whole problem and help in the organization of our Sunday Schools upon a basis of efficiency.

Last year I asked for a man who should be the Canon Missionary or General Missionary for the southern part of the diocese and also Religious Education Secretary for the Diocese. The first need is as pressing as ever. The Church is not developing as it should in the southern part of the

diocese and it has not sufficient oversight and work bestowed upon it.

But the second need is paramount and the first must give way to it. The most efficient Secretary of Religious Education would find all that he could do and more than he could do in the Diocese of Michigan.

When I put this matter up to the convention last year, you approved. You said to me in apostolic benediction, "Go in peace, be ye warmed and filled. And yet you gave me not the things needful." Fortunately the Board of Missions found it in its heart to appropriate \$1,500.00 towards the salary and I promised \$500.00 out of the funds at my disposal. I secured the right man, but St. John's Church, Detroit, took him from me. The same resources are available this year, but a salary of \$2,500.00 at least ought to be secured, and then travelling expenses be paid by parishes and missions visited. The Diocesan Board of Religious Education and the Bishop are in constant correspondence with the General Board with a view to getting the right man. It is a difficult thing to do as the field is new and few men have the training and experience for the work. But we hope we may find the man. I hope the convention will approve and support the plan.

I am sorry to be obliged to set before you so many discouraging facts, but I feel obliged to tell you the whole truth as I see it. I feel my own full share of responsibility for the situation. I doubtless have failed in my leadership and administration as your Bishop—but yet I can not quite shoulder the whole blame, as my Episcopate has lasted not quite ten years, and this downward trend in our Sunday Schools began twenty, thirty, perhaps forty years ago. But the facts ought not to be discouraging, but rather challenging, as difficulties and

problems always are to brave men. Let us so face them and address ourselves to their challenge.

I commend heartily to you the work of the General Board of Religious Education and ask that an appropriation of \$404.00 be made to meet our Diocesan apportionment for its support. This sum was paid last year by the treasurer without authorization. He will ask your sanction of his action in this matter.

I cannot close this address without an expression of deep personal gratitude to the Chancellor of the Diocese, Mr. James Cosslett Smith, and the Secretary of the Trustees, Mr. Lewis H. Paddock, for most valuable legal services rendered to the diocese and rendered without remuneration and at the cost of much time and labor. They deserve the grateful recognition of the convention and the diocese.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EPISCOPAL ACTS

May 13th, 1914, to May 18th, 1915

1914

- May 13—I presided at the sessions of the eighty-first Annual Convention of the Diocese. Delivered Annual Convention address.
- May 14—Presided at sessions of the Convention.
- May 17—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 36 in St. Paul's Church, Jackson.
- May 19—I issued five lay readers' licenses.
- May 20—P. M.—I preached in St. Michael and All Angels' Church, Cambridge. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of seven in All Saints' Church, Brooklyn.
- May 21—I received and acknowledged receipt of transfer of the Rev. W. H. Jordan from the Diocese of Fond du Lac.
- May 23—P. P. M.—I attended a Boys' Conference in All Saints' Church, Pontiac, and made an address.
- May 24—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 29 in St. Matthias' Church, Detroit. P. P. M.—I preached in Christ Church, Adrian.
- May 26—I issued two lay readers' licenses.
- May 27—I appointed wardens and vestrymen for St. John's Mission, Durand, and Christ Mission, East Tawas. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of three in the Church of Our Saviour, Detroit.
- May 28—I delivered an address before the Church Club of St. Thomas' Church, Detroit.
- May 31—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 71 in St. Paul's Church, Flint. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of five in St. John's Mission, Durand.

- June 1—P. M.—I confirmed two in private in the Mission of the Advent, River Rouge.
- June 2—P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of four in St. Stephen's Church, Hamburg, and baptized one infant.
- June 3—Appointed H. W. Butler as lay reader in charge of St. John's Mission, Sandusky.
- June 4—Issued one lay reader's license.
- June 5—Delivered commencement address in Laurel School, Cleveland, Ohio.
- June 7—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of six in St. Thomas' Church, Trenton. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of seven in St. James' Church, Grosse Ile. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of nine in St. Stephen's Church, Wyandotte.
- June 9—I issued one lay reader's license.
- June 11—P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed five persons in St. Barnabas' Church, Detroit.
- June 12—P. P. M.—I confirmed 13 persons in All Saints' Church, Pontiac.
- June 15—I appointed wardens and vestrymen for Calvary Mission, Hillman; Good Shepherd, Onaway; Christ Mission, Hagensville; Grace Mission, Long Rapids, and Transfiguration, Pointe Aux Pins. I issued two lay readers' licenses.
- June 21—A. M.—I preached and confirmed five persons in Grace Church, Long Rapids. P. M.—I preached the Baccalaureate sermon for the Hillman High School in Calvary Church, Hillman, and confirmed 11 persons. P. P. M.—I preached in Trinity Church, Alpena, and confirmed a class of 14.
- June 22—A. M.—I preached and confirmed four persons in Christ Church, Hagensville. P. M.—I preached and confirmed three persons in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Onaway. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 15 persons in Christ Church, East Tawas.

- June 23—P. M.—I preached and confirmed 12 persons in Taft and Whittemore. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed four persons in Rose City.
- June 24—I preached and confirmed six persons in Omer.
- June 25—A. M.—I confirmed two persons in private in Calvary Church, Saginaw. P. M.—I issued 23 lay readers' licenses.
- June 26—I issued one Lay Reader's license.
- June 28—A. M.—I preached in St. James' Church, Cheboygan, and confirmed a class of eight. P. P. M.—I preached in St. James' Church, Cheboygan.
- July 5—Held service on Little La Salle Island.
- July 6—I issued a license to Rev. Cecil C. Purton to officiate in the Diocese of Michigan.
- July 12—Held service on Little La Salle Island.
- July 19—Held service on Little La Salle Island.
- July 26—Held service on Little La Salle Island.
- Aug. 1—Received from Rev. G. F. A. MacKelcan his written renunciation of the sacred ministry. Accepted letter of transfer of the Rev. Cecil C. Purton from the Diocese of Huron.
- Aug. 2—Held service on Little La Salle Island.
- Aug. 3—A. M.—In the Church of the Transfiguration, Pointe Aux Pins, I deposed the Rev. Abram J. Holland from the sacred ministry. I confirmed three persons. Received from Bishop of Cuba notice of deposition of Rev. C. B. C. y Noa, deacon.
- Aug. 9—Held service on Little La Salle Island.
- Aug. 16—Held service on Little La Salle Island.
- Aug. 23—Held service on Little La Salle Island.
- Aug. 24—I baptized two children.
- Aug. 30—Held service on Little La Salle Island.

- Sept. 5—Admitted Reginald Blachford as a Postulant for Holy Orders.
- Sept. 6—I preached in Trinity Church, Mackinac Island.
- Sept. 13—A. M.—I confirmed two persons in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.
- Sept. 18—P. M.—I attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Diocese.
- Sept. 20—A. M.—I preached in Trinity Church, Hudson, and confirmed a class of eight. P. P. M.—I preached in Trinity Church, Hudson.
- Sept. 22—I transferred Rev. E. Kendall Severance to the Missionary District of Nevada. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of four in St. Katharine's Church, Meridian.
- Sept. 23—I officiated at the opening service in the new St. Paul's Church, Lansing, and preached the sermon.
- Sept. 25—I admitted Archer P. Sayres and Reginald Blachford as candidates for Holy Orders.
- Sept. 26—I received from the Bishop of Nevada the acceptance of the transfer of the Rev. E. Kendall Severance.
- Sept. 27—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of nine in St. James' Church, Birmingham.
- Sept. 28—I received notice of deposition of Rev. H. F. Arens and Rev. H. B. Sanderson by the Bishop of Fond du Lac. Accepted Mr. F. R. Blaske as a candidate for Holy Orders from the Diocese of Fond du Lac.
- Sept. 29—P. M.—I confirmed one in private for the Church of the Messiah, Detroit.
- Sept. 30—P. M.—In St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, I deposed from the sacred ministry the Rev. G. F. A. MacKelcan.
- Oct. 1—I formally opened the new St. Peter's Parish House, Tecumseh.

- Oct. 4—A. M.—I preached and confirmed 11 persons in St. Andrew's Church, Algonac. P. M.—Delivered address at men's service in St. Mark's Church, Marine City. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 12 in St. Mark's Church, Marine City.
- Oct. 5—I licensed one lay reader. P. M.—I officiated at the funeral of the Rev. W. H. Gardam, D. D., in St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti.
- Oct. 7-8—I attended a meeting of the House of Bishops at Minneapolis, Minn.
- Oct. 10—I received notice of the resignation of the Rev. George M. Brewin as vicar of St. George's Church, Detroit, to take effect Nov. 1.
- Oct. 11—P. M.—Attended Sunday School rally in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, and made an address.
- Oct. 12—A. M.—Met with special committee from St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. Issued one Lay Reader's license. Accepted transfer of the Rev. John Hartley, Ph.D., from Diocese of Western Michigan. P. P. M.—Attended meeting of the Sunday School Institute and made an address.
- Oct. 13—P. P. M.—Presided at a missionary mass meeting in St. John's Church, Detroit.
- Oct. 14—Attended sessions of the Synod of the Fifth Province in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. P. P. M.—Attended meeting of the Church Club in Palestine Lodge House, Detroit.
- Oct. 15—Attended sessions of the Synod of the Fifth Province in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. P. P. M.—Met with the vestry of St. Mary's Church, Detroit.
- Oct. 16 P. M.—Attended meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions. Confirmed two in private in St. John's Church, Detroit.
- Oct. 18—P. P. M.—Delivered an address at the Memorial service in St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti.

- Oct. 20—Received from the Rev. C. E. Bishop notice of his resignation as rector of St. John's Church, St. Johns, to become missionary of Christ Church, Flint, on Nov. 16.
- Oct. 21—Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. W. F. Faber, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Montana.
- Oct. 23—Issued two lay readers' licenses.
- Oct. 25—A. M.—I preached in and consecrated the new All Souls' Church at Washington, D. C. P. M.—I preached in St. Margaret's Church, Washington.
- Oct. 27—P. P. M.—I delivered an address at the pre-Convention meeting in Baltimore, Maryland.
- Oct. 28—I admitted Mr. Aaron Lief as a postulant for Holy Orders.
- Nov. 1—A. M.—I preached in St. Paul's Church, Salt Lake City, Utah. P. M.—Delivered an address memorial to Bishop Spalding. P. P. M.—I preached in St. Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City.
- Nov. 5—I issued one lay reader's license. Transferred Rev. George M. Brewin to the Diocese of Western Michigan. Granted to Archer and Cortland Sayres dispensation from the study of the Hebrew language. P. P. M.—I attended meeting of the Diocesan Church Club in St. Paul's Parish House, Detroit.
- Nov. 8—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of four in St. Paul's Church, Greenfield. P. P. M.—Delivered an address in Hill Auditorium, Ann Arbor.
- Nov. 10—I acted as one of the presenters at the consecration of the Rev. W. F. Faber, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Montana.
- Nov. 14—Received from the Bishop of Western Michigan acceptance of the transfer of the Rev. George M. Brewin. P. M.—I confirmed one in private for St. Andrew's Church, Detroit.
- Nov. 15-22—In residence at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, as university preacher.
- Nov. 20—I issued one lay reader's license.

- Nov. 23—Gave consent to the consecration of Rev. W. T. Sumner as Bishop of Oregon.
- Nov. 24—P. M.—I dedicated the new St. Paul's Church, Romeo, and preached the sermon.
- Nov. 26—A. M. (Thanksgiving Day)—I preached in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.
- Nov. 29—A. M.—I ordained Mr. Frank Copeland to the Diaconate in Trinity Church, West Branch. P. P. M.—I preached in Trinity Church, West Branch.
- Dec. 1—I transferred the Rev. J. E. Ryerson to the Diocese of Huron, Canada.
- Dec. 3—Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Paul Matthews as Bishop of New Jersey.
- Dec. 6 to 13—In residence at Chicago University, Chicago, Illinois, as university preacher.
- Dec. 15—Gave consent to the consecration of Rev. Thos. E. Darst, D. D., as Bishop of East Carolina.
- Dec. 17—Attended meeting of the Trustees of the Diocese.
- Dec. 20—A. M.—I preached in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.
- Dec. 21—P. P.M.—I met the vestry of St. Mary's Church, Detroit.
- Dec. 24—Transferred Mr. Glen B. Coykendall, candidate for Holy Orders, to the Diocese of New York.
- Dec. 25 (Christmas Day)—A. M.—Celebrated Holy Communion in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.
- Dec. 27—A. M.—I preached and confirmed three persons in Trinity Church, Monroe.
- 1915.
- Jan. 3—A. M.—I preached and confirmed three persons in Christ Church, Owosso.
- Jan. 4—Delivered an address before the Ministers' Association of Grand Rapids. P. M.—Attended meeting of Peace Commissioners in Grand Rapids.

- Jan. 6—P. M.—In St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, confirmed one in private for St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor.
- Jan. 10—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 17 in St. John's Church, Clinton. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 15 persons in St. Peter's Church, Tecumseh.
- Jan. 11—A. M.—Delivered an address before the Pastor's Union of Detroit.
- Jan. 12—P. P. M.—Delivered an address to the Young People's Society of All Saints' Church, Windsor.
- Jan. 13—P. M.—I attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Diocese. I attended a meeting of the Trustees of Mariners' Church, Detroit.
- Jan. 14—P. P. M.—I delivered an address to the Men's Club of Christ Church, Adrian.
- Jan. 17—A. M.—I attended Holy Communion in St. John's Church, Detroit. P. M.—I delivered an address to the Michigan Union of Ann Arbor.
- Jan. 20—I issued one lay reader's license. P. M.—I officiated at the funeral of Miss Annie Candler.
- Jan. 21—P. M.—I confirmed one person in private for St. John's Church, Detroit.
- Jan. 24 to 30—In residence at Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., as university preacher.
- Jan. 31—A. M.—I preached in the Chapel of Yale University, New Haven, Conn. P. M.—Address to the Y. M. C. A., New Haven, Conn.
- Feb. 1—P. M.—I addressed the students of Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.
- Feb. 2—P. M.—I addressed a mass meeting in Cooper Institute, New York City.
- Feb. 6—Received notice of the election of Rev. William Heilman as rector of St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti. Received notice of deposition of Rev. J. B. Pitcher by the Bishop of Albany.

- Feb. 7—A. M. and P. M.—I attended service in the Church of the Holy Spirit, Gambier, Ohio.
- Feb. 10—I received notice of the deposition of Rev. H. M. Folsom by the Bishop of New Hampshire. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed three persons in St. John's Church, Alma., and made an address to the class.
- Feb. 14—A. M.—I preached in All Saints' Church, Pontiac. P. M.—Delivered an address to the Detroit Y. W. C. A.
- Feb. 17 (Ash Wednesday)—A. M.—Celebrated Holy Communion in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. P. P. M.—I preached in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.
- Feb. 20—A. M.—I preached in the Chapel of Hill School, Pottstown, Penn. P. M.—I addressed the Y. M. C. A. of Pottstown, Penn.
- Feb. 22 to 26—Delivered Lenten noonday addresses in St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia.
- Feb. 28—8 A. M.—Celebrated Corporate Communion in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, for the Diocesan Church Club. 10:45 A. M.—I preached in St. Thomas' Church, Detroit, confirmed 18 persons and addressed them. P. M.—I confirmed one person in private for St. John's Church, Detroit.
- Mar. 2—Girls' Friendly Society Bible Class in Broadway Rest Rooms, Detroit.
- Mar. 4 to 6—Presided at sessions of the Religious Education Association Convention in Buffalo, New York, and delivered the opening address.
- Mar. 7—A. M.—I preached and confirmed 15 persons in Grace Church, Port Huron, and addressed the class.
- Mar. 8—Accepted transfer of the Rev. William Heilman from the Diocese of Lexington.
- Mar. 9—A. M.—Girls' Friendly Society Bible Class in Broadway Rest Rooms, Detroit. P. M.—Attended meeting of the Commission on Domestic and Foreign Missions.

- Mar. 10—P. P. M.—I preached in St. Mark's Pro-Cathedral, Grand Rapids.
- Mar. 11—P. P. M.—Officiated at service of benediction in the new Grace Church, Standish, and made an address.
- Mar. 12—A. M.—I celebrated the Holy Communion in Grace Church, Standish.
- Mar. 13—I received notice of the deposition of the Rev. George Gallup by the Bishop of Nevada.
- Mar. 14—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of six and addressed them in St. Andrew's Church, Detroit. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 10 persons in St. Columba Mission, Detroit. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 30 in Christ Church, Detroit.
- Mar. 15—I attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Diocese.
- Mar. 16—A. M.—Girls' Friendly Society Bible Class in Broadway Rest Rooms, Detroit.
- Mar. 17—P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 12 persons in St. Alban's Church, Highland Park.
- Mar. 18—P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 33 persons in St. Joseph's Church, Detroit.
- Mar. 20—I gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. George V. Bliss, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Vermont.
- Mar. 21—A. M.—I preached and confirmed 26 persons and addressed them in St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 11 persons and addressed them in St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti.
- Mar. 22—I received notice from the Bishop of Western Michigan of the restoration to the Holy Ministry of the Rev. Fred H. Stevens. I received notice of the deposition of the Rev. D. H. Verder by the Bishop of Southern Virginia. Held conference with the Rev. Dr. Newman Smyth and Clergy of the various communions of Detroit.
- Mar. 23—A. M.—Celebrated Holy Communion for the Women's Auxiliary in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.

- Mar. 24—Girls' Friendly Society Bible Class in Broadway Rest Rooms, Detroit.
- Mar. 26—P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 8 in St. Philip's Church, Detroit.
- Mar. 27—M.—I delivered the Lenten noonday address in the Miles Theater, Detroit.
- Mar. 28—A. M.—I preached and confirmed 56 persons and addressed them in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 29 persons in St. John's Church, Detroit.
- Mar. 29—P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed five persons and addressed them in St. George's Church, Detroit.
- Mar. 30—Attended noonday Lenten service in the Miles Theater. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 49 persons in the Church of the Messiah, Detroit.
- Mar. 31—Attended noonday Lenten service in the Miles Theater. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 53 persons in the Church of the Epiphany, Detroit.
- Apr. 1—I attended noonday Lenten service in the Miles Theater. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 22 in Trinity Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 2—I attended noonday Lenten service in the Miles Theater. P. M.—I attended three-hour service in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit.
- Apr. 4 (Easter Day)—6 A. M.—I celebrated Holy Communion in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit. 9 A. M.—I celebrated Holy Communion in private. 10:30 A. M.—Officiated at opening service at new St. Mary's Church, Detroit, and made an address. P. M.—Made an address at children's service in St. Philip's Church, Detroit. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 42 persons in St. Peter's Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 5—P. P. M.—I attended the parish meeting in St. Mary's Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 6—A. M.—In Grace Church, Port Huron, I consecrated the Goulden Memorial Chapel and Altar and dedicated Runnel's Memorial Window and made an address.

- Apr. 7—P. M.—I preached and confirmed seven persons in St. James' Church, Dexter.
- Apr. 8—P. M.—I laid the cornerstone of the new Christ Church, Henrietta.
- Apr. 9—P. M.—Consulted with the vestry of St. Peter's Church, Detroit. Met with the Standing Committee of the Diocese. Appointed warden and vestrymen for St. Paul's Mission, Port Huron. Consulted with the vestry of St. Mary's Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 11—A. M.—I preached and confirmed 52 persons in St. Matthew's Church, Detroit. P. M.—I preached and confirmed six persons in the Mission of the Advent, River Rouge. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed 22 persons in St. Mark's Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 12—P. P. M.—I attended parish meeting in St. Mary's Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 13—P. M.—I met with a delegation from St. Matthew's Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 14—P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 22 in St. Stephen's Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 15—I met with the Advisory Committee of the Church Club.
- Apr. 18 (Sunday)—A. M.—I preached in Trinity Church, Bay City, and confirmed nine persons. P. P. M.—I preached in Grace Church, West Bay City, and confirmed 38 persons and also a class of three for St. John's Mission, Bay City.
- Apr. 19—P. P. M.—I baptized one infant in St. John's Church, Midland. I preached and confirmed one person in St. John's Church, Midland.
- Apr. 20—P. M.—I preached and confirmed two persons in St. Paul's Church, Bad Axe.
- Apr. 21—P. P. M.—I delivered an address before the Men's Club of the First Congregational Church of Saginaw.

- Apr. 22—Received the letter of transfer of the Rev. A. H. Kennedy from the Diocese of Calgary. Met with the Trustees of Mariners' Church, Detroit. Transferred Mr. F. R. Blaske, candidate for Holy Orders, to the Diocese of West Texas. I received notice of the election of Rev. Hubert W. Wells as rector of Mariners' Church, Detroit, and of his acceptance thereof.
- Apr. 25 (Sunday)—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 18 and addressed them in St. Paul's Church, Saginaw. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 32 in St. John's Church, Saginaw. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed eight persons in Calvary Church, Saginaw.
- Apr. 27—P. M.—I delivered an address before the Congregational Union of Detroit.
- Apr. 28—P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 14 in St. Mary's Church, Detroit.
- Apr. 29—I received notice from the Bishop of Western Michigan of the suspension of the Rev. Nathaniel W. Moran.
- May 1—I received from the Bishop of West Texas acknowledgment of the transfer of Mr. F. R. Blaske, candidate for Holy Orders. Appointed wardens and vestrymen for Christ Mission, Hagensville; Good Shepherd, Onaway; Calvary, Hillman; Grace, Long Rapids; Transfiguration, Pointe Aux Pins; transferred Rev. Chas. H. McCurdy to the Diocese of Massachusetts.
- May 2 (Sunday)—A. M.—I preached and confirmed seven persons in Grace Church, Mt. Clemens. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 15 in the Church of Our Savior, Detroit.
- May 6—I attended a reception of the Woman's Auxiliary in St. John's Parish House, Detroit.
- May 7—A. M.—I celebrated Corporate Communion at the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary and delivered an address. P. M.—Confirmed eight persons in St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor. 6:30 p. m.—Attended annual banquet of the Hobart Guild and made an address.

- May 9 (Sunday)—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 19 in St. Paul's Church, Lansing. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed two persons in St. John's Church, St. Johns.
- May 14—I gave consent to the creation and organization of St. Luke's Mission, Rogers, and appointed a warden and vestry. Attended meeting of the Trustees of the Diocese.
- May 15—I accepted the letter of transfer of Rev. Hubert W. Wells from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
- May 16 (Sunday)—A. M.—I preached and confirmed a class of 44 in St. Paul's Church, Jackson. P. M.—I preached and confirmed three persons in St. Michael and All Angels' Church, Cambridge. P. P. M.—I preached and confirmed two persons in All Saints' Church, Brooklyn.
- May 17—I received notice of the deposition by the Bishop of Sacramento of the Rev. B. D. Sinclair.
- May 18—P. P. M.—I presided at the Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Number Confirmed</i>	<i>Amount of Offering</i>
Adrian	Christ Church .....	..	\$ 10.00
Algonac	St. Andrew's	11	7.65
Alma	St. John's	3	8.30
Alpena	Trinity	14	12.00
Ann Arbor	St. Andrew's	35	47.14
Bad Axe	St. Paul's	2	9.15
Bay City	Trinity	9	21.69
Bay City	Grace	38	15.50
Bay City	St. John's	3	....
Birmingham	St. James'	9	83.85
Brooklyn	All Saints'	9	5.88
Cambridge	St. Michael's	3	5.05
Cheboygan	St. James'	8	8.25
Clinton	St. John's	17	5.81
Detroit	St. Paul's	61	83.37
"	Christ Church	30	17.61
"	Epiphany	54	22.40
"	Messiah	50	23.44
"	Our Saviour	18	13.27
"	St. Andrew's	7	16.45
"	St. Barnabas'	5	7.05
"	St. George's	5	2.85
"	St. John's	60	67.51
"	St. Joseph's	33	23.37
"	St. Mark's	22	10.40
"	St. Mary's	14	4.75
"	St. Matthew's	52	32.95
"	St. Matthias'	29	20.00
"	St. Peter's	42	18.85

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Number Confirmed</i>	<i>Amount of Offering</i>
Detroit	St. Philip's	8	8.32
"	St. Stephen's	22	11.28
"	St. Thomas'	18	10.64
"	Trinity	23	13.84
"	Ascension	8	5.00
"	St. Columba	10	10.00
Dexter	St. James'	4	5.68
Durand	St. John's	5	9.06
East Tawas	Christ Church	15	5.40
Flint	St. Paul's	71	30.04
Grass Lake	St. Mary's	3	....
Greenfield	St. Paul's	4	5.00
Grosse Ile	St. James'	6	....
Hagensville	Christ Church	4	3.48
Hamburg	St. Stephen's	4	4.85
Highland Park	St. Alban's	12	7.68
Hillman	Calvary	11	7.29
Hudson	Trinity	8	11.00
Jackson	St. Paul's	80	34.53
Lansing	St. Paul's	19	28.28
Long Rapids	Grace	5	3.37
Mackinac	Trinity .....	..	38.44
Marine City	St. Mark's	12	6.90
Meridian	St. Katharine's	4	2.31
Midland	St. John's	1	6.45
Monroe	Trinity	3	7.77
Mt. Clemens	Grace	7	5.56
Onaway	Good Shepherd	3	5.97
Omer	St. Thomas'	6	....
Owosso	Christ Church	3	8.12
Pte. aux Pins	Transfiguration	3	....
Pontiac	All Saints'	13	20.29
Port Huron	Grace	15	27.55
River Rouge	Advent	8	4.86
Rose City .....	.....	4	2.07
Saginaw	St. John's	32	20.00
"	Calvary	10	12.76

<i>Place</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Number Confirmed</i>	<i>Amount of Offering</i>
"	St. Paul's	18	16.68
St. Johns	St. John's	2	8.66
Taft and Whittemore.....	.....	12	3.48
Tecumseh	St. Peter's	15	....
Trenton	St. Thomas'	6	6.45
Wyandotte	St. Stephens'	9	4.55
Wyandotte	St. Stephen's	9	4.55
Total confirmations and visitation offerings.....		1180	<u>\$1,040.15</u>

Received from other sources—

Church Building Fund Acct. (paid after books closed).....	\$ 2.00
Convention (1914) Offering.....	45.00
Special Fund—for St. Paul's, Lansing.....	350.80
Refund on Loans.....	221.50
R. W. Clark Memorial Fund (income).....	100.00
Woman's Auxiliary	440.00
Trinity, West Branch (ordination).....	12.97
Clarkston Fund (refund).....	14.93
S. S. Advent Offering (for Henrietta).....	491.65
From miscellaneous sources.....	36.72
Trustees of Diocese (Missionary Trust Funds Income)....	549.96
Little Helpers	5.00
Junior Auxiliary	29.00
Grace, Port Huron (Special service of consecration).....	14.30
Christ Church S. S.—Adrian.....	3.50
Grace S. S.—Mt. Clemens (for Christ Church, Henrietta) ..	5.00
	<u>\$2,322.33</u>
Total Receipts	3,362.48
Balance, May 13, 1914.....	1,260.50
	<u>\$4,622.98</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

For year ending May 18, 1915.....	<u>\$2,658.75</u>
Balance on hand May 18, 1915.....	<u>\$1,964.23</u>

**Clerical Changes During the Convention Year from May 13,
1914, to May 19, 1915.**

The Rev. Charles E. Bishop resigned as rector of St. John's Church, St. Johns, and accepted appointment as vicar of Christ Mission, Flint.

Rev. George M. Brewin resigned as vicar of St. George's Church, Detroit, and was transferred to the Diocese of Western Michigan.

Rev. William F. Faber, D. D., was consecrated as Bishop Coadutor of the Diocese of Montana.

Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox resigned as rector of All Saints' Church, Pontiac, and became rector of St. John's Church and St. George's Church, Detroit.

Rev. Charles H. McCurdy resigned as assistant in St. John's Church, Detroit, to take up work in the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Rev. W. O. Raymond resigned as assistant in St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor, and is teaching in the University of Michigan.

Rev. Joseph E. Ryerson resigned as minister of St. Paul's Mission, Port Huron, and was transferred to the Diocese of Huron (Canada).

Rev. Amos Watkins resigned as rector of Trinity Church, Bay City, and is now rector of St. John's Church, St. Johns.

Rev. James G. Widdifield has resigned as missionary in charge of St. Andrew's Mission, Coleman.

Rev. Abram J. Holland has been deposed from the Sacred Ministry.

Rev. George F. A. MacKelcan has been deposed from the Sacred Ministry.

Rev. William Heilman has become rector of St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti, and has been transferred to this Diocese from the Diocese of Lexington.

Rev. A. H. Kennedy has become rector of All Saints' Church, Pontiac.

Rev. Frank Copeland, formerly lay reader in charge of Trinity Mission, West Branch, has been ordained to the Diaconate and is now minister in charge of Trinity Mission, West Branch.

Rev. John A. Sullivan has been appointed as minister in charge of St. Paul's Mission, Port Huron.

Rev. Cecil C. Purton has become assistant in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, and has been duly transferred from the Diocese of Huron, Canada.

Rev. John Hartley, Ph.D., has become rector of Christ Church, Croswell, and the Church of the Good Shepherd, Lexington, and has been transferred to this Diocese from the Diocese of Western Michigan.

The Rev. Paul Ziegler has been elected as rector emeritus of Mariners' Church and Rev. Hubert W. Wells has been elected as rector of Mariners' Church, the same taking effect on May 1, 1915.

ORDINATIONS.

To the Diaconate—Frank Copeland.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

June 2, 1903—Charles Wesley.
Dec. 12, 1904—Thomas W. Marchant.
Sept. 9, 1912—Clarence J. Tinker.
Oct. 7, 1913—Herbert W. Butler.
Oct. 7, 1912—C. E. Edinger, Jr.
May 5, 1913—E. K. Buttolph.
Oct. 6, 1913—Charles T. Webb.
Jan. 5, 1914—Archer B. Gilfillan.
April 20, 1914—Cortlandt W. Sayres.
Sept. 25, 1914—Archer P. Sayres.
Sept. 25, 1914—Reginald W. Blachford.
Total—11.

POSTULANTS.

Dec. 4, 1911—D. A. Jones.
 Dec. 4, 1911—Arthur Bangham.
 Jan. 13, 1912—Percy L. Streeter.
 Sept. 20, 1912—E. L. Tiffany.
 Oct. 28, 1914—Aaron Lief.
 Total—5.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

Rev. W. Henry Jordan from Diocese of Fond du Lac.
 Rev. Cecil C. Purton from Diocese of Huron.
 Rev. John Hartley, Ph.D., from Diocese of Western Michigan.
 Rev. William Heilman from Diocese of Lexington.
 Rev. Alexander H. Kennedy from Diocese of Calgary.
 Rev. Hubert W. Wells from Diocese of Pennsylvania.
 Total—6.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

Rev. E. K. Severance to Diocese of Nevada.
 Rev. George M. Brewin to Diocese of Western Michigan.
 Rev. Joseph E. Ryerson to Diocese of Huron.
 Rev. Charles H. McCurdy to Diocese of Massachusetts.
 Total—4.

CLERGY DECEASED.

Rev. William H. Gardam, D. D.

CLERGY DEPOSED

Rev. G. F. A. MacKelcan.
 Rev. Abram J. Holland.
 Total—2.

CLERGY CONSECRATED.

Rev. William F. Faber, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Montana.

NOTICES OF DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED.

Rev. Cristobal B. C. y Noa (Deacon), by Bishop of Cuba.
 Rev. Hermann F. Arens, by Bishop of Fond du Lac.
 Rev. Henry B. Sanderson, by Bishop of Fond du Lac.
 Rev. Griswold Bragan, M. D., by Bishop of North Dakota.
 Rev. John B. Pitcher, by Bishop of Albany.
 Rev. Harold M. Folsom, by Bishop of New Hampshire.
 Rev. George Gallup, by Bishop of Nevada.
 Rev. Daniel H. Verder, by Bishop of Southern Virginia.
 Rev. Brevard D. Sinclair, by Bishop of Sacramento.
 Total—9.

NOTICES OF CLERGY RESTORED.

Rev. Fred H. Stevens, by Bishop of Western Michigan.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

Name	Parish	Under Direction of
W. W. Hunter,	Epiphany, Detroit.....	Rev. Geo. W. Locke
A. B. Waters,	Ephphatha, Detroit.....	Rev. B. R. Allabaugh
George E. Ketchum,	Messiah, Detroit.....	Rev. H. H. Barber
T. Sedgwick,	St. Paul's, Flint.....	Rev. J. B. Pengelly
C. Rich,	St. Paul's, Flint.....	Rev. J. B. Pengelly
Harry L. Schwan,	St. John's, Saginaw.....	Rev. Emil Montanus
Walter Issitt,	St. John's, Saginaw.....	Rev. Emil Montanus
H. W. Butler,	St. John's, Sandusky.....	Rev. W. S. Sayres, D. D.
Donald Wonders,	St. Andrew's, Coleman....	Rev. W. S. Sayres, D. D.
Alec LeRoy,	Good Shepherd, Onaway.....	Rev. W. H. Bulkley
H. C. Bulkley,	Good Shepherd, Onaway.....	Rev. W. H. Bulkley
J. W. Hall,	Calvary, Saginaw.....	Rev. A. F. Schultzberg

Name	Parish	Under Direction of
Geo. Harcourt,	St. Paul's, Lansing.....	Rev. H. J. Simpson
Manning Moody,	St. Paul's, Lansing.....	Rev. H. J. Simpson
Hugo Voedish,	St. Paul's, Lansing.....	Rev. H. J. Simpson
Frank Shepherd,	St. James', Cheboygan.....	Rev. H. B. Marks
W. L. Barr,	St. James', Cheboygan.....	Rev. H. B. Marks
Prof. Francis Bacon,	St. Paul's, St. Clair.....	Rev. F. S. Devona
W. C. Atwell,	Trinity, Detroit.....	Rev. W. Warne Wilson
Chauncey V. Nusz,	St. Andrew's, Coleman.....	Rev. W. S. Sayres
L. E. Buckley,	St. Stephen's, Hamburg.....	Rev. W. S. Sayres
A. H. Bacon,	St. George's, Detroit.....	Rev. John McCarroll, M. D.
Herbert L. Lawrence,	St. Jude's, Fenton..	Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D.
Judge Nelson Sharpe,	Trinity, West Branch...	Rev. Frank Copeland

Licensed for Lay Readers' League Under Direction of the Rev.

John McCarroll, M. D., Detroit.

M. R. Davies	Chas. Wesley
W. C. Conover	A. K. Gage
A. B. Allen	W. S. Duncan
D. P. Sullivan	S. L. Angle
H. Midworth	R. W. Smylie
T. W. Marchant	J. H. McDonald
A. W. Bangham	R. H. Whittaker
Percy Streeter	F. J. Weber

APPENDIX B

Parochial Reports

In the following reports the item "confirmed persons" indicates confirmed persons not active communicants; "baptized persons" indicates baptized persons not confirmed.

ADRIAN, LENAWEE COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1838)

The Rev. C. H. I. Channer, *Rector*.

N. W. Symonds, E. C. Andrews, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 4; total, 12. Marriages, 10. Burials, 18. Communicants—Last reported, 204. Additions—By transfer, 2; otherwise, 4; total, 210. Losses—By transfer, 4; by death, 4; total, 8. Present number, 202. Total number of souls, 390. Number of families, 108. Public Services—Sundays, 128; other days, 51; total, 179. Holy Communion—Sundays, 27; other days, 12; private, 10; total, 49. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 75; average attendance, 40.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 4.94
(a) General offerings, \$495.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$10; pew rents, \$698.50; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$105; (b) gifts, etc., \$478; societies, etc., \$500.18. Total.....	2,292.37

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,200; (c) music, \$325; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$225; (d) care of church property, \$175. Total.....	1,925.00
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$10; interest on debt, \$39; loans repaid, \$100. Total.....	149.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$52; Missions, \$75; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$10; Retiring Fund, \$10.12; Bishop's Private Fund, \$10. Total.....	157.12
General—Missions	30.00
Grand Total	\$2,261.12
Balance on hand.....	31.25

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1897; present value, \$29,000; sittings, 450; rented and free. Chapel—In basement. Rectory—Wood; erected 1899; present value, \$7,000. Total value of church property, \$36,000. Title of property, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200, with use of Rectory.

ALGONAC, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH
(1867)

The Rev. Lionel C. Difford, *Rector*.

John East, James Ames, *Wardens*.

Rev. Lionel C. Difford, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 90. Additions—By confirmation, 11; otherwise, 1; total, 102. Losses—By death, 1; otherwise, 11; total 12. Present number, 90. Present number confirmed persons, not communicants, 19; present number of baptized persons not confirmed, 50; total, 69. Total number of souls, 159. Number of families, 65. Public Services—Sundays, 53; other days, 45; total, 98. Holy Com-

munion—Sundays, 25; other days, 19; private, 1; total, 45. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 62; average attendance, 50.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 69.34
(a) General offerings, \$157.76; Aged and Infirm (Christmas) Fund, \$3.57; pledges for Parish support, \$500.90; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$100.07; (b) gifts, etc., \$76; Sunday School, \$15.73; societies, etc., \$309.15.	
Total	1,163.18
Grand Total	1,232.52

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$800; (c) music, \$78; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$41.30; (d) care of church property, \$101; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$13.91. Total.....	1,034.21
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	6.35
Diocesan—Assessment, \$25; Missions, \$50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$3.57; Retiring Fund, \$4.76; Bishop's Private Fund, \$7.65. Total.....	90.98
General—Missions	55.73
Grand Total	\$1,187.27
Balance on hand.....	45.25

The Parish also sent an Easter offering of \$33, *not* included in the above, to the Board of Missions, New York, toward the Emergency Fund.

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1867; present value, \$2,000; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$4,000. Other property, \$2,500. Total value of church property, \$8,500. Insurance, \$3,000. Clergyman's salary, \$800.

ALMA, GRATIOT COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1885)

The Rev. J. Frank Jackson, *Rector*.G. W. Pulfrey, G. S. Ward, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 1; adults, 3; total, 4. Marriages, 5. Burials, 7. Communicants—Last reported, 63. Additions—By confirmation, 3; total, 66. Present number not confirmed, 16. Total number of souls, 82. Number of families, 21. Public Services—Sundays, 120; other days, 71; total, 191. Holy Communion—Sundays, 26; other days, 14; private, 1; total, 41. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 38; average attendance, 24.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 71.02
(a) General offerings, \$80.86; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas Fund), \$14.50; pledges for Parish support, \$623.21; (b) gifts, etc., \$735.05; societies, etc., \$1,453.62.	
Total	\$1,453.62
Grand Total	\$1,524.64

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,000; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$101.84; (d) care of church property, \$84; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$41.65. Total.....	1,227.49
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	100.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$59.50; Missions, \$40; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$3.25; Retiring Fund, \$6.90; Bishop's Private Fund, \$8.30. Total.....	117.95
Grand Total	\$1,445.44
Balance on hand.....	79.20

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick veneer; erected 1884 present value, \$6,000; sittings, 120; free. Chapel—Brick veneer; erected 1906; present value, \$5,000. Rectory—Wood; erected 1898; present value, \$4,000. Church House—Other property, \$10,000. Total value of church

property, \$25,000. Insurance, \$8,000. Title of property, Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000 and Rectory.

ALPENA, ALPENA COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1866)

The Rev. Warren Hastings, *Rector*. (1894)

The Rev. W. H. Bulkley, *Assistant*.

B. R. Young, W. H. LeRoy, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 22; adults, 5; total, 27. Marriages, 7. Burials, 25. Communicants—Last reported, 430. Additions—By confirmation, 13; by transfer, 9; otherwise, 1; total, 453. Losses—By transfer, 3; by death, 10; total, 13. Present number, 440. Total number of souls, 440. Number of families, 230. Public Services—Sundays, 123; other days, 49; total, 172. Holy Communion—Sundays, 50; other days, 12; private, 9; total, 71. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 236; average attendance, —.

Receipts—

FINANCIAL.

Parish—(a) General offerings, \$969.27; Communion alms, \$24.96; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$48.49; pledges for Parish support, \$1,431.42; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$173.72; Sunday School, \$136; societies, etc., \$284. Total.....\$3,067.86

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,500; (c) music, \$350; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$125; (d) care of church property, \$245; maintenance of Sunday School, \$36. Total\$2,256.00

Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$16.42;

Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$24.96.

Total 41.38

Diocesan—Assessment, \$61; Missions, \$122; Christmas

Fund, \$48.49; Retiring Fund, \$11.27; Bishop's Private

Fund, \$12. Total..... 254.76

General—Missions, 51.72

Grand Total\$2,603.86

Balance on hand.....\$ 464.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1883; present value, \$30,000; sittings, 500; rented and free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1873; present value, \$7,000. Church House—Stone; erected 1908; present value, \$16,000; other property, \$1,000. Total value of property, \$54,000. Insurance, \$18,000. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,500 and Rectory.

**ANN ARBOR, WASHTENAW COUNTY, ST. ANDREW'S
CHURCH (1827)**

Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., Rector (1889).

Henry W. Douglas, Prof. George W. Patterson, *Wardens*.

Rev. Henry Tatlock, D. D., *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 16; adults, 12; total, 28. Marriages, 8. Burials, 20. Communicants—Last reported, 1,059. Additions—By confirmation, 35; by transfer, 125; otherwise, 1; total, 161. Losses—By transfer, 165; by death, 5; otherwise, 1; total, 171. Present number, 1,049. Total number of souls, 1,617. Number of families, 467. Public Services—Sundays, 145; other days, 59; total, 204. Holy Communion—Sundays, 65; other days, 28; private, 2; total, 95. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 15; scholars enrolled, 155; average attendance, 107.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$1,027.47
(a) General offerings, \$1,700.09; Communion alms, \$98.69; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$47.50; pew rents, \$2,922.73; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$723.15; (b) gifts, etc., \$356.00; Sunday School, \$153.04; societies, etc., \$903.12. Total.....	6,904.32
Grand Total	\$7,931.79

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$2,500.00;	
(c) music, \$1,344.47; fuel lighting, insurance, \$505.78;	
(a) care of church property, \$120.00; maintenance of	
Sunday School, \$51.94. Total	\$4,522.19
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs,	
\$1,610.63; Communion alms, \$216.46. Total.....	1,827.09
Diocesan—Assessment, \$147.00; Missions, \$485.51; Aged	
and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$47.50; Retiring	
fund, \$27.02; Bishop's Private Fund, \$47.14. Total....	754.17
General—Missions, \$592.63; General Clergy Relief Fund,	
\$10.00; American Red Cross Society, \$52.20; Northern	
Peninsula sufferers, \$22.62. Total.....	677.45
Grand Total	\$7,780.90
Balance on hand	150.89

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1869; present value, \$50,000; sittings, 800; rented. Chapel—Stone; erected 1880; present value, \$7,000. Rectory—Stone; erected 1881; present value, \$8,000. Church House—Brick; erected 1887; present value, \$20,000. Other property, lands, etc., \$19,500. Total value of church property, \$104,500. Title of property, Wardens and Vestrymen. Clergyman's salary, \$2,500 and use of Rectory. From Parish.

AU SABLE, IOSCO COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1912)

The Rev. W. R. Blachford, *Missionary*.

Paul Knuth, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 2; total 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 12. Additions—By confirmation, 1; otherwise, 1. Total, 14. Present number of confirmed persons not communicants, 7. Present number of baptized persons not con-

firmed, 23. Present number of non-baptized persons, 3. Total number of souls, 47. Present number of families, 14. Public services—Sundays, 30; other days, 1; total, 31. Holy Communion—Sundays, 5; private, 1; total, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 35; average attendance, 20.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

(a) General offerings, \$55.06; (b) gifts, etc., \$60.00. Total..\$ 115.06

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$28.80; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$11.35. Total 40.15
 Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, 60.00
 Diocesan—Assessment, 50c; Missions, \$9.66. Total..... 10.16
 General—Missions, \$4.00; church building fund, 75c. Total..\$ 4.75

Grand Total\$ 115.06

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1912; present value, \$875.00; sittings, 80; free. Insurance, \$600. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200. \$466 from all missions. From missionary board, \$734.

BAD AXE, HURON COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1881)

The Rev. C. C. Kemp, *Missionary*.

Rev. C. C. Kemp, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 4; total, 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants, last reported, 40. Additions—By confirmation, 8. Total, 48. Losses—By transfer, 7. Present number of communicants, 41. Present number of confirmed persons not communicants, 38. Present number of baptized persons not confirmed, 37. Present number of non-baptized persons, 15. Total, 85. Total number of souls, 126. Number of families, 47. Public Services—Sundays, 92; other days,

12; total, 104. Holy Communion—Sundays, 11; other days, 3; total, 14. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 24; average attendance, 20.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, \$124.72; Communion Alms, \$14.98; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$1.40; Pledges for Parish Support, \$679.50; Sunday School, \$38.76; Societies, etc., \$212.63. Total.....\$1,071.99

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$800.00;
 (c) music, \$6.42; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$61.23;
 (d) care of church property, \$25.00; maintenance of
 Sunday School, \$12.43. Total, 905.08
 Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$11.94;
 Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$8.56. Total 20.50
 Diocesan—Assessment, \$23.00. Missions and Adv. off.,
 \$28.76; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund,"
 \$1.40; Retiring Fund Apportionment, \$4.25; Bishop's
 Private Fund, \$4.05. Total..... 61.41
 General—Missions, Red Cross, etc., \$83.00; General Clergy
 Relief, \$2.00. Total 85.00
 Grand Total\$1,071.99

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1908; present value, \$7,400; sittings, 150; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1911; present value, \$4,200. Total value of church property, \$11,600.00. Insurance, \$5,500. Clergyman's salary, \$1,100. From mission, \$800. From Missionary Board, \$800.

BAY CITY, BAY COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH (1894)

The Rev. Edward Brown Jermin, *Missionary*.

Victor Hugo Bergstrom, *Warden*.

Rev. E. B. Jermin, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 14; adults, 3; total, 17. Marriages, 14. Burials, 15. Communicants—Last reported, 206. Additions—By

confirmation, 38; otherwise, 32; Total, 276. Losses—By transfer, 3; by death, 5; otherwise, 7; total, 261. Present number of confirmed persons, 301. Total number of souls, 562. Number of families, 110. Public Services—Sundays, 108; other days, 72; total, 180. Holy Communion—Sundays, 56; other days, 50; private, 7; total 113. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 9; scholars enrolled, 82; average attendance, 53.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 541.23
(a) General offerings, \$64.21; Communion alms \$20.00; Pledges for Parish Support, \$813.63; Pledges (or of- ferings) for Missions, \$46.00; Societies, etc., \$1,244.50.	
Total	\$2,188.34
Grand Total	\$2,729.57

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$660.00; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$183.32; (d) Care of church property, \$74.50 other expenses, exclusive of improve- ments and repairs, \$202.05. Total	\$1,119.87
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$141.70; interest on debt, \$243.00; loans repaid, \$800.00; Com- munion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$20.00. Total, \$1,204.70	
Diocesan—Assessment, \$25.50; Missions, \$51.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$5.00; Retiring Fund Apportionment, \$4.76; Bishop's Private Fund, \$10.00.	
Total	96.26
General—Missions	77.00
Grand Total	\$2,497.83
Balance on hand	\$ 231.74

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1912; present value, \$24,500.00; sit-
tings, 360. Total value of church property, \$24,500.00. Insurance,
\$10,200. Indebtedness, \$3,500. Clergyman's salary, \$810. From
mission, \$660; from missionary board, \$150.

BAY CITY, BAY COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1874)The Rev. Edward Brown Jermin, *Missionary.*Fred Ralph Beutel, *Warden.*Fred Victor Stonehouse, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 5; adults, 1; total, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants, Last report, 54. Additions—By confirmation, 3; otherwise, 8; total, 65. Losses—By death, 2. Present number of communicants, 63; present number of confirmed persons not communicants, 90. Total number of souls, 153. Present number of families, 43. Public Services—Sundays, 60; other days, 15; total, 75. Holy Communion—Sundays, 9; other days, 1; private, 1; total, 11. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 73; average attendance, 50.

FINANCIAL.*Receipts—*

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 72.29
(a) General offerings, pledges, \$128.23; (b) gifts, etc., \$102.00; societies, etc., \$43.50. Total.....	\$ 273.73
Grand Total	\$ 346.02

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$150; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$21.50; (d) care of church property, \$18.00. Total,	189.50
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	123.38
Diocesan—Assessment, \$5.00; Missions, \$10.00; retiring fund apportionment, 92c. Total.....	15.92
General—Missions,	15.00
Grand Total	\$ 343.80
Balance on hand.....	2.22

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, \$1,875.00; sittings, 150. Total value of church property, \$1,875.00. Insurance, \$1,000. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$350. From mission, \$150; from missionary board, \$200.

BAY CITY, BAY COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1854)Frederick P. Browne, William L. Clements, *Wardens.*Dr. C. F. Porter, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 14; adults, 1; total, 15. Marriages, 17. Burials, 8. Communicants—Last reported, 324. Additions—By confirmation, 9. Total, 333. Present number of communicants, 333. Total number of souls, 500. Number of families, 175. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 130; average attendance, 110.

FINANCIAL.*Receipts—*

Parish—Balance on hand	\$1,191.24
(a) General offerings, \$2,978.52; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$58.55; pew rents, \$1,456.77; (b) gifts, etc., \$1,257.47; Sunday School, \$82.35; borrowed money, \$2,900.00. Total	\$8,733.66
	<hr/>
	\$9,924.90

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$2,017.16; (c) music, \$1,067.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$806.63; (d) care of church property, \$671.63. Other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$143.43. Total, \$4,706.35	
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$1,701.08; interest on debt, \$599.47; loans repaid, \$1,139.45. Total, \$3,440.00	
Diocesan—Assessment, \$378.81; Missions, \$342.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$56.05; Bishop's Private Fund, \$23.35. Total	800.71
General—Foreign Missions	82.35
	<hr/>
Grand Total	\$9,029.41
Balance on hand.....	\$895.49

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1885; present value, \$50,000.00; sittings, 500; rented and free. Chapel—Stone; erected 1882; present value,

\$10,000.00. Rectory—Wood and cement; erected 1908; present value, \$10,000.00. Total value of church property, \$70,000.00. Insurance, \$25,000.00. Indebtedness, none. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$2,000 and Rectory.

**BIRMINGHAM, OAKLAND COUNTY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH
(1896)**

The Rev. F. F. Kraft, *Rector*.

Wm. H. Cobb, T. W. Miner, *Wardens*.

Thos. L. Luscombe, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 9; adults, 5; total, 14. Marriages, 6. Burials, 5. Communicants—Last reported, 134. Additions—By confirmation, 9; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 3; total 14. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 1; otherwise, 1; total 4. Present number, 144. Number of families, 80. Public Services—Sundays, 161; other days, 32; total, 193. Holy Communion—Sundays, 61; other days, 7; total, 68. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 18; scholars enrolled, 101; average attendance, 68.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Balance on hand	\$ 228.38
(a) General offerings, \$526.06; Communion alms, \$62.79; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$61.53; pledges for Parish support, \$1,298.30; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$99.98; (b) Church improvement, \$768.83; Sunday School, \$53.91; general clergy relief, \$20.00; sick and needy, \$42.73. Total....	2,934.13
Grand Total	<u>\$3,162.51</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$926.63; (c) music, \$349.57; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$95.42; (d) care of church property, \$88.00; maintenance of Sunday School, \$59.30; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$69.20. Total.....	\$1,588.12
---	------------

Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$1,089.49; sick and needy, \$40.26; Communion alms, 60.59. Total	1,190.34
Diocesan—Assessment, \$45.50; Missions, \$115.65; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$61.53; Retiring Fund, \$8.39; Bishop's Private Fund, \$83.85. Total.....	314.92
General—Clergy relief, \$30.95; Red Cross, \$10.00. Total..	40.95
Grand Total	<u>\$3,134.33</u>
Balance on hand	28.18

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood and stone; erected 1895; present value, \$7,500; sittings, 225. Rectory—Cement block; purchased 1909; present value, \$3,300. Total value of church property, \$10,800. Insurance, \$8,200. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000.

BROOKLYN, JACKSON COUNTY, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH

(1858)

The Rev. Joseph T. Ewing, *Rector*.
George S. Cook, William T. Parker, *Wardens*.
L. C. Barstow, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 1; total, 5. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 73. Additions—By confirmation, 7; total, 80. Losses—By death, 1; otherwise, 3; total, 4. Present number of communicants, 76. Present number of confirmed, 12. Persons not communicants 12. Number of baptized persons not confirmed, 67; number of non-baptized persons, 32. Total number of souls, 187. Present number of families, 55. Public Services—Sundays, 88; other days, 83; total, 171. Holy Communion—Sundays, 16; other days, 5; private, 4; total, 25. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 13; scholars enrolled, 65; average attendance, 38.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 203.52
(a) General offerings, \$111.98; Communion Alms, \$6.11; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$5.40; pledges for parish support, \$487.34; pledges (or offerings) for missions, \$98.27; (b) gifts, etc., \$110.00; Sunday School, in addition to Lenten and Advent offerings, \$40.80; societies, etc., \$222.54. Total.....	\$1,082.44
Grand Total	\$1,285.96

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$550.00; (c) music, \$43.00; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$60.90; care of church property, \$84.50; maintenance of Sunday School, \$38.46; other expenses, exclusive of improvements—Improvements and repairs, \$119.40; interest on debt, \$3.60; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$6.11. Total.....	\$ 129.11
Diocesan—Assessment, \$19.50; Missions, \$38.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$5.40; retiring fund apportionment, \$3.56; S. S. Advent offering, \$5.05; Bishop's private fund, \$5.88. Total.....	77.89
General—Missions, \$20.47; Red Cross Society, \$4.00; Gen'l Clergy and Relief Fund, \$6.10. Total	30.57
Grand Total	\$1,046.57
Balance on hand.....	239.39

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1861; present value, \$5,000.00; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1879; present value, \$12,000.00. Church House—Wood; erected 1902; present value, \$1,500.00; other property, lands, etc., \$300.00. Total value of church property, \$8,000.00. Insurance, \$3,000.00. Clergyman's salary, \$625.00. From parish, \$525.00; from missionary board, \$100.00.

**CAMBRIDGE, LENAWEE COUNTY, ST. MICHAEL AND ALL
ANGELS' CHURCH (1843)**

The Rev. Joseph T. Ewing, *Rector*.

John W. Dewey, Stephen D. Drake, *Wardens*.

Percy Alderdyce, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 2; adults, 5; total, 7. Burials, 5. Communicants—Last reported, 52. Losses—By death, 1; otherwise, 2; total, 3. Number of Communicants, 49; confirmed persons not communicants, 15; baptized persons not confirmed, 40; non-baptized persons, 10; total number of souls, 114. Number of families, 26. Public Services—Sundays, 43; other days, none; total 43. Holy Communion—Sundays, 4; total, 4. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 42; average attendance, 30.

FINANCIAL.

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 5.75
(a) General offerings, \$39.88; Communion Alms, \$3.41; Pledges for parish support, \$277.00; pledges (or offerings) for missions, \$13.24; (b) gifts, etc., \$25.00; Sunday School, \$25.00. Total.....	\$ 383.53
Grand Total	\$ 389.28

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$240.00; (c) music, \$40.00; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$15.00; (d) care of church property, \$16.00; maintenance of Sunday School, \$25.00. Total,	336.00
Improvements and repairs, \$75.00; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$2.44. Total	77.44
Diocesan—Assessment, \$7.00; Missions, \$14.00; retiring fund apportionment, 75c; education of ministry, \$1.26; Bishop's private fund, \$5.05. Total.....	28.06
General—Domestic missions,	21.00
Total	\$ 462.50

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1858; present value, \$1,250; sittings, 150; free; other property, lands, etc., \$200.00. Total value of church property, \$1,450.00. Insurance, \$1,000. Title, Vestry, Clergyman's salary, \$375.00. From parish, \$240.00. From mission board, \$135.

CARO, TUSCOLA COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1881)

The Rev. Wm. H. Gallagher, *Rector*.

John F. Palmer, *Warden*.

The Rev. W. H. Gallagher and wife, *Superintendents*.

Baptisms—Infants, 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 9. Communicants—Last reported, 66. Losses—By transfer, 4. Present number, 62. Total number of souls, 101. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 20; total, 72. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 6; private, 1; total, 19. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 18.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts.

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 1.32
(a) General offerings, \$45.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$6.70; pledges for Parish support, \$192.49; pledges (of offerings) for Missions, \$2.20; Sunday School, \$13.00; Societies, etc., \$85.52. Total....	345.41

Grand Total	\$ 346.73
-------------------	-----------

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$175.00; (c) Music, \$16.25; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$60.37; care of church property, \$2.90. Total	254.52
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	5.98
Diocesan—Assessment, \$11.00; Missions, \$25.20; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$6.70; Retiring Fund, \$2.07; Bishop's Private Fund, \$3.00. Total.....	47.97
General—Missions	30.40

Grand Total	\$ 338.87
Balance on hand	7.86

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1881; present value, \$4,000; sittings, 150; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1890; present value, \$1,600. Church House—Wood; erected 1893; present value, 1,500. Total value of church property, \$7,100. Insurance, \$3,000. Title of property, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$800. From Parish or Mission, \$300. From Missionary Board, \$500, Caro field.

CHEBOYGAN, CHEBOYGAN COUNTY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH

The Rev. Harvey Blair Marks, *Rector*.

Frank Shepherd, Wm. P. Deklyne, *Wardens*.

Frank Shepherd and W. L. Barr, *Lay Readers*.

Frank Shepherd, Sr., *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 24; adults, 7; total, 33. Marriages, 8. Burials, 12. Communicants—Last reported, 250, estimated. Additions—By confirmation, 8; by transfer, 5; total, 13. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 1; otherwise, 11; total, 13. Present number, 250, estimated closely. Confirmed persons, 100, estimated. Total number of souls, 450. Number of families, 140. Public Services—Sundays, 102; other days, 38; total, 140. Holy Communion—Sundays, 24; other days, 6; private, 2; total, 32. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 12; scholars enrolled, 120; average attendance, 75.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 3.34
(a) General offerings, \$312.55; Communion alms, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$10; pledges for Parish support, \$732.59; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$74.64; (b) gifts, etc., \$463.12; Sunday School, \$41.55; Societies, etc., \$247.85; borrowed money, \$170.	
Total	2,067.30
Grand Total	\$2,070.64

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,100; (c) music, \$30.10; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$60.97; (d) care of church property, \$72.70; maintenance of Sunday School, \$41.55; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$73.45. Total.....	1,378.77
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$245.40; interest on debt, \$9.71; loans repaid, \$170; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$6.25. Total.....	431.36
Diocesan—Assessment, \$43.75; Missions, \$57; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$10; Retiring Fund, \$2.30; Bishop's Private Fund, \$8.25. Total.....	121.30
General—Missions, \$50.23; Belgium Relief, \$4.80. Total...	55.03
Grand Total	1,986.46
Balance on hand.....	84.18

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, \$3,000; sittings, 175; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$4,000. Total value of church property, \$7,000. Insurance, \$3,500. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200 and Rectory furnished; all from Parish.

CHESANING, SAGINAW COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

1902)

The Rev. Emil Montanus, *Officiating.*Dr. Sayres, *Assistant.*Edwin Elliott, Chas. W. Cheeney, *Wardens.*Mrs. E. Juald, *Superintendent.*

Communicants—Additions, 2. Present number, 30. Confirmed persons, 10. Baptized persons, 1. Total number of souls, 40. Present number of families, 70. Public Services—Sundays, none; other days, 2; total, 24. Holy Communion—Sundays, none; other

days, 1; total, 1. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 30.

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value \$900; sittings free. Total value of church property, \$900.

CLINTON, LENAWE COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1856)

The Rev. Frederick Hewitt, *Rector*.

Frank Hard, A. J. Allen, *Wardens*.

F. Hard, *Lay Reader*.

Rev. F. Hewitt, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 2; adults, 7; total, 9. Marriages, 2; burials, 6. Communicants—Last reported, 72. Additions—By confirmation, 17; total, 89. Losses—By transfer, 3; otherwise, 2. Present number, 84. Confirmed persons, 8. Baptized persons, 40. Non-baptized persons, 16. Total number of souls, 148. Number of families, 54. Public Services—Sundays, 46; other days, 40; total, 86. Holy Communion, Sunday, 11; other days, 3; total, 14. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 42; average attendance, 30.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand as per last report.....	\$ 38.44
(a) General offerings, \$86.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$3.27; pledges for Parish support, \$425; Sunday School, \$16; Societies, etc., \$280.25; borrowed money, \$125. Total.....	935.77
Grand Total	\$ 974.21

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$458.27; (c) music, \$96; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$77.50; (d) care of church property, \$26; maintenance of Sunday School, \$10.46; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$82.50. Total.....	\$ 750.73
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	95.31

Diocesan—Assessment, \$11; Missions, \$22; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$3.27; Retiring Fund, \$1.95; Bishop's Private Fund, \$5.81. Total.....	44.03
General—Missions	5.95
<hr/>	
Grand Total	896.02
Balance on hand.....	78.19

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1836; present value, \$1,800; sittings, 125; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$1,000. Other property, \$350. Total value of church property, \$3,150. Insurance, \$2,200. Clergyman's salary, \$500; from Parish, \$500.

COLEMAN, MIDLAND COUNTY, ST. ANDREW'S MISSION
(1870)

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, \$104.11; pledges for Parish support, \$106.26; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$5.35. Total\$ 215.72

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$157.82; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$24.19; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$17.92. Total.... 199.93
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs..... 12.90
Diocesan—Assessment, \$4.50; Missions, \$9; Retiring Fund, .80. Total 14.30
General—Missions 5.35 || --- | |
| Grand Total | \$ 232.48 |
| Overdraft | 16.76 |

CORUNNA, SHIAWASSEE COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

(1866)

J. D. Leland, H. G. Nichols, *Wardens*.

Burials, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 25. Additions—By transfer, 1. Total, 26. Losses—By death, 1. Present number, 25. Number of families, 17. Public Services—Sundays, 3; other days, 2; total, 5. Holy Communion—Other days, 1; private, 1; total, 2.

CROSWELL, SANILAC COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1871)The Rev. John Hartley, Ph. D., *Rector*.Mr. W. H. Aitkin, Sr.; Mr. Wallace Smith, Jr., *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 9; adults, 6; total, 15. Marriages, 1. Burials, 9. Communicants—Last reported, 22. Additions—By transfer, 7; otherwise, 11; total, 18. Present number, 40. Confirmed persons, 5. Total number of souls, 200. Number of families, 52. Public Services—Sundays, 35; other days, 51; total, 86. Holy Communion—Sundays, 10; other days, 7; private, 4; total, 21. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 41; average attendance, 35.

FINANCIAL.*Receipts—*

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 18.31
(a) General offerings, \$153.20; Communion alms, \$6.25; pledges for Parish support, \$266; (d) gifts, etc., \$100.	
Total	525.45
Grand Total	\$ 543.76

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$200; (c) music, \$15; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$50; (d) care of church property, \$35.56. Total.....	300.56
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$156.95; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$6.25. Total	163.20
Grand Total	\$ 463.76
Balance on hand.....	80.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1898; present value, \$7,000; sittings, 250; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$2,000. Total value of church property, \$9,000. Insurance, \$3,500. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$400; from Parish or Mission, \$400.

DEARBORN, WAYNE COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1867)

The Rev. H. A. Stonex, *Rector*.

Harold S. Law, L. W. Simpson, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 6. Marriages, 6. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 38. Additions, 12. Losses, 5. Present number, 45. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 7; total, 59. Holy Communion—Sundays, 13; other days, 2; total, 15. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 20; average attendance, 15.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 33.12
(a) General offerings, \$31.02; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$1.50; pledges for Parish support, \$275; Societies, etc., \$60.44. Total.....	367.96
Grand Total	\$ 401.08

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$213.70; (c) music, \$5; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$27.29; (d) care of church property, \$17.80; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$27.72; paving tax, \$33.55. Total	325.06
Diocesan—Assessment, \$8; Missions, \$16; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$1.50; Retiring Fund, \$1.52; Advent Col. S. S., \$1.50; Easter Col. S. S., \$3.50. Total ..	32.02
General—Missions, \$15; Red Cross (Belgium), \$2. Total..	17.00
Grand Total	\$ 374.08
Balance on hand.....	27.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1870; present value, \$5,000; sittings, 200; free. Church House—Brick; erected 1896; present value, \$3,000; other property, \$3,000. Total value of church property, \$11,000. Clergyman's salary, \$250.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ASCENSION MISSION (1906)

The Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Missionary*.

The Rev. John Ashlee, *Assistant*.

Arthur Baugham, *Lay Reader*.

Arthur Baugham, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 7; adults, 2; total, 9. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 48. Additions—By confirmation, 8; otherwise, 3; total, 11. Losses—By death, 1. Present number, 58. Baptized persons, 35. Non-baptized persons, 10. Total number of souls, 103. Number of families, 35. Public Services—Sundays, 46; other days, 25; total, 71. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; private, 5; total, 17. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 9; scholars enrolled, 85; average attendance, 65.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 30.10
(a) General offerings, \$270.97; pledges for Parish support, \$465.40; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$7.96; Societies, etc., \$236.07. Total.....	980.40
Grand Total	\$1,010.50

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Fuel, lighting, insurance, \$15.93; (d) care of church property, etc., \$20.80; taxes, \$26.24. Total	62.97
--	-------

Other Expenditures—Real estate, \$350; rent of hall, \$400; improvements and repairs, \$110.25; interest on debt, \$29.06. Total		889.31
Diocesan—Missions		7.96
Grand Total		\$ 960.24
Balance on hand.....		50.26

PARISH PROPERTY.

Total value of church property, \$1,800. Indebtedness, \$200.
Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$100.
From Missionary Board, \$100.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH

The Rev. Wm. D. Maxon, D.D., *Rector*.

Rev. Charles L. Ramsay, *Assistant*.

Richard E. Jamieson, Henry B. Ledyard, *Wardens*.

R. McClelland Brady, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 59; adults, 4; total 63. Marriages, 21.
Burials, 41. Communicants—Last reported, 816. Additions—By
confirmation, 40; by transfer, 20; otherwise, 28; total, 88. Losses—
By transfer, 6; by death, 13; otherwise, 11; total, 30. Present num-
ber, 874. Total number of souls, 1,400. Number of families, 560.
Public Services—Sundays, 234; other days, 143; total, 377. Holy
Communion—Sundays, 107; other days, 38; private, 10; total, 155.
Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 26; scholars enrolled, 246;
average attendance, 160.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 400.43
(a) General offerings, \$8,458.03; Communion alms, \$852.61; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas Fund), \$272.33; pew rents, \$8,264.76; pledges for Parish support, \$1,905.22; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$2,319.73; (b) Gifts, etc., \$2,035.04; Sunday School, \$524.55; Societies, etc., \$3,203.62; borrowed money, \$4,750.00; endowment principal and interest, \$3,235.68.	
Total	35,821.57
Grand Total	<u>\$36,222.00</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$6,499.92; (c) music, \$4,243.53; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$1,775.04; (d) care of church property, \$1,714.96; maintenance of Sunday School, \$198.17; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$1,287.22. Total.....	15,718.84
Other Expenditures—Real Estate, \$1,380.48; investments, \$1,050.00; improvements and repairs, \$2,210.45; interest on debt, \$378.89; loans repaid, \$4,000.00; gifts and charities, \$4,857.40. Total	13,877.22
Diocesan—Assessment, \$945.00; Missions, \$2,108.88; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$272.33; Retiring Fund, \$173.88; Bishop's Private Fund, \$27.61. Total	3,527.70
General—Missions, \$1,508.28; Domestic Missions, \$180.00; Foreign Missions, \$110.00. Total.....	1,798.28
Grand Total	<u>\$34,922.04</u>
Balance on hand	1,299.96

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1863; present value, \$90,000; sittings, 900; rented. Chapel—Wood; erected 1913; present value, \$3,000.

Rectory—Brick; erected 1892; present value, \$19,000. Church House—Brick; erected 1885; present value, \$22,000. Other property, lands, etc. \$5,000. Total value of Church property, \$139,000.00. Insurance \$110,500. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$4,500 and rectory. Assistant's salary, \$2,000. Deaconess' salary, \$900.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, EPIPHANY (1895)

The Rev. George W. Locke, *Rector*.

Dr. Geo. E. Clark, Charles Harris, *Wardens*.

William W. Hunter, *Lay Reader*.

C. J. Morrow, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 39; adults, 4; total, 43. Marriages, 37. Burials, 36. Communicants—Last reported, 332. Additions—By confirmation, 53; by transfer, 8; total, 393. Losses—By transfer, 10; by death, 2; total, 12. Present number, 381. Public Services—Sundays, 141; other days, 44; total, 185. Holy Communion—Sundays, 53; other days, 9; private, 10; total, 72. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 27; scholars enrolled, 300; average attendance, 250.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 284.51
(a) General offerings, \$729.58; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$20.61; pledges for Parish support, \$1,721.16; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$224; Sunday School, \$56; Societies, etc., \$255. Total.....	3,006.35
Grand Total	\$3,290.86

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,200; (c) music, \$356; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$169.50; (d) care of church property, \$212; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$144.64. Total.....	2,082.14
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$215.13; interest on debt, \$120. Total.....	335.13

Diocesan—Assessment, \$67.46; Missions, \$114; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$20.61; Retiring Fund, \$7.44; Bishop's Private Fund, \$33.86. Total.....	243.37
General—Missions, \$172; Red Cross Fund, \$25.89; Social Service, \$10. Total	207.89
Grand Total	\$2,868.53
Balance on hand.....	422.33

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1895; present value, \$3,500; sittings, 300; free. Church House—Wood; erected 1903; present value, \$3,000. Other property, \$2,500. Total value of church property, \$9,000. Insurance, \$5,500. Indebtedness, \$2,000. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200; from Parish, \$1,200.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, MARINERS' CHURCH (1849)

The Rev. Paul Ziegler, *Rector*.

Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 7. Present number, 7. Total number of souls, 17. Number of families, 5. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 40; total, 92.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Receipts for Parish purposes, \$720; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$67; (b) gifts, etc., \$42.27. Total \$ 829.27

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$500; (c) music, \$26; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$212.55. Total..... 738.55

Diocesan—Assessment, \$19; Missions, \$12; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$1.27; Retiring Fund, \$3.45.

Total 35.72

General—Missions 55.00

Grand Total\$ 829.27

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1849; sittings, 420; free. Total value of church property, \$60,000. Insurance, sufficient. Title of property, Trustees of Mariners' Church. Clergyman's salary, \$500.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH
(1880)

The Rev. H. Hobart Barber, *Rector*.

The Rev. Charles A. Cary, *Assistant*.

Henry P. Cope, H. J. M. Grylls, *Wardens*.

George E. Ketchum, *Lay Reader*.

William J. Schultz, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 39; adults, 11; total, 50. Marriages, 13. Burials, 20. Communicants—Last reported, 672. Additions—By confirmation, 50; by transfer, 47; otherwise, 14; total, 111. Losses—By transfer, 40; by death, 9; otherwise, 11; total, 60. Present number, 723. Confirmed persons, 149. Baptized persons, 415. Non-baptized persons, 42. Total number of souls, 1,329. Number of families, 333. Public Services—Sundays, 170; other days, 103; total, 273. Holy Communion—Sundays, 65; other days, 50; private, 17; total, 132. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 29; average scholars enrolled, 241; average attendance, 220, or 81%.

Financial report dates from Monday-in-Easter week, 1914, to Monday-in-Easter week, 1915. All other statistics date from April 30, 1914, to May 1, 1915.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 386.19
(a) General offerings, \$2,219.12; Communion alms, \$85.58;	
Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$125.28;	
pledges for Parish support, \$3,998.44; pledges (or of-	
ferings) for Missions, \$1,022.58; Societies, etc., \$1,221.	
Total	8,672.00
Grand Total	\$9,058.19

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$2,502.50;	
(c) music, \$1,022; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$506.55;	
(d) care of church property, \$405; other expenses, ex-	
clusive of improvements and repairs, \$156.69. Total...	4,592.74
Other Expenditures—Charities, taxes, etc., \$70.23; im-	
provements and repairs, \$342.91; interest on debt,	
\$212.50; loans repaid, \$2,000; Communion alms, not	
otherwise reported, \$85.58. Total.....	2,711.22
Diocesan—Assessment, \$142; Missions, \$300; Aged and In-	
firm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$62.64; Retiring Fund,	
\$25.10; Bishop's Private Fund, \$23.44. Total.....	553.18
General—Missions, \$717.15; Social Service Commission, \$15;	
Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem, \$17.57; Red Cross	
Society, \$47.25; Associated Charities, \$11.32; General	
Clergy Relief, \$62.64. Total.....	870.93
Grand Total	\$8,728.07
Balance on hand.....	339.12

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1901; present value, \$40,000; sittings, 650; free. Other property, \$10,300. Total value of church property, \$50,300. Insurance, \$22,000. Indebtedness, \$5,000. Title of property, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Messiah

**DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. ANDREW'S MEMORIAL
CHURCH (1885)**

The Rev. William L. Torrance, *Rector*.

H. W. Horton, F. S. Dewey, *Wardens*.

F. W. Cowley, S. L. Angle, *Lay Readers*.

The Rev. William L. Torrance, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 24; adults, 2; total, 26. Marriages, 11. Burials, 9. Communicants—Last reported, 200. Additions—By confirmation, 7; by transfer, 71; otherwise, 34. Total, 312. Losses—

By transfer, 8; by death, 2; total, 10. Present number, 302. Not confirmed, 40; non-baptized persons, 20; total, 60. Total number of souls, 362. Number of families, no accurate record. Public Services—Sundays, 150; other days, 135; total, 285. Holy Communion—Sundays, 65; other days, 65; private, 15; total, 145. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 11; scholars enrolled, 97; average attendance, 62.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$1,633.73
(a) General offerings, \$506.54; Communion alms, \$1.15; Bishop's Fund, \$16.45; pledges for Parish support, \$1,718.03; pledges for Missions, \$203.99; (b) gifts, etc., \$3,740.50; Organ pledges, \$90.07; Easter offering, \$475.38. Total	6,752.11
Grand Total	\$8,385.84

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$600; (c) music, \$485.30; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$362.25; (d) care of church property, \$493.40; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$151.98. Total... 2,082.93	
Other Expenditures—Organ, \$4,496.29; improvements and repairs, \$356.66; interest on debt, \$672. Total.....	5,524.95
Diocesan—Assessment, \$63; Missions, \$123.55; Bishop's Private Fund, \$16.45. Total.....	203.00
Grand Total	\$7,810.88
Balance on hand.....	574.96

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1907; present value, \$45,000; sittings, 500; free. Chapel—In church. Rectory—Wood; erected, 1890; present value, \$3,000. Total value of church property, \$48,000. Insurance, \$25,250. Indebtedness, \$11,200. Title of property, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200. From Parish, \$600; from Missionary Board, \$600.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH (1883)

The Rev. Paul Ziegler, *Rector*.

John C. Whinham, John W. Witban, *Wardens*.

Fred. W. Grimmett, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 12. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 147. Present number, 140. Total number of souls, 317. Number of families, 75. Public Services—Sundays, 94; other days, 57; total, 151. Holy Communion—Sundays, 13; other days, 1; private, 3; total, 17. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 56; average attendance, 36.

FINANCIAL*Receipts—*

Parish—Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas Fund), \$2.70; pledges for Parish support, \$710.23; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$94; (b) gifts, etc., \$272.96; Sunday School, \$66; Societies, etc., \$193.75. Total..... 1,339.64

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$365; (c) music, \$18; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$50.48; (d) care of church property, \$73.50; maintenance of Sunday School, \$36; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$168.60. Total..... 711.58
 Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$122.78; interest on debt, \$189.43; on principal, \$135. Total..... 447.21
 Diocesan—Assessment, \$19; Missions, \$38; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$2.70; Retiring Fund, \$3.45; Bishop's Private Fund, \$7.05. Total..... 70.20
 General—Missions, \$56; other general objects, \$54.65.
 Total 110.65
 Grand Total \$1,339.64

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Frame; erected, 1883; present value, \$2,000; sittings, 220; free. Rectory—Brick; erected 1910; present value, \$3,500.

Church House—Brick; erected 1909; present value, \$4,000. Other property, \$9,000. Total value of church property, \$18,500. Insurance, sufficient. Indebtedness, \$3,089. Title of property, St. Barnabas' Church. Clergyman's salary, \$365, with use of Rectory.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH (1877)

The Rev. H. H. H. Fox, *Rector*.

Joshua W. Pickard, William Barcy, *Wardens*.

Alfred H. Bacon, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 15. Marriages, 7. Burials, 5. Communicants—Last reported, 166. Additions—By confirmation, 5; otherwise, 5; total, 176. Losses—By death, 2; otherwise, 20. Present number, 154. Total number of souls, 240. Number of families, 120. Public Services—Sundays, 113; other days, 22; total, 135. Holy Communion—Sundays, 39; other days, 6; total, 45. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 16; scholars enrolled, 99; average attendance, 80.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 214.68
(a) General offerings, \$267.30; Communion alms, \$21.53; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$2.04; pledges for Parish support, \$454.07; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$99.85; (b) gifts, etc., \$888.35; Sunday School, \$39; Societies, etc., \$25. Total.....	1,797.14
Grand Total	\$2,011.82

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$335; (c) music, \$175; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$150.36; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$29.05. Total	689.41
--	--------

Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$535.35; interest on debt, \$107.29; loans repaid, \$275; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$32.61. Total.....	950.25
Diocesan—Assessment, \$31.25; Missions, \$43.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$2.04; Retiring Fund, \$4.48; General Clergy Relief, \$8.50; Bishop's Private Fund, \$2.85. Total	92.62
General—Missions	106.50
Grand Total	\$1,838.78
Balance on hand.....	173.04

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1878; present value, \$3,500; sittings, 300; free. Church House—Wood; erected 1896; present value, \$2,000. Total value of church property, \$5,500. Insurance, \$2,000. Indebtedness, \$1,450. Title of property, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000. From Parish, \$600; from Missionary Board and Friends, \$400.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1859)

The Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox, *Rector*.

Rev. C. H. McCurdy, Rev. H. W. Bull, *Assistants*.

Dudley W. Smith, Israel T. Cowles, *Wardens*.

D. W. Smith, F. J. Weber, M. R. Davies, *Lay Readers*.

A. Douglas Jamieson, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 57; adults, 10; total, 67. Marriages, 29. Burials, 55. Communicants—Last reported, 1,575. Additions—By confirmation, 60; by transfer, 33; otherwise, 14; total, 107. Losses—By transfer, 21; by death, 19; otherwise, 4; total, 44. Present number, 1,638. Confirmed persons, 259. Baptized persons, 498. Non-baptized persons, 160. Total, 917. Total number of souls, 2,555. Number of families, 798; and individuals, 487. Public Services—Sundays, 203; other days, 723; total, 926. Holy Communion—Sun-

days, 86; other days, 86; private, 24; total, 196. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 40; scholars enrolled, 235; average attendance, 200.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Overdraft	\$ 329.10
(a) General offerings, \$639.91; Communion alms, \$1,881.67; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$250.08; General Clergy Relief, \$120; Pew Rents, \$6,462.73; pledges for Parish support, \$2,959.47; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$4,275.69; (b) gifts, etc., Endowment Fund, \$1,505.59; interest from Endowment, \$5,896.25; Church Decoration and Swift Gymnasium, \$11,538.20; borrowed money, \$6,000. Total.....	41,529.59
Grand Total	<u>\$41,858.69</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$7,733.34; (c) music, \$4,048.98; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$1,627.97; maintenance of Sunday School, \$465.50; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$1,247.69. Total	15,123.48
Other Expenditures—Taxes and repairs, \$196.60; investments, \$1,505.59; improvements and repairs, \$12,678.05; interest on debt, \$138.99; loans repaid, \$3,500; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$1,710.82. Total	19,801.05
Diocesan—Assessment, \$819; Missions, \$1,637.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$250.08; Retiring Fund, \$150.65; St. Luke's Hospital, \$29.15; Bishop's Private Fund, \$86.92. Total.....	2,973.30
General—Missions, \$2,845; Domestic Missions, \$223.39; St. Luke's Hospital, Tokio, \$109; General Clergy Relief, \$220; Social Service Commission, \$20; Colored People, \$51; Red Cross Society, \$125.70. Total.....	3,523.09
Grand Total	<u>\$41,420.92</u>
Overdraft	<u>437.77</u>

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1860; sittings, 1,250; rented and free. Chapel—Stone; erected 1859. Rectory—Brick; erected 1860. Church House—Brick; erected 1888. Present value, \$300,000. Other property, Endowment Fund, \$100,000. Total value of church property, \$400,000. Insurance, \$91,000. Indebtedness, \$4,500. Title of property, Wardens and Vestrymen. Clergyman's salary, \$4,000 and Rectory. First Assistant's salary, \$1,200 and residence. Second Assistant's salary, \$1,000 and residence.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH (1887)

The Rev. Paul Faude, *Rector*.

The Hon. H. S. Hulbert, D. D. Wessels, *Wardens*.

D. P. Sullivan, *Lay Reader*.

D. P. Sullivan, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 30; adults, 11; total, 41. Marriages, 13. Burials, 14. Communicants—Last reported, 553. Additions—By confirmation, 33; by transfer, 18; otherwise, 3. Total 609. Losses—By transfer, 29; by death, 6; otherwise, 4. Present number, 568. Confirmed persons, 172. Baptized persons, 427. Non-baptized persons, 76. Total number of souls, 1,243. Number of families, 282. Public Services—Sundays, 157; other days, 111; total, 268. Holy Communion—Sundays, 66; other days, 50; private, 5; total, 121. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 38; scholars enrolled, 413; average attendance, 238 scholars and 34 teachers and officers.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand—	\$ 1,192.09
(a) General offerings, \$2,608.47; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$12.89; pledges for Parish support, \$4,563.84; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$1,106.20; Organ Fund, \$5.28; Societies, etc., \$1,610.	
Total	9,906.68
Grand Total	\$11,098.77

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$2,070; (c) music, \$935.35; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$355.54; (d) care of church property, \$445; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$353.35. Total..	4,159.24
Other Expenditures—Real estate, \$3,000; improvements and repairs, \$37.10; interest on debt, \$1,164.46; loans repaid, \$25. Total.....	4,226.56
Diocesan—Assessment, \$170; Missions, \$340; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$12.89; Retiring Fund, \$31.28; Bishop's Private Fund, \$23.37. Total.....	577.54
General—Missions, \$282.23; Charity, \$36.93; Red Cross, \$104.17; Joint Com. Soc. Ser., \$10; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$35. Total.....	468.33
Grand Total	9,431.67
Balance on hand.....	1,667.10

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Block; erected 1908-1910; present value, \$15,000; sittings, 400; free. Rectory—Brick; erected 1913; present value, \$10,000. Other property, \$67,000. Total value of church property, \$92,000. Insurance, \$19,000. Indebtedness, \$20,100. Clergyman's salary, \$2,020 and Rectory.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. MARK'S MISSION (1897)

The Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Missionary*.

The Rev. John W. Ashlee, *Assistant*.

Mr. A. G. Bullard, *Warden*.

The Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 29; adults, 1; total, 30. Marriages, 12. Burials 16. Communicants—Last reported, 186. Additions—By confirmation, 22; otherwise, 6. Total, 214. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 2; otherwise, 5; total, 9. Present number, 205. Con-

firmed persons, 10. Baptized persons, 80. Non-baptized persons, 15. Total number of souls, 310. Number of families, 80. Public Services—Sundays, 60; other days, 20; total, 80. Holy Communion—Sundays, 25; other days, 7; private, 12; total, 44. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 130; average attendance, 95.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 103.22
(a) General offerings, \$374.83; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$3.80; pledges for parish support, \$708.81; (b) gifts, etc., \$58.85; Societies, etc., \$401.17.	
Total	1,547.46
Grand Total	<u>\$1,650.68</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$300; (c) music, \$130.57; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$72.93; (d) care of church property, \$180; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$48.44. Total.....	731.94
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$20.16; interest on debt, \$120.25; loans repaid, \$550. Total....	690.41
Diocesan—Assessment, \$22; Missions, \$32.50; Bishop's Private Fund, \$11. Total.....	65.50
Grand Total	<u>\$1,487.85</u>
Balance on hand.....	162.83

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1911; present value, \$5,000; sittings, 175; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1899; present value, \$2,500. Other property, \$2,000. Total value of church property, \$9,500. Insurance, \$5,500. Indebtedness, \$1,250. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$700. From Parish or Mission, \$300; from Missionary Board, \$400.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH
(1880)

The Rev. R. W. Bagnall, *Rector*.

A. H. Johnson, Wm. L. Berry, *Wardens*.

T. L'O. Lambert, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 16; total, 24. Marriages, 9. Burials, 8. Communicants—Last reported, 390. Additions—By confirmation, 52; by transfer, 8; total, 60. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 3; total, 4. Present number, 444. Confirmed persons, 5. Baptized persons, 100. Non-baptized persons, 30. Total number of souls, 579. Number of families, 350. Public Services—Sundays, 160; other days, 78; total, 238. Holy Communion—Sundays, 93; other days, 37; private, 50; total, 180. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 17; scholars enrolled, 140; average attendance, 100.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, \$954.34; Communion alms, \$36; Pew rents, \$1,656; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$54.73; Sunday School, \$85; Societies, etc., \$840.79. Total\$3,626.86

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,000; (c) music, \$398.53; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$258.70; (d) care of church property, \$240; maintenance of Sunday School, \$85; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$100. Total..... 2,082.23
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$500; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$36. Total.. 536.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$60; Missions, \$54; Retiring Fund, \$9.86; Bishop's Private Fund, \$32.95. Total..... 156.81
General—Missions 88.23

Grand Total\$2,863.27
Balance on hand 763.59

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; present value, \$12,000; sittings, 320; rented and free. Rectory—Brick and frame. Insurance, \$4,500. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000, Rectory and fuel.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH (1897)

The Rev. Wm. A. Atkinson, *Rector*.

Walter Edgar Lang, George Murray, *Wardens*.

William H. Radford, Jr., *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 21; adults, 5; total, 26. Marriages, 6. Burials, 26. Communicants—Last reported, 367. Additions—By confirmation, 29; by transfer, 3; total, 32. Losses—By death, 2; otherwise, 27; total, 29. Present number, 370. Confirmed persons, 214. Baptized persons, 504. Non-baptized persons, 74. Total number of souls, 1,162. Number of families, 377. Public Services—Sundays, 148; other days, 30; total, 178. Holy Communion—Sundays, 62; private, 3; total, 65. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 33; scholars enrolled, 260; average attendance, 170.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 513.13
(a) General offerings, \$273.47; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$20.23; pledges for parish support, \$1,856.52; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$380.60;	
(b) gifts, etc., \$7,348.64; Sunday School, \$380.90; Societies, etc., \$350.11. Total.....	\$10,610.47
Grand Total	\$11,123.60

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,875;	
(c) music, \$544; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$98.97; (d).	
care of church property, \$167.36; maintenance of Sun-	
day School, \$247.72; other expenses, exclusive of im-	
provements and repairs, \$142.95. Total.....	3,076.00
Other Expenditures—interest on debt.....	119.50
Diocesan—Assessment, \$52.51; Missions, \$125; Aged and	
Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$23.23; Retiring	
Fund, \$9.66; Bishop's Private Fund, \$20. Total.....	230.40
General—Missions, \$209.41; Domestic Missions, \$28.95.	
Total	238.36
Grand Total	\$ 3,664.26
Balance on hand.....	7,459.34

PARISH PROPERTY.

Rectory—In process of obtaining a Rectory. Church House—In process of building a brick Church House. Other property, lands, pledges in hand, personal property, etc. Total value of church property, \$27,444.87. Indebtedness, \$3,000. Clergyman's salary, \$1,800.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. MARY'S CHURCH (1874)

The Rev. John S. Carrie, *Rector*.
Milton O. Cross, Hascell S. Harrington, *Wardens*.
Hascell S. Harrington, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 19; adults, 1; total, 20. Marriages, 5. Burials, 7. Communicants—Last reported, 127. Additions, 71; total, 198. Losses, 12. Present number, 186. Baptized persons, 23. Total number of souls, 209. Number of families, 176. Public Services—Sundays, 114; other days, 6; total, 120. Holy Communion—Sundays, 25; private, 3; total, 28. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 20.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 58.30
(a) General offerings, \$245.54; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$14.73; pledges for Parish support, \$782.17; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$55.71;	
(b) gifts, etc., \$150; Societies, etc., \$60.53. Total.....	1,308.68
Grand Total	\$1,366.98

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$659.57;	
(c) music, \$150.35; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$42.32;	
(d) care of church property, \$3; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$155.68. Total...	1,010.92
Diocesan—Assessment and Missions, \$62.84; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$14.73. Total.....	77.57
General—Domestic Missions, \$43; Foreign Missions, \$12.30.	
Total	55.30
Grand Total	\$1,143.79
Balance on hand.....	223.19

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1915; present value, \$10,000; sittings, 350; free. Other property, \$4,000. Total value of church property, \$14,000. Insurance, \$5,000. Indebtedness, \$3,000. Title of property, Committee of Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$800.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL (1824)

The Rev. Samuel S. Marquis, D. D., *Rector*.

The Rev. Cecil C. Purton, *Assistant*.

James T. Whitehead, Martin G. Borgman, *Wardens*.

The Rev. John McCarroll, *Senior Canon*.

Baptisms—Infants, 83; adults, 20; total, 103. Marriages, 44. Burials, 62. Communicants—Last reported, 1,605. Additions—By confirmation, 62; by transfer, 61; otherwise, 34; total, 157. Losses

—By transfer, 12; by death, 10; total, 22. Present number, 1,740. Confirmed persons, 33. Baptized persons, 496. Not recorded as baptized, 367. Total number of souls, 2,336. Number of families, 675; individuals, 322. Public Services—Sundays, 152; other days, 51; total, 203. Holy Communion—Sundays, 68; other days, 29; private, 8; total, 105. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 51; scholars enrolled, 288; average attendance, 265.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 1,233.79
(a) General offerings, \$2,587.03; Communion alms, \$432.21; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$316.41; pledges for Parish support, \$12,930.27; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$4,122.94; (b) gifts, etc., \$8,199.70; Sunday School, \$371.72; borrowed money, \$37,775. Total	\$66,735.28
Grand Total	\$67,969.07

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$6,312.47; (c) music, \$4,096.03; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$1,471.94; (d) care of church property, \$1,828.90; maintenance of Sunday School, \$628.52; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$1,120.47. Total.....	15,458.33
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$6,964.37; interest on debt, \$1,044.29; loans repaid, \$35,475; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$365.18. Total	43,848.84
Diocesan—Assessment, \$679.50; Missions, \$1,385.50; Retiring Fund, \$125; Salary Senior Canon, \$2,500. Total..	4,690.00
General—Missions, \$1,661.25; Miscellaneous, \$1,402.02. Total	3,063.27
Grand Total	\$67,060.44
Balance on hand.....	908.63

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 58.30
(a) General offerings, \$245.54; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$14.73; pledges for Parish support, \$782.17; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$55.71;	
(b) gifts, etc., \$150; Societies, etc., \$60.53. Total.....	1,308.68
Grand Total	<u>\$1,366.98</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$659.57;	
(c) music, \$150.35; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$42.32;	
(d) care of church property, \$3; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$155.68. Total...	1,010.92
Diocesan—Assessment and Missions, \$62.84; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$14.73. Total.....	77.57
General—Domestic Missions, \$43; Foreign Missions, \$12.30.	
Total	<u>55.30</u>
Grand Total	<u>\$1,143.79</u>
Balance on hand.....	223.19

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1915; present value, \$10,000; sittings, 350; free. Other property, \$4,000. Total value of church property, \$14,000. Insurance, \$5,000. Indebtedness, \$3,000. Title of property, Committee of Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$800.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL (1824)

The Rev. Samuel S. Marquis, D. D., *Rector*.

The Rev. Cecil C. Purton, *Assistant*.

James T. Whitehead, Martin G. Borgman, *Wardens*.

The Rev. John McCarroll, *Senior Canon*.

Baptisms—Infants, 83; adults, 20; total, 103. Marriages, 44. Burials, 62. Communicants—Last reported, 1,605. Additions—By confirmation, 62; by transfer, 61; otherwise, 34; total, 157. Losses

—By transfer, 12; by death, 10; total, 22. Present number, 1,740. Confirmed persons, 33. Baptized persons, 496. Not recorded as baptized, 367. Total number of souls, 2,336. Number of families, 675; individuals, 322. Public Services—Sundays, 152; other days, 51; total, 203. Holy Communion—Sundays, 68; other days, 29; private, 8; total, 105. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 51; scholars enrolled, 288; average attendance, 265.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 1,233.79
(a) General offerings, \$2,587.03; Communion alms, \$432.21; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$316.41; pledges for Parish support, \$12,930.27; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$4,122.94; (b) gifts, etc., \$8,199.70; Sunday School, \$371.72; borrowed money, \$37,775. Total	\$66,735.28
Grand Total	\$67,969.07

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$6,312.47; (c) music, \$4,096.03; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$1,471.94; (d) care of church property, \$1,828.90; maintenance of Sunday School, \$628.52; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$1,120.47. Total.....	15,458.33
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$6,964.37; interest on debt, \$1,044.29; loans repaid, \$35,475; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$365.18. Total	43,848.84
Diocesan—Assessment, \$679.50; Missions, \$1,385.50; Retiring Fund, \$125; Salary Senior Canon, \$2,500. Total..	4,690.00
General—Missions, \$1,661.25; Miscellaneous, \$1,402.02. Total	3,063.27
Grand Total	\$67,060.44
Balance on hand.....	908.63

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 58.30
(a) General offerings, \$245.54; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$14.73; pledges for Parish support, \$782.17; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$55.71;	
(b) gifts, etc., \$150; Societies, etc., \$60.53. Total.....	1,308.68
Grand Total	<u>\$1,366.98</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$659.57;	
(c) music, \$150.35; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$42.32;	
(d) care of church property, \$3; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$155.68. Total...	1,010.92
Diocesan—Assessment and Missions, \$62.84; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$14.73. Total.....	77.57
General—Domestic Missions, \$43; Foreign Missions, \$12.30.	
Total	<u>55.30</u>
Grand Total	<u>\$1,143.79</u>
Balance on hand.....	223.19

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1915; present value, \$10,000; sittings, 350; free. Other property, \$4,000. Total value of church property, \$14,000. Insurance, \$5,000. Indebtedness, \$3,000. Title of property, Committee of Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$800.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL (1824)

The Rev. Samuel S. Marquis, D. D., *Rector*.

The Rev. Cecil C. Purton, *Assistant*.

James T. Whitehead, Martin G. Borgman, *Wardens*.

The Rev. John McCarroll, *Senior Canon*.

Baptisms—Infants, 83; adults, 20; total, 103. Marriages, 44. Burials, 62. Communicants—Last reported, 1,605. Additions—By confirmation, 62; by transfer, 61; otherwise, 34; total, 157. Losses

—By transfer, 12; by death, 10; total, 22. Present number, 1,740. Confirmed persons, 33. Baptized persons, 496. Not recorded as baptized, 367. Total number of souls, 2,336. Number of families, 675; individuals, 322. Public Services—Sundays, 152; other days, 51; total, 203. Holy Communion—Sundays, 68; other days, 29; private, 8; total, 105. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 51; scholars enrolled, 288; average attendance, 265.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 1,233.79
(a) General offerings, \$2,587.03; Communion alms, \$432.21; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$316.41; pledges for Parish support, \$12,930.27; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$4,122.94; (b) gifts, etc., \$8,199.70; Sunday School, \$371.72; borrowed money, \$37,775. Total	\$66,735.28
Grand Total	\$67,969.07

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$6,312.47; (c) music, \$4,096.03; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$1,471.94; (d) care of church property, \$1,828.90; maintenance of Sunday School, \$628.52; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$1,120.47. Total.....	15,458.33
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$6,964.37; interest on debt, \$1,044.29; loans repaid, \$35,475; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$365.18. Total	43,848.84
Diocesan—Assessment, \$679.50; Missions, \$1,385.50; Retiring Fund, \$125; Salary Senior Canon, \$2,500. Total..	4,690.00
General—Missions, \$1,661.25; Miscellaneous, \$1,402.02. Total	3,063.27
Grand Total	\$67,060.44
Balance on hand.....	908.63

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 58.30
(a) General offerings, \$245.54; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$14.73; pledges for Parish support, \$782.17; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$55.71;	
(b) gifts, etc., \$150; Societies, etc., \$60.53. Total.....	1,308.68
Grand Total	<u>\$1,366.98</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$659.57;	
(c) music, \$150.35; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$42.32;	
(d) care of church property, \$3; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$155.68. Total...	1,010.92
Diocesan—Assessment and Missions, \$62.84; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$14.73. Total.....	77.57
General—Domestic Missions, \$43; Foreign Missions, \$12.30.	
Total	<u>55.30</u>
Grand Total	<u>\$1,143.79</u>
Balance on hand.....	223.19

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1915; present value, \$10,000; sittings, 350; free. Other property, \$4,000. Total value of church property, \$14,000. Insurance, \$5,000. Indebtedness, \$3,000. Title of property, Committee of Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$800.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL (1824)

The Rev. Samuel S. Marquis, D. D., *Rector*.

The Rev. Cecil C. Purton, *Assistant*.

James T. Whitehead, Martin G. Borgman, *Wardens*.

The Rev. John McCarroll, *Senior Canon*.

Baptisms—Infants, 83; adults, 20; total, 103. Marriages, 44. Burials, 62. Communicants—Last reported, 1,605. Additions—By confirmation, 62; by transfer, 61; otherwise, 34; total, 157. Losses

—By transfer, 12; by death, 10; total, 22. Present number, 1,740. Confirmed persons, 33. Baptized persons, 496. Not recorded as baptized, 367. Total number of souls, 2,336. Number of families, 675; individuals, 322. Public Services—Sundays, 152; other days, 51; total, 203. Holy Communion—Sundays, 68; other days, 29; private, 8; total, 105. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 51; scholars enrolled, 288; average attendance, 265.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 1,233.79
(a) General offerings, \$2,587.03; Communion alms, \$432.21; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$316.41; pledges for Parish support, \$12,930.27; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$4,122.94; (b) gifts, etc., \$8,199.70; Sunday School, \$371.72; borrowed money, \$37,775. Total	\$66,735.28
Grand Total	\$67,969.07

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$6,312.47; (c) music, \$4,096.03; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$1,471.94; (d) care of church property, \$1,828.90; maintenance of Sunday School, \$628.52; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$1,120.47. Total.....	15,458.33
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$6,964.37; interest on debt, \$1,044.29; loans repaid, \$35,475; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$365.18. Total	43,848.84
Diocesan—Assessment, \$679.50; Missions, \$1,385.50; Retiring Fund, \$125; Salary Senior Canon, \$2,500. Total..	4,690.00
General—Missions, \$1,661.25; Miscellaneous, \$1,402.02. Total	3,063.27
Grand Total	\$67,060.44
Balance on hand.....	908.63

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1911; present value, \$250,000; sittings, 1,200; free. Rectory—Brick; present value, \$20,000. Church House—Stone; erected 1896; present value, \$100,000. Other property, \$189,000. Total value of church property, \$559,000. Insurance, \$107,500. Indebtedness, \$3,500. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen. Clergyman's salary, \$5,000. Assistant's salary, \$2,000.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. PETER'S CHURCH (1867)

The Rev. H. Clarkson Attwater, *Rector*.

E. H. Moreton, Wm. Teagan, *Wardens*.

A. B. Allen, *Lay Reader*.

Superintendent, *The Rector*.

Baptisms—Infants, 47; adults, 10; total, 57. Marriages, 52. Burials, 89. Communicants—Last reported, 381. Additions—By confirmation, 41; by transfer, 23; otherwise, 51; total, 115. Losses—By transfer, 9; by death, 19; otherwise, 29; total, 57. Present number, 439. Confirmed persons, 179. Baptized persons, 352. Non-baptized persons, 178. Total number of souls, 1,048. Number of families, 487. Public Services—Sundays, 176; other days, 103; total, 279. Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; other days, 33; private, 37; total, 134. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 19; scholars enrolled, 309; average attendance, 278.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 33.16
(a) General offerings, \$953.05; Communion alms, \$430.02; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$118.93; pledges for Parish support, \$1,517.18; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$256.42; (c) Gifts, etc., \$13.00; Societies, etc., \$290.00; borrowed money, \$187.05. Total	3,765.65
Grand Total	<u>\$3,798.81</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,100.00;	
(c) music, \$341.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$556.88;	
(d) care of church property, \$275.00; other expenses,	
exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$134.99. Total.	2,408.37
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$897.92;	
interest on debt, \$185.79; loans repaid, \$50.00. Total..	1,133.71
Diocesan—Assessment, \$70.00; Missions, \$140.00; Retiring	
Fund, \$12.88; Bishop's Private Fund, \$33.85. Total...	256.73
Grand Total	<u>\$3,798.81</u>

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Cement and stone; erected 1860; present value, \$12,000; sittings, 400; free. Rectory—Brick and stone; erected 1892; present value, \$5,000. Church House—Wood and slate; erected 1893; present value, \$2,300. Total value of church property, \$19,300. Insurance, \$5,500. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200 and heated rectory.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. PHILIP'S MISSION (1888)

The Rev. E. Nelson MaComomy, *Missionary*.

J. Frank Smith, *Warden*.

J. Fred Letz, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 12; adults, 2; total, 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 131. Additions—By confirmation, 8; by transfer, 4; total, 12. Losses—By transfer, 11; otherwise, 7; total, 18. Present number, 125. Number of families, 95. Public Services—Sundays, 116; other days, 38; total, 154. Holy Communion—Sundays, 40; other days, 3; private, 4; total, 47. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 135; average attendance, 90.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 26.81
(a) General offerings, \$286.31; Communion alms, \$4.74; pledges for Parish support, \$530.26; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$123.10; (b) gifts, etc., \$60.50; Societies, etc., \$236.22. Total.....	1,241.13
Grand Total	<u>\$1,267.94</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$550; (c) music, \$61.06; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$103.55; (d) care of church property, \$132; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$31.92. Total.....	878.53
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$190.18; interest on debt, \$30. Total.....	220.18
Diocesan—Assessment, \$34; Missions, \$67.50; Retiring Fund, \$6.21. Total.....	107.71
General—Missions	15.39
Grand Total	<u>\$1,221.81</u>
Balance	46.13

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; sittings, 250; free. Rectory—Wood. Church House—Wood. Total value of church property, \$14,000. Insurance, \$5,700. Indebtedness, \$500. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$900. From Mission, \$600; from Missionary Board, \$300.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH (1869)

The Rev. Charles L. Arnold, *Rector*.
A. Taylor, Sydney A. Bolus, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 21; adults, 5; total, 26. Marriages, 26. Burials, 36. Communicants—Last reported, 199. Additions—By

confirmation, 22; by transfer, 1; otherwise, 8; total, 31. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 3; otherwise, 8; total, 12. Present number, 218. Baptized persons, 75. Non-baptized persons, 37. Total number of souls, 330. Number of families, 163. Public Services—Sundays, 140; other days, 64; total, 204. Holy Communion—Sundays, 36; other days, 5; private, 10; total, 51. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 17; scholars enrolled, 150; average attendance, 95.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 162.25
(a) General offerings, \$495.72; Communion alms, \$6.02; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$18.08; pledges for Parish support, \$542.53; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$192.54; (b) gifts, etc., \$201.10; Societies, etc., \$298.19. Total.....	1,754.18
Grand Total	\$1,916.43

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$300; (c) music, \$142.65; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$173.92; (d) care of church property, \$182.15; maintenance of Sunday School, \$43.29; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$202.63. Total.....	1,044.64
Other Expenditures—Building Fund, \$298.19; improvements and repairs, \$115.87; interest on debt, \$144. Total	558.06
Diocesan—Assessment, \$13.50; Missions, \$70; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$18.08; Retiring Fund, \$4.94. Total	106.52
General—Missions, \$85.25; Specials, \$20.65. Total.....	105.90
Grand Total	\$1,815.12
Balance on hand.....	101.31

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, \$5,000; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$1,500. Church House—Wood;

present value, \$1,000. Total value of church property, \$7,500. Insurance, \$2,950. Indebtedness, \$2,400. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$600. From Parish, \$300; from Missionary Board, \$300.

**DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR
(1875)**

The Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Rector*.
The Rev. John W. Ashlee, *Assistant*.
Arnold B. Cooper, John Hart, *Wardens*.
Leigh G. Cooper, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 18; adults, 2; total, 20. Marriages, 7. Burials, 9. Communicants—Last reported, 106. Additions—By confirmation, 3; by transfer, 4; otherwise, 22; total, 29. Losses—By death, 2. Present number, 133. Number of families, 80. Public Services—Sundays, 80; other days, 12; total, 92. Holy Communion—Sundays, 16; other days, 1; private, 1; total, 18. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 100; average attendance, 54.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 202.77
(a) General offerings, \$490.63; Communion alms, .89; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$6.84; pledges for Parish support, \$651.85; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$72.92; (b) gifts, etc., \$304.30; Societies, etc., \$427.76. Total.....	1,955.19
Grand Total	\$2,157.96

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$900; (c) music, \$128.15; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$124.94; (d) care of church property, \$116.50; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$84.61. Total....	1,354.20
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	359.60

Diocesan—Assessment, \$14.50; Missions, \$29; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$5.02; Retiring Fund, \$2.66; Bishop's Private Fund, \$3.57. Total.....	54.75
General—Missions	31.79
Grand Total	\$1,800.34
Balance on hand.....	357.62

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1874; present value, \$2,000; sittings, 150; free. Church House—Wood; erected 1898; present value, \$1,000. Other property, \$1,000. Total value of church property, \$4,000. Insurance, \$2,000. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200. From Parish, \$900; from Missionary Board, \$300.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH (1883)

The Rev. Richard S. Hannah, *Rector*.

Silas B. Nowlin, O. Parker Rosecrans, *Wardens*.

Rev. R. S. Hannah, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 21; adults, 8; total, 29. Marriages, 12. Burials, 22. Communicants—Last reported, 370. Additions—By confirmation, 18; by transfer, 10; otherwise, 22; total, 50. Losses—By transfer, 7; by death, 3; otherwise, 10. Present number, 400. Confirmed persons, 42. Baptized persons, 139. Non-baptized persons, 30. Total number of souls, 611. Present number of families, 238. Public Services—Sundays, 101; other days, 22; total, 123. Holy Communion—Sundays, 51; other days, 8; private, 7; total, 66. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 21; scholars enrolled, 208; average attendance, 125.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 753.21
(a) General offerings, \$840.96; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$9.94; pledges for Parish support, \$1,353.10; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$283.05; Sunday school, \$27; societies, etc., \$750.86; total.....	3,264.91
Grand Total	\$4,018.12

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,050.06;	
(c) music, \$176.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$419.08;	
(d) care of church property, \$255; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$124.48. Total..	\$2,025.12
Other Expenditures: Improvements and repairs, \$200; interest on debt, \$258; loans repaid, \$200. Total.....	658.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$50; Missions, \$100; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$9.94; Retiring Fund, \$9.20; Bishop's Private Fund, \$10.64. Total.....	179.78
General—Missions, \$76.05; Church Building Fund, \$139.97.	
Total	216.02
Grand Total	\$3,078.92
Balance on hand.....	939.20

PARISH PROPERTY.

Rectory—Frame; erected 1912; present value, \$5,000. Church House—Brick; erected 1903; present value, \$11,500. Other property, \$13,250. Total value of church property, \$29,750. Insurance, \$10,000. Indebtedness, \$4,500. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200 and rectory.

DETROIT, WAYNE COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1897)

The Rev. Warner Wilson, *Rector*.

The Rev. Stephen W. Frisbie, *Associate Rector*.

William H. Price, James D. Teetzel, *Wardens*.

William C. Atwell, *Lay Reader*.

Alexander S. Adams, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 41; adults, 5; total, 46. Marriages, 57. Burials, 36. Communicants—Last reported, 514. Additions—By confirmation, 22; by transfer, 11; otherwise, 31; total, 64. Losses—By transfer, 12; by death, 6; otherwise, 3; total, 21. Present number, 557. Confirmed persons, 30. Baptized persons, 203. Non-

baptized persons, 25. Total number of souls, 815. Number of families, 271. Public Services—Sundays, 145; other days, 44; total, 189. Holy Communion—Sundays, 53; other days, 7; private, 2; total, 62. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 25; scholars enrolled, 180; average attendance, 130.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$1,196.12
(a) General offerings, \$1,315.40; Communion alms, \$88.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$138.66; pledges for Parish support, \$3,247.22; pledges for Missions, \$759.01; (b) gifts, etc., \$1,101.01; Societies, etc., \$286; Contract St. James' Church: principal, \$825; interest, \$276.01. Total	6,936.10
Grand Total	\$8,132.22

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$2,400; (c) music, \$645.85; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$447.22; (d) care of church property, \$360; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$184.63. Total.....	4,037.70
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$187.34; interest on debt, \$397.50; loans repaid, \$1,000; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$88.80. Total....	1,673.64
Diocesan—Assessment, \$124; Missions, \$248; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$138.66; Retiring Fund, \$22.07; Bishop's Private Fund, \$13.84. Total.....	546.57
General—Missions, \$353; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$20; Red Cross Society, \$20; Rev. Chas. E. Enisoe, \$20. Total	413.00
Grand Total	\$6,670.91
Balance on hand.....	1,461.31

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1893; present value, \$100,000; sittings, 420; rented. Rectory—Brick; bought 1890; present value, \$4,000. Church House—Wood; present value, \$2,000. Contract St. James'

Church, \$3,875. Total value of church property, \$109,875. Insurance, \$17,000. Indebtedness, \$7,700. Title of property, Trinity Church Corporation. Clergyman's salary, \$1,500. Assistant's salary, \$900 and Rectory.

**DEXTER, WASHTENAW COUNTY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH
(1875)**

The Rev. J. H. Eichbaum, *Rector*.

Mr. Chauncey Coy, Mr. Harvey Marshall, *Wardens*.

The Rev. J. H. Eichbaum, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 3. Burials, 8. Communicants—Last reported, 35. Additions—By confirmation, 7. Losses—By death, 2. Present number, 40. Confirmed persons, 12. Baptized persons, 6. Non-baptized persons, 6. Total number of souls, 65. Number of families, 25. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 17; total, 69. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 3; total, 15. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 20; average attendance, 6.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 175.20
(a) General offerings, \$64.54; pledges for Parish support, \$65; (b) gifts, etc., \$150. Total.....	279.54
Grand Total	\$ 454.74

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$200; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$79.80; (d) care of church property, \$14. Total	293.80
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	82.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$5; Missions, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$1; Retiring Fund, \$0.92; Adv. off., \$1; Bishop's Private Fund, \$5.68. Total.....	23.60
General—Missions	15.00
Grand Total	\$ 414.40
Balance on hand.....	40.34

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1855; present value, \$2,500; sittings, 200; free. Chapel—Wood; erected 1911; present value, \$500. Rectory—Wood; erected 1898; present value, \$1,200. Total value of church property, \$4,200. Insurance, \$3,000. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$700 and Rectory. From Parish, \$200; from Missionary Board, \$150.

DRYDEN, LAPEER COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1902)

The Rev. William H. Gallagher, *Missionary*.

Baptisms—Infants, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 15. Total number of souls, 43. Number of families, 18. Public Services, 32. Holy Communion, 4.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 32.60
Received societies, \$162.91; gifts, \$5. Total.....	167.91
Grand Total	<u>\$ 200.51</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salary of Clergy, \$50; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$16.43; (d) care of church property, \$73.40; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$28.29. Total.....	168.12
Diocesan—Assessment, \$2.50; Missions, \$10; Retiring Fund, 20. Total	12.70
General—Missions	8.00
Grand Total	<u>\$ 188.82</u>
Balance on hand.....	11.69

DURAND, SHIAWASSEE COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION

(1900)

The Rev. B. J. Baxter, *Missionary*.Mr. Everett J. Hutchinson, *Warden*.Mr. Byron P. Hicks, *Lay Reader*.Mr. John H. Arnold, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Adults, 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 66. Additions—By confirmation, 5. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 1; total, 3. Present number, 68. Number of families, 40. Public Services—Sundays, 95; other days, 8; total, 103. Holy Communion—Sundays, 15; other days, 4; total, 19. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 42; average attendance, 35.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, \$963.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$6.45; General Clergy Relief Fund Thanksgiving, \$4.75; (b) gifts, etc., \$50; Sunday School, \$60. Total.....\$1,084.50

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$576; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$75.42; (d) care of church property, \$9.42; maintenance of Sunday School, \$60. Total..... 720.84
 Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$90.83; interest on debt, \$105; loans repaid, \$50. Total..... 245.83
 Diocesan—Assessment, \$16; Missions, \$40; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$6.45; Retiring Fund, \$2.99; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$4.75; Bishop's Private Fund, \$9.06. Total 79.25
 General—Missions 38.58

Grand Total\$1,084.50

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1912; present value, \$10,000; sittings, 180; free. Insurance, \$4,000. Indebtedness, \$3,075. Title of prop-

erty, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200. From Mission, \$600; from Missionary Board, \$600.

EAST TAWAS, IOSCO COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1880)

The Rev. W. R. Blachford, *Missionary*.

C. W. Luce, *Warden*.

Mrs. E. Ash, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 15; adults, 1; total, 16. Marriage, 1. Burials, 11. Communicants—Last reported, 108. Additions—By confirmation, 14. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 1; otherwise, 3; total, 6. Confirmed persons, 4. Baptized persons, 60. Present number, 64. Total number of souls, 180. Public Services—Sundays, 106; other days, 67; total, 173. Holy Communion—Sundays, 34; other days, 17; private, 4; total, 55. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 75; average attendance, 55.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand, as per last report.....\$ 163.14
(a) General offerings, \$725.93; Pledges (or offerings)
for Missions, \$83.76; Societies, etc., 153.31. Total.....\$1,126.14

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$416.00; fuel,
lighting, insurance, \$62.03; care of church property,
\$91.50; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and
repairs, \$26.22. Total 595.75
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$323.20;
Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$14.72.
Total 337.92
Diocesan—Assessment, \$12.00; Missions, \$24.00; Aged and
Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund, \$7.81; Retiring Fund
Apportionment, \$2.18; Bishop's Private Fund, \$5.40.
Total 51.39
General Objects—General Missions..... 55.08

Grand Total\$1,040.14
Balance on hand 86.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1893; present value, \$3,000.00; sittings, 120; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$850.00. Total value of church property, \$3,850.00. Insurance, \$3,000.00. Title of property, Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200. From Mission, \$466; from Missionary Board, \$734.

FENTON, GENESEE COUNTY, ST. JUDE'S CHURCH (1860)

John Horrell, *Warden*.

H. L. Lawrence, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infant, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 43. Losses—By death, 3. Present number, 40. Baptized persons, 50. Public Services—Sundays, 18. Holy Communion—Sundays, 1; private, 1; total, 2. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 50; average attendance, 30.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 4.80
(a) General offerings, \$34.55; pledges for Parish support, \$169.05; societies, etc., \$42.50. Total.....	246.10
Grand Total	\$ 250.90

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$196; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$6. Total.....	202.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$12.50; Missions, \$25; Retiring Fund, \$2.30. Total.....	39.80
General—Missions	5.00
Grand Total	\$ 246.80
Balance on hand.....	4.10

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; present value, \$7,000; sittings free. Insurance, \$3,500. Clergyman's salary, \$5, and expenses, \$6; total, \$11 per week for one service.

FLINT, GENESEE COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1839)

The Rev. J. Bradford Pengelly, *Rector*.

Rev. C. E. Bishop, *Assistant*.

Colonel B. Burr, Charles D. Wesson, *Wardens*.

Fred A. Aldrich, *Lay Reader*.

F. A. Aldrich, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 48; adults, 22; total, 70. Marriages, 20. Burials, 16. Communicants—Additions: By confirmation, 71; by transfer, 14; otherwise, 20; total, 105. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 3; total 5. Present number, 868. Confirmed persons, 250. Baptized persons, 325. Total number of souls, 1,433. Public Services—Sundays, 156; other days, 33; total, 189. Holy Communion—Sundays, 54; other days, 10; total, 64. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 18; scholars enrolled, 239; average attendance, 185.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 154.08
(a) General offerings, \$1,419.64; Communion alms, \$259.03; pledges for Parish support, \$5,115.08; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$126; (b) gifts, etc., \$85; fund earnings, \$143.08; borrowed money, \$1,186.39.	
Total.....	8,334.22
Grand Total	<u>\$8,488.30</u>

Disbursements—

Paris—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$2,503.28;	
(c) music, \$1,001.60; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$1,021.34;	
(d) care of church property, \$303.65; printing and post-	
age, \$150.76; other expenses, exclusive of improvements	
and repairs, \$529.84. Total.....	\$5,510.47
Other Expenditures: Support of Christ Mission,	
\$258.30; improvements and repairs, \$608.03; interest on	
debt, \$105.34; loans repaid, \$600; Communion alms not	
otherwise reported, \$259.03. Total.....	1,830.70
Diocesan—Assessment, \$142; Missions, \$284; Retiring Fund,	
\$26.10; Bishop's Private Fund, \$30.04. Total.....	482.14
General—Missions, \$423; Belgian relief offering, \$28.75.	
Total.....	451.75
Grand Total	\$8,275.06
Balance on hand.....	213.24

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1872; present value, \$100,000; sittings, 600; free. Chapel—Stone; erected 1872; present value, \$10,000. Rectory—Brick; erected 1899; present value, \$7,500. Church House—Wood; erected 1872; present value, \$2,500. Total value of church property, \$120,000. Insurance, \$55,000. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$2,700 and rectory.

FLINT, GENESEE COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH MISSION
(1907)

The Rev. C. E. Bishop, M. A., *Vicar.*

J. E. McEvoy, *Treasurer.*

C. V. Rich, *Financial Secretary.*

Thomas Sedgwick, *Lay Reader.*

Rev. C. E. Bishop, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 76. Present number, 65. Total number of souls, 150. Number of families, 40. Public Services—Sundays, 77; other

days, 20; total, 97. Holy Communion—Sundays, 19; other days, 2; private, 3; total, 24. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 50.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

(a) General offerings, \$428.17; (b) gifts, etc., \$412.46; Sunday School, \$51.85; societies, etc., \$124; borrowed money, \$500. Total.....\$1,516.48

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$786.46; (c) music, \$19.40; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$38.03; (d) care of church property, \$53; maintenance of Sunday School, \$34.57; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$158.20. Total.....\$1,089.66
Other Expenditures: Improvements and repairs, \$155; interest on debt, \$8.03; loans repaid, \$200. Total..... 363.03
Diocesan—Missions, \$40; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$5. Total..... 45.00
General—Missions 12.50

Grand Total\$1,510.19
Balance on hand..... 6.29

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick veneer; erected 1910; present value, \$8,000; sittings free. Other property, \$3,000. Total value of church property, \$11,000. Insurance, \$10,000. Clergyman's salary, \$1,350; from St. Paul's Church, \$500; from Missionary Board, \$400; from Christ Church Mission, \$450.

GAGETOWN, TUSCOLA COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH
(1878)

The Rev. William H. Gallagher, *Missionary*.
William Morris, M. D., *Warden*.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 1; total, 4. Burials, 2. Communicants, 30. Total number of souls, 56. Number of families, 15. Public services, 26. Holy Communion, 4.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings	\$ 30.10
------------------------------------	----------

*Disbursements—*Rev. John H. Nimmo, *Missionary.*

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy.....	19.00
--	-------

General Objects—General Missions.....	11.10
---------------------------------------	-------

Grand Total	\$ 30.10
-------------------	-----------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, \$850.00. From Parish or Mission, whatever I can get; from Missionary Board, \$50.00.

GAYLORD, ST. ANDREW'S MISSION

GRAYLING, ST. MARK'S MISSION

To the Right Rev. Charles D. Williams, D.D., Bishop of Michigan:

I have held services regularly on the Monday before the last Tuesday every month at 7:30 p. m., Standard time, in Gaylord. The distance from Standish to Gaylord is ninety-one miles and a half. So that in reaching Gaylord and Grayling I have traveled in the last conventional year 2,196 miles, counting in the return trip to Standish. I sent 24 postal cards to Gaylord and 26 to Grayling, to remind each member or attendant of the services a week before I am due in either place. I also put a notice in the Crawford Avalanche for Grayling.

There are no collections taken up in Gaylord and the services are held in private houses, each are inviting us in their turn. I am generally entertained in the house where we hold service in Gaylord.

On the last Tuesday in the month I hold service in Grayling. The people rent the Danish Lutheran Church for their services,

paying \$1.50 a service to the trustees of the church. It is a beautiful building and well adapted to our purposes.

This is my third year in holding monthly services in each of these towns.

Abstract—

Gaylord—Week-day services	12
Grayling—Week-day services	12
Total	24

Collections and Subscriptions—

Grayling	\$22.96
----------------	---------

Disbursements—

Rent	\$18.00
To Clergy	4.96—\$22.96
All of which is respectfully presented.	

JOHN H. NIMMO, *Missionary*.

GLADWIN, GLADWIN COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

(1903)

The Rev. John H. Nimmo, B.A., M.D., *Missionary*.

Baptisms—Infants, 1; adults, 1; total, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 39. Confirmed persons, 3. Baptized persons, 6. Non-baptized persons, 4. Total number of souls, 52. Uumber of families, 37. Public Services—Sundays, 56; other days, 19; total, 75. Holy Communion, 11. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 74; average attendance, 52.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 987.44
(a) General offerings, \$91.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$1.50; pledges for parish support, \$96.00; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$35.00; Advent collection, \$7.75; (b) gifts, etc., \$125.00; Sunday School, \$54.71; Societies, etc., \$157.58. Total....	568.54
Grand Total	\$1,555.98

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries of Clergy, \$150.00; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$27.40; (d) care of church property, \$34.00; maintenance of Sunday School, \$40.46; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$72.67. Total	324.53
Other Expenditures—Real estate	125.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$6.00; Missions, \$15.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$1.50; Retiring Fund, \$1.15. Total	23.65
General Missions	20.00
Total	\$ 493.18
Balance on hand	\$1,062.80

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected about 8 years ago; present value, \$2,000; sittings, 150; free. Insurance, \$1,600. Clergyman's salary, \$744. From Mission, Standish \$144 per annum; Gladwin, \$150 per annum, paid monthly; from Missionary Board, \$450; total, \$744.

**GRASS LAKE, JACKSON COUNTY, ST. MARY'S MISSION
(1903)**

The Rev. J. H. Eichbaum, *Missionary*.
Franklin Dwelle, *Warden*.
Franklin Dwelle, *Lay Reader*.

Communicants, Last reported, 14. Confirmed persons, 14. Baptized persons, 1. Non-baptized persons, 5. Total number of souls,

30. Number of families, 7. Holy Communion—Sundays, 10; other days, 1; private, 1; total, 12. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 10; average attendance, 4.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, \$80.69; pledges for parish support, \$25.00; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$19.50; (b) gifts, etc., \$20.00. Total.....\$ 145.19

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries of Clergy..... 112.50
 Diocesan—Assessment, \$4.00; Missions, \$7.50; Retiring Fund, 19c. Total 12.19
 General—Missions 8.00

Grand Total\$ 132.69
 Balance on hand 12.50

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1892; present value, \$1,200; sittings, 150; free. Insurance, \$1,200. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$350. From Parish, \$150; from Missionary Board, \$200.

GREENFIELD, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S MISSION (1877)

Charles Wesley, *Lay Reader and Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adult, 1; total, 5. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 50. Additions—By confirmation, 4. Present number, 54. Number of families, 40. Public Services—Sundays, 77; other days, 8; total, 85. Holy Communion—Sundays, 4. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 52; average attendance, 32.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 65.13
(a) General offerings, \$138.44; pledges for Parish support, \$137.67; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$29.94;	
(b) gifts, etc., \$759; borrowed money, \$17. Total...	1,082.05
Grand Total	<u>\$1,147.18</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$201.66; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$13.67; other expenses, exclu- sive of improvements and repairs, \$21.36. Total.....	\$ 236.69
Other Expenditures: Improvements and repairs.....	874.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$2.50; Missions, \$10; Aged and In- firm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$5; Retiring Fund, 46c; Bishop's Private Fund, \$5. Total.....	22.96
Grand Total	<u>\$1,133.65</u>
Balance on hand.....	13.53

PARISH PROPERTY.

Insurance, \$1,800.

GROSSE ILE, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH (1866)

The Rev. Edward Macomb Duff, *Rector*.

Wm. H. Allen, W. S. Blauvelt, *Wardens*.

Wm. H. Allen, *Lay Reader*.

Rev. E. M. Duff, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 6; adults, 1; total, 7. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 59. Additions—By Confirmation, 6; transfer, 1; otherwise, 2; total, 8. Losses, 1. Present number, 67. Confirmed persons, 12. Baptized persons, including children, 96. Number of non-baptized persons, 10. Total number

of souls, 175. Number of families, 82. Public Services—Sundays, 55; other days, 18; total, 73. Holy Communion—Sundays, 21; other days, 3; private, 1; total, 25. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 47; average attendance, 35.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 240.72
(a) General offerings, \$221.86; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$6.00; pledges for parish support, \$1,633.80; Sunday School, \$37.65; Societies, etc., \$746.18. Total	\$2,645.49
Grand Total	\$2,886.21

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,500; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$70.93; (d) care of church property, \$180; maintenance of Sunday School, \$12.65; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$163.80. Total	\$1,927.38
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$632.24; interest on debt, \$51.52; loans repaid, \$15.00. Total....	698.76
Diocesan—Assessment, \$41.05; Missions, \$25.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$6.00. Total.....	72.05
Grand Total	\$2,698.19
Balance on hand	188.02

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1879; present value, \$9,000; sittings, 210; free. Rectory—Wood; purchased; present value, \$2,500. Church House—Wood; erected 1905; present value, \$3,500. Other property, lands, etc., \$1,000. Total value of church property, \$16,000. Insurance, \$10,000. Indebtedness, \$1,200 on Rectory. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,500. From parish, all.

**HAGENSVILLE, PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY, CHRIST MISSION
(1902)**

The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Missionary*.

Samuel Blake, *Warden*.

Rev. W. H. Bulkley, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 5. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 45. Additions—By Confirmation, 4. Total, 49. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 2; total, 3. Present number, 46. Confirmed persons, 3. Baptized persons, 55. Number non-baptized persons, 1. Total number of souls, 105. Number of families, 20. Public Services—Sundays, 12; other days, 6; total, 18. Holy Communion—Sundays, 3. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 1; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 20.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

(a) General offerings, \$44.78; Communion Alms, \$11.50.

Total	\$ 56 28
-------------	----------

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$31.18;

(c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$3.00; (d) maintenance of Sunday School, \$4.00; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$4.50. Total

42 68

Other Expenditures—Communion Alms, not otherwise reported

3 00

Diocesan—Assessment, \$1.00; Missions, \$1.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$1.00; Church Building

Fund, 75c; Bishop's Private Fund, \$3.48. Total.....

7 25

General—Missions

3 37

Grand Total	\$ 56 28
-------------------	----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1903; present value, \$950.00; sittings, 100; free. Total value of church property, \$950.00. Insurance, \$600. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, offerings.

**HAMBURG, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH
(1844)**

Mr. Raymond officiates first Sunday each month.

Wm. H. Keadle, Owen Gilmore, *Wardens*.

L. E. Buckley, *Lay Reader*.

Communicants—Last reported, 47. Number of non-baptized persons, 20. Total number of souls, 67. Number of families, 20. Public Services—Sundays, 24. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6. Sunday School—Average attendance, 30.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, \$15.69; Communion Alms, \$5.00; Endowment interest, \$45.00; pledges for parish support, \$196.35; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$16.00; (b) gifts, etc., for Belgians, \$5.00. Total.....\$ 283.04

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy and Lay Reader, \$20.69; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$45.00; (d) care of church property, \$196.35. Total..... 262.04
Diocesan — Assessment 16.00
General — Belgians 5.00

Grand Total\$ 283.04

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1844; present value, \$2,000; sittings, 118; free. Total value of church property, \$2,000. Insurance, \$1,500. Title of property, Wardens and Vestrymen.

HENRIETTA, JACKSON COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1879)

Caleb Cowning, Jack Harrington, *Wardens*.

Chas. H. Merriam, *Lay Reader*.

Mrs. Lillian Kellogg, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 1. Burials, 5. Additions—By Confirmation, 20. Losses—By death, 3. Present number, 31. Number Confirmed,

35. Number baptized persons, 26. Total number of souls, 92. Present number of families, 35. Public Services—Sundays, 49. Holy Communion—Sundays, 5; private, 1; total, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 65; average attendance, 25.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 54.32
(a) General offerings	242.92
Grand Total	\$ 297.24

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$244.99;	
(c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$3.50; (d) care of church	
property, \$4.25; other expenses, exclusive of improve-	
ments and repairs, \$1.80. Total.....	254.54
Diocesan—Assessment, \$12.25; Missions, \$2.00. Total....	14.25
General—Red Cross	2.75
Grand Total	\$ 271.54
Balance on hand	25.70

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Destroyed by fire July 28th, 1914. Brick in course of construction, finished about 1st of June, 1915. Total cost about \$5,000. Rectory—Wood. Clergyman's salary, \$610. From Parish \$360. From Missionary Board, \$250.

HIGHLAND PARK, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH (1908)

The Rev. George Mackay, *Rector*.
 Frederick T. Harward, Thomas W. Aston, *Wardens*.
 Thomas W. Marchant, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 1; adults, 3; total, 4. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 179. Additions—By con-

firmation, 12; by transfer, 4. Losses—By transfer, 3. Present number, 192. Total number of souls, 415. Number of families, 90. Public Services—Sundays, 132; other days, 12; total, 144. Holy Communion—Sundays, 70; other days, 16; total, 86. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 12; scholars enrolled, 141; average attendance, 90.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 184.57
(a) General offerings, \$215.97; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$23.60; pledges for parish support, \$1,083.82; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$118.40; Sunday School, \$56.54; Societies, etc., \$485. Total....	\$1,983.33
Grand Total	\$2,167.90

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,083.40; (c) music, \$8.00; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$126.17; (d) care of church property, \$160.95; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$188.11. Total.	\$1,566.63
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$81.35; interest on debt, \$256.80. Total.....	338.15
Diocesan—Assessment, \$37.42; Missions, \$37.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$23.60; Bishop's Private Fund, \$7.68. Total	106.20
General—Missions, \$32.18; Domestic Missions, \$15.89. Total	48.07
Grand Total	\$2,059.05
Balance on hand	108.85

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church House—Brick stucco; erected 1912; present value, \$15,000. Other property, lands, etc., \$2,000. Total value of church property, \$17,000. Insurance, \$4,000. Indebtedness, \$4,000. Clergyman's salary, \$1,300.

HILLMAN, MONTMORENCY COUNTY, CALVARY CHURCH

(1884)

The Rev. A. A. Warren Hastings, *Missionary*. (1898)The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Assistant*. (1900)Robert Rea, *Warden*.Mrs. George A. McNicol, *S. S. Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 16; adults, 3; total, 19. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 42. Additions—By Confirmation, 11; by transfer, 1; total, 54. Losses—By transfer, 6; by death, 1. Present number, 47. Confirmed persons, 12. Baptized persons, 72. Non-baptized persons, 7. Total number of souls, 138. Present number of families, 30. Public Services—Sundays, 23; other days, 11; total, 34. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 35.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 12.69
(a) General offerings, \$136.63; Communion Alms, \$12.00;	
(b) gifts, etc., \$10.00; Sunday School, \$13.40; Societies, etc., \$86.71. Total	258.74
Grand Total	\$ 271.43

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$100.00; (c) music, \$24.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$9.75; (d) care of church property, \$1.25; maintenance of Sunday School, \$15.02 other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$13.20. Total.....	163.72
Other Expenditures—Interest on debt, \$3.65; loans repaid, \$25.00; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$13.00. Total	41.65
Diocesan—Assessment, \$4.00; Missions, \$8.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy "Christmas Fund," \$2.00; Retiring Fund, 69c; Church Building Fund, \$1.85; Bishop's Private Fund, \$7.29. Total	23.83

General — Missions,	11.55
Grand Total	\$ 240.75
Balance on hand	30.68

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1885; present value, \$1,850; sittings, 140; free. Total value of church property, \$1,850. Insurance, \$1,500. Indebtedness, \$75. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. From Mission, offerings. From Missionary Board, \$800 for eight missions. Assistant's salary, \$100 promised.

**HILLSDALE, HILLSDALE COUNTY, ST. PETER'S CHURCH
(1844).**

The Rev. W. F. Jerome, *Rector*.
R. J. Sutton, F. L. Avery, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 2. Marriages, 5. Burials, 10. Communicants—Last reported, 80. Additions—By confirmation, 15; otherwise, 2. Losses—By transfer, 10; otherwise, 7. Present number, 80. Total number of souls, 150. Number of families, 35. Public Services—Sundays, 110; other days, 30; total, 140. Holy Communion—Sundays, 50; other days, 10; private, 3; total, 63. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 25.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 65.51
(a) General offerings, \$276.63; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$3.41; pledges for Parish support, \$802.55; church repairs, \$158.84; Sunday School, \$24.72; Societies, etc., \$447.37. Total	1,713.52
Grand Total	\$1,779.03

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$765; (c) music, \$327; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$116.69; (d) care of church property, \$124.50; maintenance of Sunday School, \$25.28; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$24.56. Total.....	\$1,383.03
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$123.57; interest on debt, \$40.13; loans repaid, \$75.00. Total....	238.70
Diocesan—Bishop's Private Fund	6.00
Grand Total	\$1,627.73
Balance on hand	151.30

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1859; present value, \$10,000; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$2,000. Total value of church property, \$12,000. Insurance, \$5,000 on church; \$1,000 on rectory. Indebtedness, \$450. Title of property, Vestry, for Congregation. Clergyman's salary, \$765.

HOWELL, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION
(1878)

The Rev. Henry Jerome Simpson, *Missionary*.
Mr. James Bullock, *Warden*.

Communicants—Last reported, 19. Additions, 11. Present number, 30. Confirmed persons, 5. Baptized persons, 5. Non-baptised persons, 2. Total number of souls, 42. Number of families, 11. Public Services, 6. Holy Communion, 2.

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1898; present value, \$500; sittings, 100; free. Other property, lands, etc., large lot, value, \$1,500. Total value of church property, \$2,000. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese.

HUDSON, LENAWE COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1880)The Rev. W. S. Sayres, *Missionary*.David S. Donnelly, Fred Duryea, *Wardens*.Charles E. Edinger, *Lay Reader*.

Communicants—Last reported, 41. Additions—By confirmation, 8. Total, 49. Losses—By death, 1. Present number, 48. Total number of souls, 87. Number of families, 33. Public Services—Sundays, 22; other days, 4; total 26. Holy Communion—Sundays, 4; other days, 2; private, 1; total, 7.

FINANCIAL.*Receipts—*

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 10.54
(a) General offerings, \$76.76; pledges(or offerings) for Missions, \$11.33. Total	88.09
Grand Total	\$ 98.63

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$58.85; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$2.38; care of church property, \$11.65. Total	72.88
Diocesan—Assessment, \$3.00; Missions, \$9.52; Bishop's Private Fund, \$11.00. Total	23.52
General—Missions	1.81
Grand Total	\$ 98.21
Balance on hand .....	.42

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1872; present value, \$10,000; sittings, 200; free. Total value of church property, \$10,000. Insurance, \$2,000. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese.

JACKSON, JACKSON COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1839)The Rev. William H. Poole, *Rector*.W. B. Webb, C. W. Higby, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 21; adults, 10; total, 31. Marriages, 9. Burials, 18. Communicants—Last reported, 439. Additions—By Confirmation, 31; by transfer, 7; total, 38. Losses—By transfer, 7; by death, 3; total, 10. Present number, 467. Confirmed persons, 120. Baptized persons, 103. Non-baptized persons, 17. Total number of souls, 607. Number of families, 379. Public Services—Sundays, 133; other days, 51; total, 184. Holy Communion, Sundays, 59; other days, 4; private, 2; total, 65. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 17; scholars enrolled, 242; average attendance, 150.

FINANCIAL*Receipts—*

Balance on hand	\$ 93.29
(a) General offerings, \$2,070.93; Communion Alms, \$188.37; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$26.36; pledges for parish support, \$39.48; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$893.14; (b) gifts, etc., \$257.10; Societies, etc., \$1,000; borrowed money, \$640. Total..	\$9,023.90
Grand Total	\$9,117.19

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$2,199.96; (c) music, \$1,000; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$681.71; (d) care of church property, \$820; maintenance of Sunday School, \$123.93; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$959.17. Total.....	5,784.77
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$467.17; interest on debt, \$183.75; loans repaid, \$1,390; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$188.37. Total..	2,229.29
Diocesan—Assessment, \$177.50; Missions, \$300; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$26.36; Retiring Fund, \$32.66; Bishop's Private Fund, \$34.53. Total..	571.05
General — Missions	353.00
Grand Total	\$8,938.11
Balance on hand	179.08

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1850; present value, \$12,000; sittings, 600; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1870; present value, \$6,000. Church House—Stone; erected 1898; present value, \$20,000. Total value of church property, \$38,000. Insurance, \$23,000. Indebtedness, \$2,750. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$2,200 and Rectory.

JONESVILLE, HILLSDALE COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH (1839)

The Rev. William F. Jerome, *Rector*.

Albert Lambert, *Warden*.

Communicants—Last reported, 20. Additions—By confirmation, 6. Total 26. Total number of souls, 45. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 3; total, 55. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6; other days, 1; total, 7.

LANSING, INGHAM COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1856)

The Rev. Henry Jerome Simpson, *Rector*.

E. B. Chapin, Henry Herrmann, *Wardens*.

Leslie Belknap, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 30; adults, 5; total, 35. Marriages, 19. Burials, 7. Communicants—Last reported, 335. Additions—By confirmation, 24; by transfer, 18; otherwise, 50; total, 92. Losses—By transfer, 14; by death, 4; otherwise, 10; total, 29. Present number, 398. Confirmed persons, 158. Baptized persons, 58. Non-baptized persons, 52. Total number of souls, 900. Number of families, 200. Public Services—Sundays, 82; other days, 35; total, 117. Holy Communion—Sundays, 30; other days, 8; private, 9. Total, 47. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 16; scholars enrolled, 155; average attendance, 105.

FINANCIAL.

Owing to a treasurer over whom we had no control, the new treasurer (J. W. Haarer, treasurer of the State of Michigan) says it is utterly impossible to make up this report from the books. We have now, however, completely corrected the difficulty, and next year's report will be exact and complete.

Use the same base as last year. Expenses have been about the same this year.

LAPEER, LAPEER COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH (1882)

The Rev. W. H. Gallagher, *Rector*.

Shad. N. Vincent, *Warden*.

Baptisms—Infants, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Communicants, 19. Total number of souls, 65. Number of families, 16. Public Services—Sundays, 26. Holy Communion—Sundays, 4.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Balance on hand	\$ 35.18
(a) General offerings, \$85.61; pledges for parish support, \$121.50. Total	207.11
Grand Total	\$ 242.29

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$145.00; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$40.00 (d) other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$5.00. Total ..	190.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$7.00; Missions, \$14.00. Total	21.00
General—Mission	15.00
Grand Total	\$ 226.00
Balance on hand	16.29

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1882; present value, \$3,000; sittings, 250; free. Insurance, \$2,000. Clergyman's salary, \$150.

**LEXINGTON, SANILAC COUNTY, CHURCH OF THE GOOD
SHEPHERD (1871)**

The Rev. John Hartley, Ph.D., *Rector*.

Mr. Charles Miller, Mr. George Kinney, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 3; total, 6. Burials, 4. Communicants—Last reported, 31. Additions, 4; total 35. Losses—By death, 2. Total number of souls, \$100. Number of families, 28. Public Services—Sundays, 46; other days, 32; total, 78. Holy Communion—Sundays, 9; other days, 5; private, 5; total, 19. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 37; average attendance, 31.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 4.59
(a) General offerings, \$84.45; Communion Alms, \$4.00; pledges for parish support, \$296.28. Total.....	384.73
Grand Total	\$ 389.32

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$238.32; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$50.00; (d) care of church property, \$2.75. Total	291.07
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$75.00; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$4.00. Total	79.00
Diocesan — Assessment	19.25
Grand Total	\$ 389.32

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1875; present value, \$3,000; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$3,000. Total value of church property, \$6,000. Title of property, Trustees of the Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$800. From Parish, \$300. From Missionary Board, \$500.

LONG RAPIDS, ALPENA COUNTY, GRACE MISSION (1882)

The Rev. A. A. W. Hastings, *Missionary*. (1898)

The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Assistant*. (1900)

John A. Collins, *Warden*.

Rev. W. H. Bulkley, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 1; total, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 43. Additions—By Confirmation, 5; by transfer, 5. Losses—By transfer, 6; by death, 1. Present number, 46. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 15. Baptized persons, not confirmed, 50. Non-baptized persons, 5. Total number of souls, 116. Number of families, 25. Public Services—Sundays, 21; other days, 3; total, 24. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 1; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 10.

FINANCIAL*Receipts—*

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 196.00
(a) General offerings, \$68.92; Communion Alms, \$11.50;	
(b) gifts, etc., \$28.07; Sunday School, \$2.92; Societies,	
etc., \$86.70. Total	198.11
 Grand Total	 \$ 394.11

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$90.06; (c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$32.75; (d) care of church property, \$6.29; maintenance of Sunday School, \$4.50. Other expenses exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$4.50. Total	138.10
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$43.05; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$10.46. Total	53.51
Diocesan—Assessment, \$3.00; Missions, \$6.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$1.00; Retiring Fund, 57c; Church Building Fund, \$1.47; Bishop's Private Fund, \$3.37. Total	15.41

General—Missions	8.45
Grand Total	\$ 215.47
Balance on hand	178.64

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1883; present value, \$1,200; sittings, 100; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1883; present value, \$800. Other property, lands, etc., value, \$250. Total value of church property, \$2,200. Insurance, \$2,000. Indebtedness, none. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. From Missionary Board, \$800, care of eight missions. Assistant's salary, 100 promised.

MARINE CITY, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, ST. MARK'S CHURCH

(1883)

The Rev. Lionel C. Difford, *Rector*.
 Wm. Schnoor, Geo. Hopson, *Wardens*.
 Mr. L. T. Guyor, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 6. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants—Last reported, 84. Additions—By Confirmation, 13. Losses—By death, 4; otherwise, 10. Present number, 83. Confirmed persons, not communicants, 24. Baptized persons not confirmed, 40. Total number of souls, 147. Number of families, 70. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 8; total, 60. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 2; total, 14. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 50; average attendance, 28.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 59.43
(a) General offerings, \$79.37; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$1.95; pledges for parish support, \$284.33; Sunday School, \$5.52; Societies, etc., \$595.62.	
Total	966.79
Grand Total	\$1,026.22

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$400; (c) music, \$38.45; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$108.25; (d) care of church property, \$60.00; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$22.66. Total....	629.36
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	327.46
Diocesan—Assessment, \$9.00; Missions, \$19.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$1.95; Retiring Fund, \$1.72; Bishop's Private Fund, \$6.90. Total.....	38.57
General—Missions	22.00
Grand Total	\$1,017.39
Balance on hand	8.83

P. S.—The parish also sent an Easter Offering of \$28.00, not included in the above, to the Board of Missions, N. Y., toward the Emergency Fund.

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1863; present value, \$1,200; sittings, 250; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1863; present value, \$1,500. Church House—Wood; erected 1863; present value, \$500. Total valuation of church property, \$3,200. Insurance, \$3,600. Clergyman's salary, \$400.

**MERIDIAN, INGHAM COUNTY, ST. KATHERINE'S MISSION
(1888)**

The Rev. Henry Jerome Simpson, *Missionary*.
George Harcourt, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 2. Marriages, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 20. Additions—By Confirmation, 4; by transfer, 1; total, 5. Losses—By transfer, 2; otherwise, 10; total, 12. Present number. 13. Baptized persons not confirmed, 10. Non-baptized persons,

2. Total number of souls, 25. Number of families, 20. Public Services—Sundays, 24; other days, 2; total, 26. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 20; average attendance, 15.

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, \$500; sittings, 80; free. Clergyman's salary, expenses, \$20.

MIDLAND, MIDLAND COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1870)

The Rev. Jas. G. Widdifield, *Rector*.

H. W. Beckwith, T. B. Main, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 4; total, 12. Burials, 6. Communicants—Last reported, 83. Additions—By transfer, 2. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 1; otherwise, 13; total, 16. Present number, 69. Confirmed persons not communicants, 13. Baptized persons not confirmed, 114. Non-baptized persons, 32. Total number of souls, 228. Number of families, 85. Public Services—Sundays, 120; other days, 26; total, 146. Holy Communion—Sundays, 37; other days, 6; private, 2; total, 45. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 91; average attendance, 63½.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 65.53
(a) General offerings, \$85.26; pledges for Parish support and Missions, \$637.59; (b) gifts, etc., \$496.93; Sunday School, \$144.08; Societies, etc., \$195. Total.....	1,558.86
Grand Total	\$1,624.49

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$634.73; (c) music, \$114.75; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$93.92; (d) care of church property, \$72; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$43.99. Total....	959.39
--	--------

Other Expenditures—Investments, \$306.55; improvements and repairs, \$262.13. Total.....	568.68
Diocesan—Assessment, \$9.63; Missions, \$45.50; Retiring Fund, \$1.38. Total.....	56.51
General—Missions	32.50
Grand Total	\$1,617.08
Balance on hand.....	7.41

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1871; present value, \$3,500; sittings, 125; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1907; present value, \$3,500. Total value of church property, \$7,000. Insurance, \$6,100. Title of property: Church in Diocese; Rectory in Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000 and Rectory. From Parish, \$600; from Missionary Board, \$400. •

MONROE, MONROE COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH (1831)

The Rev. Charles O'Meara, *Rector*.

Seymour Reynolds, Chas. T. Southworth, M. D., *Wardens*.

Rev. C. O'Meara, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 3. Marriages, 8. Burials, 8. Communicants—Last reported, 105. Additions—By confirmation, 3; by transfer, 1; total, 4. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 8; total, 10. Present number, 99. Baptized persons, 42. Total number of souls, 141. Number of families, 38. Public Services—Sundays, 114; other days, 18; total, 132. Holy Communion—Sundays, 24; other days, 10; total, 34. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 62; average attendance, 50.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, \$172; Communion alms, \$15.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$6.25; Pew rents, \$875.50; (b) gifts, etc., \$36.94. Total. \$1,105.94

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$800; (c) music, \$42.35; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$67.35; (d) care of church property, \$100. Total.....	1,009.70
Other Expenditures—Communion alms, not otherwise reported	15.25
Diocesan—Assessment, \$23; Missions, \$18.47; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$6.25; Retiring Fund, \$4.25; Bishop's Private Fund, \$7.77. Total.....	59.74
General—Foreign Missions	21.25
Grand Total	\$1,105.94

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1864; present value, \$12,000; sittings, 300; rented. Chapel—Stone; erected 1897; present value, \$1,200. Rectory—Stone; erected 1899; present value, \$2,800. Total value of church property, \$16,000. Insurance, \$5,000. Title of property, Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$800. From Parish, \$800.

MT. CLEMENS, MACOMB COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH (1850)

The Rev. William E. A. Lewis, *Rector*.

Archibald Richards, Frank Van Atter, *Wardens*.

Rev. W. E. A. Lewis, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 23; adults, 5; total, 28. Marriages, 17. Burials, 27. Communicants—Last reported, 195. Additions—By confirmation, 7; by transfer, 12; otherwise, 2; total, 21. Losses—By transfer, 7; by death, 4; otherwise, 4; total, 15. Present number, 201. Confirmed persons, 12. Baptized persons, 36. Total number of souls, 249. Number of families, 152. Public Services—Sundays, 162; other days, 123; total, 285. Holy Communion—Sundays, 62; other days, 18; private, 53; total, 133. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 98; average attendance, 68.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 241.22
(a) General offerings, \$412.50; Communion alms, \$12.20; pledges for Parish support, \$734.16; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$35; (b) gifts, etc. (Belgian Fund), \$18.25; Sunday School, \$91; societies, etc., \$400.51; borrowed money, \$125. Total	1,828.62
Grand Total	\$2,069.84

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,000; (c) music, \$275; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$109.07; (d) care of church property, \$75; Sunday School, \$89; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$24.50. Total.....	1,572.57
Other Expenditures: Improvements and repairs, \$320.85; interest on debt, \$12. Total.....	332.85
Diocesan—Assessment, \$36; Missions, \$35. Total.....	71.00
General—Missions	39.16
Grand Total	\$2,015.58
Balance on hand.....	54.26

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood and stone; erected 1870; present value, \$15,000; sittings, 250; free. Rectory—Wood and stone; erected 1890; present value, \$5,000. Total value of church property, \$20,000. Insurance, \$6,000. Indebtedness, \$150. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000.

ONAWAY, PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY, CHURCH OF THE
GOOD SHEPHERD (1902)

The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Missionary* (1900)
V. W. Shirley, M. D., *Warden*.

Alex. LeRoy, *Superintendent and Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 14; adults, 3; total, 17. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 44. Additions—By confirmation, 3; by

transfer, 4; total, 7. Losses—By transfer, 8; by death, 3; total, 11. Present number, 40. Confirmed persons, 4. Baptized persons, 80. Non-baptized persons, 6. Total, 90. Total number of souls, 130. Number of families, 28. Public Services—Sundays, 28; other days, 10; total, 38. Holy Communion—Sundays, 11; private, 4; total, 15. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 30.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 8.45
(a) General offerings, \$190.79; Communion alms, \$12;	
(b) gifts, etc., \$19.01; Sunday School, \$20.18; Societies,	
etc., \$131.21. Total.....	373.19
Grand Total	\$ 381.64

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$143.78;	
(c) music, \$4.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$19.15; main-	
tenance of Sunday School, \$25.18; other expenses, ex-	
clusive of improvements and repairs, \$36.10. Total....	228.71
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$29.24;	
Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$12. Total..	41.24
Diocesan—Assessment, \$6; Missions, \$11; Aged and Infirm	
Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$2; Church Building Fund,	
\$1.25; Bishop's Private Fund, \$5.97. Total.....	26.22
General—Missions	16.93
Grand Total	\$ 313.10
Balance on hand.....	68.54

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1903; present value, \$1,500; sittings, 100; free. Total value of church property, \$1,500. Insurance, \$800. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, offerings.

OTTER LAKE, LAPEER COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION
(1883)

The Rev. William H. Gallagher, *Missionary*.
Willard Clemons, *Warden*.

Baptisms—Infant, 1. Present number, 23. Confirmed persons, 30. Baptized persons, 60. Number of families, 20. Public Services—Sundays, 28; other days, 4; total, 32. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 22.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 17.26
Communion alms, \$73.77; Sunday School, \$10; Societies, etc., \$31.25. Total	115.02
Grand Total	\$ 132.28

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$92; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$36. Total	92.36
Diocesan—Assessment, \$6.50; Missions, \$12.50. Total.....	19.00
General—Missions	19.00
Grand Total	\$ 130.36
Balance on hand.....	1.92

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1882; present value, \$3,000; sittings, 200; free. Lot, \$100. Total value of church property, \$3,100. Insurance, \$1,000. Title of property, Church Association. Clergyman's salary, \$100.

OWOSSO, SHIAWASSEE COUNTY, CHRIST CHURCH (1850)

The Rev. William Henry Jordan, *Rector*.A. D. Whipple, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 9; adult, 1; total, 10. Marriages, 4. Burials, 11. Communicants—Last reported, 239. Additions—By confirmation, 3; by transfer, 5; total, 8. Losses—By death, 4; otherwise, 28. Present number, 215. Confirmed persons, 87. Baptized persons, 42. Non-baptized persons, 12. Total number of souls, 356. Number of families, about 80. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 24; total, 76. Holy Communion—Sundays, 29; other days, 16; private, 1; total, 46.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 197.50
(a) General offerings, \$281.47; Communion alms, \$36.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$14.75; pledges for Parish support, \$723.97; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$24.07; societies, etc., \$487. Total..	1,568.06
Grand Total	\$1,765.56

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$825; (c) music, \$340.50; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$138.94; (d) care of church property, \$67.93. Total.....	\$1,372.37
Other Expenditures: Interest on debt, \$240.38; Com- munion alms not otherwise reported, \$36.80. Total....	277.18
Diocesan—Bishop's Private Fund.....	8.12
Grand Total	\$1,657.67
Balance on hand.....	107.89

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; present value, \$10,000; sittings free. Rectory—Brick veneer; present value, \$2,500. Total value of church property, \$12,500. Insurance, \$10,000. Indebtedness, \$2,500. Clergyman's salary, \$900; from Parish.

PINCONNING, BAY COUNTY, ST. PETER'S MISSION

The Rev. John H. Nimmo, B.A., M.D., *Missionary*.

Burials, 1. Communicants—Last reported, 9. Losses—By transfer, 1. Confirmed persons not communicants, 5; Baptized persons not confirmed, 4. Total number of souls, 17. Number of families, 12. Public Services, 25. Holy Communion, 2.

FINANCIAL*Receipts—*

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 107.00
Sunday School	32.24
Grand Total	<u>\$ 139.24</u>

No collections are taken up at Pinconning. Whatever sums are raised by the people are banked, to form the nucleus of a fund to be expended some day in procuring a little hall for service and Sunday School. As seen in the report the total collection of this last year amounted to \$32.24—which, added to the one hundred and seven dollars in the bank, amounts to \$139.29. These monies are placed in the savings account and are drawing 4 per cent per annum interest.

PLYMOUTH, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1912)

H. Midworth, *Officiating*.

A. J. Elliston Torre, *Warden*.

Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 26. Additions—By transfer, 2; otherwise, 1; total, 3. Losses—By transfer, 1; otherwise, 1. Present number, 27. Baptized persons not confirmed, 6. Non-baptized persons, 6. Total number of souls, 39. Number of families 18. Public Services—Sundays, 49; other days, 1; total, 50. Holy Communion—Sundays, 10.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 17.09
(a) General offerings, \$42.69; pledges for parish support, \$27.35; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, 67c; (b) gifts, etc., \$50. Total	120.71
Grand Total	\$ 137.80

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$29.80; (d) rent of church property, \$64.75. Total	94.55
Other Expenditures—Real estate	15.25
Diocesan—Missions	3.00

Grand Total	\$ 112.80
Balance on hand	24.90

PARISH PROPERTY.

Property, lands, etc., value, \$400. Title of property, Diocese.

There is also in the bank the sum of \$500 realized from the sale of property donated by Mrs. White. The property was sold for \$900; four hundred of which has been paid for the new lot.

The Guild have also in hand about \$350 towards the Building Fund.

**POINTE AUX PINS, BOIS BLANC ISLAND, MACKINAW
COUNTY, CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION (1893)**

The Rev. William Howard Bulkley, *Missionary* (1890)

Walter B. Webb, *Warden*.

Rev. W. H. Bulkley, *Superintendent*.

Baptism, 5. Burials, 1. Additions—By confirmation, 3. Public Services—Sundays, 51; other days, 3; total, 54. Holy Communion—Sundays, 13; other days, 1; total, 14. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 100; average attendance, 60.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 405.46
(a) General offerings, \$122.15; Communion Alms, \$26.37;	
(b) gifts, etc., \$18.90; Societies, etc., \$26.75. Total	\$ 194.17
Grand Total	\$ 599.63

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$122.15; (c) music, \$1.25; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$3.80; (d) care of church property, \$2.50; maintenance of Sunday School, \$5.25. Total	134.95
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$14.22; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$6.75. Total	20.97
Diocesan—Missions, \$6.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund" \$2.00. Total	8.00
General — Missions	11.35
Grand Total	\$ 175.27
Balance on hand	424.36

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1903; present value, \$1,475; sittings, 150; free. Total value of church property, \$1,475. Insurance, \$500. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, offerings. From Parish or Mission, \$122.15. From Missionary Board, \$800 for eight missions.

This report includes also Mission of St. Saviour at Life Saving Station at Walker's Point, Bois Blanc Island, where services and Sunday School are maintained during the resort season, and at St. Bartholomew's Mission, Sand Bay, Bois Blanc Island, where Rev. Paul Ziegler maintained services and Sunday School during the resort season.

PONTIAC, OAKLAND COUNTY, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH (1837)The Rev. A. H. Kennedy, *Rector*.William Chapman, W. C. Owen, *Wardens*.Charles M. Eaton, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 25; adults, 13; total, 38. Marriages, 18. Burials, 20. Communicants—Last reported, 446. Additions—By confirmation, 13. Losses—By death, 9. Present number, 450. Confirmed persons, 84. Baptized persons, 356. Non-baptized persons, 184. Total number of souls, 1,074. Number of families, 240. Public Services—Sundays, 180; other days, 35; total, 215. Holy Communion—Sundays, 60; other days, 13; private, 6; total, 79. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 15; scholars enrolled, 160; average attendance, 100.

FINANCIAL*Receipts—*

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 352.89
(a) General offerings, \$645.19; pledges for rectory, \$2,345; pledges for Parish support, \$1,622.38; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$266.07; (b) gifts, etc., \$1,149.87; societies, etc., \$92.50; borrowed money, \$4,241.65. Total	10,362.66
Grand Total	<u>\$10,715.55</u>

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,347.50; (c) music, \$500.08; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$208.56; (d) care of church property, \$200; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$250.21; total. 2,506.35	
Other Expenditures: Improvements and repairs, \$6,534.92; loans repaid, \$736.45. Total.....	7,271.37
Diocesan—Assessment, \$67; Missions, \$133; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$55.10; Retiring Fund, \$12.19; Bishop's Private Fund, \$20.29. Total.....	287.58
General—Missions, \$30; American Red Cross Society, \$14.38. Total	44.38
Grand Total	<u>\$10,109.68</u>
Balance on hand.....	605.87

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1907; present value, \$31,176; sittings, 400; free. Rectory—Brick; erected 1914; present value, \$10,000. Total value of church property, \$41,176. Insurance, \$17,000. Indebtedness, \$4,000. Title of property. Wardens and Vestrymen. Clergyman's salary, \$1,500 and rectory.

PORT HURON, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH (1840)

The Rev. John Munday, *Rector*.

Mortimer Willson, M.D., Frank E. Beard, *Wardens*.

Hon. R. P. Anderson, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 11; adults, 1; total, 12. Marriages, 9. Burials, 21. Communicants—Last reported, 400. Additions—By confirmation, 19; by transfer, 7; otherwise, 16. Losses—By transfer, 19; by death, 12. Present number, 411. Confirmed persons not communicants, 138. Baptized persons not confirmed (over 10 years of age), about 100. Non-baptized, very few over 7 years of age. Number of confirmed persons not transferred, 27. Total number of souls, between 900 and 1,000. Number of families, about 300. Public Services—Sundays, 116; other days, 322; total, 438. Holy Communion—Sundays, 54; other days, 19; private, 17; total, 90. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 19; scholars enrolled, 176; average attendance, 138.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 63.33
(a) General offerings, \$939.92; Communion Alms, \$321.41; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund \$151.06; Pew rents, \$2,031.73; pledges for parish support, \$840.40; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$318.47; Societies, etc., \$150.00; borrowed money, \$330.00. Total	\$5,082.99
Grand Total	\$5,146.32

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salary of Clergy, \$1,830; (c) music, \$392; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$418.84; (c) care of church property, \$465; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$418.30. Total.....	3,524.14
Other Expenditures—Interest on debt, \$1.65; loans repaid, \$110; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$321.41. Total	433.06
Diocesan—Assessment, \$51.24; Missions, \$205; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$159.06; Retiring Fund, \$22.28; Bishop's Private Fund, \$56.46. Total..	494.04
General—Missions, \$272.76; Domestic Missions, \$21.58; Bishop Rowe, work in Alaska, \$30.22; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$24.42; Red Cross Committee for Belgian Sufferers, \$108.06. Total,	457.04
Grand Total	\$4,908.28
Balance on hand	238.04

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1891; present value, \$33,000; sittings, 652; rented and free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1898; present value, \$6,500. Church House—Stone and brick; erected 1911; present value, \$32,050. (Marble altar and stained windows added in 1915.) Other property, Pine Grove Mission, value \$1,800. Total value of church property, \$73,350. Insurance, \$19,100. Indebtedness, \$3,900 on Rectory. Title of property, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,800 and Rectory.

**PORT HURON, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, PINE GROVE MISSION
OF GRACE CHURCH.**

The Rev. John Munday, *Rector*.

A. F. Kishpaugh, *Superintendent*.

Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 38.

**PORT HURON, ST. CLAIR COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S MISSION
(1873)**

The Rev. John Adolphus Sullivan, *Missionary*.

Harry Young, *Warden*.

Mr. Lowell Daily, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 4. Marriages, 26. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 78. Additions—By transfer, 9. Losses—By death, 2. Present number, 85. Confirmed persons not communicants, 78. Baptized persons not confirmed, 8. Non-baptized persons, 3. Total number of souls, 174. Number of families, 50. Public Services—Sundays, 92; other days, 5; total, 97. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 11; scholars enrolled, 50; average attendance, 45.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 8.11
(a) General offerings, \$94.61; pledges for parish support, \$253.11; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$13.38; Societies, etc., \$300. Total	\$ 661.10
 Grand Total	 \$ 669.21

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$489; (c) music, \$48; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$46.07; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$38.23.	
Total	621.30
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs	27.51
 Grand Total	 \$ 648.81
Balance on hand	20.40

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, \$4,000; sittings, 300; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$1,000.. Total value of church property, \$5,000. Insurance, \$3,300. Indebtedness, none. Title of property. Trustees Church Ass'n, Mich. Salary of Clergy, \$930. From Mission, \$520. From Missionary Board, \$400.

**RIVER ROUGE, WAYNE COUNTY, MISSION OF THE
ADVENT (1897)**

The Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Missionary.*

The Rev. John Ashlee, *Assistant.*

Rev. H. E. Ridley, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 4; total, 11. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants—Last reported, 48. Additions—By confirmation, 6; by transfer, 1; total, 7. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 1. Present number, 53. Confirmed persons not communicants, 5. Baptized persons not confirmed, 25. Total number of souls, 108. Number of families, 30. Public Services—Sundays, 52; other days, 13; total, 65. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 5; private, 3; total, 20. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 75; average attendance, 50.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 26.16
(a) General offerings, \$91.54; Communion Alms, \$22.65; pledges for parish support, \$25.15. Total.....	\$ 139.34
Grand Total	\$ 165.50

Disbursements—

Parish—(c) fuel, lighting, insurance, \$30.43; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$27.44; Total	57.87
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	58.46
Diocesan—Missions, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$4.20; Bishop's Private Fund, \$7.55. Total	16.75
Grand Total	\$ 133.08
Balance on hand	32.42

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1911; present value, \$1,600; sittings, 125; free. Other property, \$700. Total value of church property,

\$2,300. Insurance, \$1,300. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. Clergyman's salary, \$100. From Missionary Board, \$100.

**ROCHESTER, OAKLAND COUNTY, ST. PHILIP'S MISSION
(1895)**

The Rev. F. F. Kraft, *Missionary*.

Communicants—Last reported, 30. Losses, 7. Present number, 23. Baptized persons, 19. Total number of souls, 42. Number of families, 17. Public Services—Sundays, 55; other days, 6; total, 61. Holy Communion—Sundays, 10; other days, 1; total 11. Sunday School—Discontinued for want of helpers; former helpers moved away, others given up.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 1.59
(a) General offerings, \$23.32; Communion alms, \$2.10; pledges for Parish support, \$40.15; (b) Gifts, etc., \$4.85; Easter offering, \$12.00. Total.....	72.42
Grand Total	\$ 74.01

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy	\$ 40.00
Other Expenditures—Loans repaid, 25c; Communion alms, \$3.95. Total	4.20
Diocesan—Assessment, \$5.00; Missions, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas Fund), \$1.41; Retiring Fund, 92c; Bishop's Private Fund, 75c. Total.....	18.08
General—Missions	10.00
Grand Total	\$ 72.28
Balance on hand	\$ 1.73

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Rent a church building, \$50.00 per year. Other property, lands, etc., value \$750.00. Title of property in name of Mission for the present. Clergyman's salary, expenses paid by Mission; \$150.00 a year from Board of Missions.

ROMEO, MACOMB COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S MISSION (1912)

The Rev. Herbert Anthony Daly, *Missionary*.
J. C. Batchelder, *Warden and Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 5; adult, 1; total, 6. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 22. Additions—By confirmation, 3; otherwise, 5; total, 8. Losses—Transfers, 5. Present number, 25. Baptized persons, 11. Non-baptized person, 1. Total number of souls, 37. Number of families, 28. Public Services—Sundays, 49; other days, 1; total, 50. Holy Communion—Sundays, 9. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 17.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Balance on hand.....	\$ 88.40
Pledges for Parish support, \$335.66; (b) gifts, etc., \$3,- 326.60; Sunday school, \$22; societies, etc., \$291; bor- rowed money, \$700. Total.....	4,675.26
Grand Total	\$4,763.66

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$300; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$22.68; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$68.75. Total.....	\$ 391.43
Other Expenditures: Real estate.....	4,119.23
Diocesan—Assessment	18.00
Grand Total	\$4,528.66
Balance on hand.....	235.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1913; present value, \$12,000; sittings, 134; free. Insurance, \$1,500. Clergyman's salary, \$300; from Mission.

ROYAL OAK, OAKLAND COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION
(1902)

The Rev. F. F. Kraft, *Missionary*.

Burials, 1. Number of families, possibly 40. Public Services—Sundays, 46. Holy Communion, 9. Sunday School started May 9, 1915.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings\$ 37.74

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy..... 17.74

Balance on hand\$ 20.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

From June 21, 1914, to April 25, 1915, rented a room from the Presbyterians in the Masonic Hall. Now using a small schoolhouse, rent free. May 11th, purchased the old Town Hall, to be moved on a piece of property leased for three years, \$1.00 consideration. Clergyman's salary, expenses. From Board of Missions, \$150.

SAGINAW, SAGINAW COUNTY, CALVARY CHURCH (1889)

The Rev. A. F. Schultzberg, *Rector*

J. W. Hall, G. G. Houston, *Wardens*.

J. W. Hall, *Lay Reader* and *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 21. Marriages, 3. Burials, 14. Communicants—Last reported, 145. Additions—By confirmation 10; other-

wise, 6; total, 16. Losses—By death, 2; otherwise, 12. Present number, 147. Confirmed persons not communicants, 35. Baptized persons not confirmed, 110. Non-baptized persons, 50. Total number of souls, 342. Number of families, 135. Public Services—Sundays, 109; other days, 14; total, 123. Holy Communion—Sundays, 19; other days, 4; private, 1; total, 24. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 13; scholars enrolled, 111; average attendance, 85.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 7.26
(a) General offerings, \$249.01; pledges for parish support, \$604.49; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$106.39; (b) gifts, etc., \$164.50; Sunday School, \$124.69; Societies, etc., \$668.28; borrowed money, \$205.83. Total	\$2,122.59
Grand Total	\$2,129.85

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$800; (c) music, \$51; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$99.36; (d) care of church property, \$55.25; maintenance of Sunday School, \$79.69; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$59.89. Total	\$1,145.19
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$472.58; repaid debt, \$288.88; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, parish poor, \$3.50. Total.....	764.96
Diocesan—Assessment, \$24.50; Missions, \$51; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$12; Retiring Fund, \$4.48; Bishop's Advent Fund, \$5; Bishop's Private Fund, \$23.16. Total	120.14
General—Missions, \$75.56; war sufferers, \$24. Total.....	99.56
Grand Total	\$2,129.85

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value, \$3,800; sittings, 150; free.
 Rectory—Wood; built over 1910; present value, \$1,750. Total

value of church property, \$5,550. Insurance, \$4,300. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,000 and Rectory. From Parish, \$800. From Missionary Board, \$200.

SAGINAW, SAGINAW COUNTY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (1854)

The Rev. Thomas E. Swan, *Rector*.

Wm. F. Schultz, Geo. W. Green, *Wardens*.

The Rev. Thomas E. Swan, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 18; adults, 8; total, 26. Marriages, 17. Burials, 23. Communicants—Last reported, 328. Additions—By confirmation, 18; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 12; total, 32. Losses—By transfer, 2; by death, 4; total, 6. Present number, 354. Baptized persons, 185. Non-baptized persons, 20. Total number of souls, 559. Number of families (or parts), 325. Public Services—Sundays, 146; other days, 34; total, 180. Holy Communion—Sundays, 50; other days, 9; private, 3; total, 62. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 12; scholars enrolled, 165; average attendance, 82.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Balance on hand.....	\$ 7.95
(a) General offerings, \$599.28; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$6; Pew rents, \$1,107.50; pledges for Parish support, \$285.49; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$86.36; borrowed money, \$300. Total...	2,384.63

Grand Total	\$2,392.58
-------------------	------------

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,560; (c) music, \$345.34; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$140.83; (d) care of church property, \$228.80; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$59.74. Total..	2,334.71
Diocesan—Missions, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$6; Retiring Fund, \$13.34; Bishop's Private Fund. \$9.66. Total.....	54.00

Grand Total	\$2,388.71
Balance on hand.....	3.81

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Stone; erected 1885; present value, \$40,000; sittings, 400; rented. Total value of church property, \$40,000. Insurance, \$13,000. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,560.

SAGINAW, SAGINAW COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (1851)

The Rev. Emil Montanus, *Rector*.

L. T. Durand, Wm. Foley, *Wardens*.

W. J. Issitt, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 20; adults, 3; total, 23. Marriages, 14. Burials, 42. Communicants—Last reported, 316. Additions—By confirmation, 32; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 6; total, 40. Losses—By death, 2; otherwise, 2; total, 4. Present number, 352. Confirmed persons, 10. Baptized persons, 170. Non-baptized persons, 9. Total number of souls, 559. Number of families, 131. Public Services—Sundays, 142; other days, 62; total, 204. Holy Communion—Sundays, 64; other days, 8; private, 2; total, 74. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 22; scholars enrolled, 174; average attendance, 125.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings, \$685.55; Communion alms, \$106.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$50; Pew rents, \$2,385.90; pledges for Parish support, \$857; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$234.06.
Total \$4,318.91

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,800; (c) music, \$252; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$531.20; (d) care of church property, \$660; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$30. Total..... 3,273.20
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$337.06; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$106.40. Total 443.46

Diocesan—Assessment, \$92; Missions, \$184; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$50; Retiring Fund, \$16.90; Bishop's Private Fund, \$25.35. Total.....	368.25
General—Missions	234.06
Grand Total	\$4,318.91

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1883; present value, \$35,000; sittings, 450; rented. Rectory—Brick; erected 1887; present value, \$7,000. Church House—Brick; erected 1888; present value, \$8,000. Total value of church property, \$50,000. Insurance, \$25,000. Title of property, St. John's Church Corporation. Clergyman's salary, \$1,800 and Rectory.

ST. JOHNS, CLINTON COUNTY, ST JOHN'S CHURCH

The Rev. Amos Watkins, *Rector*.

J. H. Corbit, R. C. Dexter, *Wardens*.

C. S. Scofield, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 5; total, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants—Last reported, 180. Additions, 17. Losses—By death, 2; otherwise, 37; total, 39. Present number, 158. Confirmed and baptized persons, 128. Total number of souls, 286. Number of families, 77. Public Services—Sundays, 141; other days, 41; total, 182. Holy Communion—Sundays, 46; other days, 12; total, 58. Sunday School—Teachers and officers 5; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 30.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 111.43
(a) General offerings, \$77.82; pledges for Parish support, \$1,230.64; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$93.73; Special Offering Red Cross, \$16.50; Special Contribution, \$40.00; 1915 Easter offering, \$56.66; Sunday School, \$12.97; Societies, etc., \$261.90. Total...	1,790.22
Grand Total	\$1,901.65

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,015.38;	
(c) music, \$296.47; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$152.08;	
(d) care of church property, \$73.35; other expenses,	
exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$32.10. Total..	1,569.38
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs.....	50.00
Diocesan—Assessment, \$29; Missions, \$130; Retiring Fund,	
\$5.29; Bishop's Private Fund, \$12. Total.....	176.29
General—Missions, \$65; Albanian Relief, \$5; American	
Red Cross, \$16.50. Total.....	86.50
Grand Total	<u>\$1,882.17</u>
Balance on hand	19.48

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick and stone; erected 1893; present value, \$17,000; sittings, 250; free. Rectory—Wood; erected 1888; present value, \$3,000. Total value of church property, \$20,000. Insurance, \$5,800. Title of property, St. John's Church Corporation. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200. From Parish, \$1,200.

SOUTH BRANCH, OGEMAW COUNTY, SOUTH BRANCH
MISSION

The Rev. W. R. Blachford, *Missionary*.

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 3; total, 7. Marriage, 1. Communicants—Last reported—1. Additions, 4. Present number, 5. Baptized persons, 20. Non-baptized persons, 15. Total number of souls, 40. Number of families, 13. Public Services, 19. Holy Communion, 1.

I have no Sunday School here, but I am in close touch with 15 children, and make special efforts to reach them at service and other times.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings.....\$ 11.79

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salary of Clergy..... 4.76

Diocesan—Missions 5.60

General—Missions 1.43

Grand Total\$ 11.79

STANDISH, ARENAC COUNTY, GRACE CHURCH

The Rev. John H. Nimmo, B. A., M. D., *Missionary*.

Baptisms—Infants, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 22. Total number of souls, 36. Number of families, 22. Public Services—Sundays, 51; other days, 17; total, 68. Holy Communion—Sundays, 8; other days, 3; total, 11. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 20; average attendance, 14.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....\$ 160.00

(a) General offerings, \$33.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$1.50; pledges for Parish support, \$110; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$27.50; (b) gifts, etc., \$826.44; Sunday School, \$20; Societies, etc., \$35; borrowed money, \$620. Total..... 1,673.94

Grand Total\$1,833.94

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$144; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$35; maintenance of Sunday School, \$10; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$30. Total..... 219.00

Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$1,297.02; loans repaid, \$192. Total	1,489.02
Diocesan—Assessment, \$5; Missions, \$12.50; Aged and In- firm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$1.50; Retiring Fund, .92. Total	19.92
General—Missions, \$15; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$2. Total	17.00
Grand Total	\$1,744.94
Balance on hand	89.00

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; finished March 11, 1915; present value, \$3,690; sittings, 150; free. Other property, \$120. Total value of church property, \$3,810. Insurance, \$2,000. Indebtedness, \$428. Clergyman's salary, \$744. From Standish, \$144; from Gladwin, \$150. From Missionary Board, \$450.

TAFT MISSION, IOSCO COUNTY

The Rev. W. R. Blachford, *Missionary*.

Baptisms—Infants, 2; adults, 1; total, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 11. Additions—By confirmation, 5; total, 16. Losses—By transfer, 2. Present number, 14. Confirmed persons, 7. Baptized persons, 32. Total number of souls, 53. Public Services, 20. Holy Communion, 1.

FINANCIAL.

<i>Receipts—</i>	
Parish—(a) General offerings	\$ 28.41
<i>Disbursements—</i>	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy	\$ 10.23
Diocesan—Missions	15.00
General—Missions	3.18
Grand Total	\$ 28.41

TECUMSEH, LENAWEE COUNTY, ST PETER'S CHURCH

(1832)

The Rev. Frederick Hewitt, *Rector*.Theodore Harris, Thomas Mingay, *Wardens*.Wm. Bly and Thomas Mingay, *Lay Readers*.Wm. E. Bly, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 16; adults, 8; total 24. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants—Last reported, 101. Additions—By confirmation, 15; by transfer, 5; total, 121. Losses—By death, 1. Present number, 120. Confirmed persons, 9. Baptized persons, 82. Non-baptized persons, 22. Total number of souls, 233. Number of families, 107. Public Services—Sundays, 46; other days, 34; total 80. Holy Communion—Sundays, 12; other days, 9; total, 21. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 74; average attendance, 45.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 31.05
(a) General offerings, \$458.87; Communion alms, \$1.05; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund, \$7.66; pledges for Parish support, \$950.00; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$28.43; Sunday School, \$41.38; Societies, etc., \$152.38; borrowed money, \$650.00. Total..	2,289.77
Grand Total	\$2,320.82

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$641.63; (c) music, \$131.15; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$64.57; (d) care of church property, \$90.00; maintenance of Sunday School, \$39.30; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs \$199.00. Total.....	1,165.65
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$100.25; interest on debt, \$24.77; loans repaid, \$200.00. Total..	325.02
Diocesan—Assessment, \$21.33; Missions, \$36.50; Aged and infirm Clergy "Christmas Fund," \$7.66; Retiring Fund, \$3.33. Total	68.82

General—Missions	28.43
Grand Total	\$1,587.92
Balance on hand	732.90

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood, erected 1833; present value, \$5,000; sittings, 225; free. Rectory—Wood; present value, \$1,500. Church House—Wood, erected 1914; present value, \$1,500. Total value of church property, \$8,000. Insurance, \$1,000. Indebtedness, \$575. Clergyman's salary, \$700. From Parish, \$700.

TRENTON, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH (1844)

The Rev. W. H. Thomas, D.D., *Rector*.
Elliott T. Slocum, Austin Church, *Wardens*.

Baptisms—Infants, 2; adults, 1; total 3. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Communicants—Last reported, 138. Additions, by confirmation, 6. Losses—By transfer, 1; by death, 3; otherwise, 3; total, 7. Present number, 137. Confirmed persons, 17. Baptized persons, 32. Non-baptized persons, 6. Total number of souls, 192. Number of families, 60. Public Services—Sundays, 104; other days, 11; total, 115. Holy Communion—Sundays, 14; other days, 1; private, 4; total, 19. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 63; average attendance, 40.

FINANCIAL.

<i>Receipts—</i>	
Parish—Balance on hand	\$ 106.44
(a) General offerings, \$60.45; Communion alms, \$21.36; pledges for Parish support, \$849.13; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$29.23; (b) Gifts, etc., \$60.50. Total	1,020.67
Grand Total	\$1,127.11

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$730; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$106.36; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$60.50. Total.....	896.86
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$60.50; Communion alms, not otherwise reported, \$21.36. Total	81.86
Diocesan—Assessment, \$22.50; Retiring Fund, \$4.14; Bishop's Private Fund, \$6.45. Total	33.59
General—Missions	29.23
<hr/>	
Grand Total	\$1,041.54
Balance on hand	85.57

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1846; present value, \$5,000; sittings, 175; free. Chapel—Wood; erected 1902; present value, \$2,000. Total value of church property, \$7,000. Indebtedness, none. Title of property, "the church."

VASSAR, TUSCOLA COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

(1880)

The Rev. William H. Gallagher, *Missionary*.

Communicants, 9. Confirmed persons, 13. Total number of souls, 22. Number of families, 9. Public Services, 26. Holy Communion, 5.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 24.23
(a) General offerings, \$7.65; (b) Gifts, etc., \$5. Total.	12.65
<hr/>	
Grand Total	\$ 36.88

Disbursements—

Parish—Fuel, lighting, insurance, \$2.00; care of church property, \$2.08. Total	4.08
Diocesan—Missions	5.00
General—Missions	7.65
Grand Total	\$ 16.73
Balance on hand.....	20.15

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; present value \$1,000; sittings, 75; free. Insurance, \$500. Title of property, Trustees of Diocese. From Missionary Board, \$500 for Caro field.

WAYNE, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1901)

The Rev. H. A. Stonex, *Missionary*.

Communicants—Last reported, 11. Losses, 2. Present number, 9. Number of families, 6. Public Services—Sundays, 6. Holy Communion—Sundays, 6.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 14.19
(a) General offerings, etc.....	85.82
Grand Total	\$ 100.01

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$25; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$32.38. Total.....	\$ 57.38
Diocesan—Missions	8.00
General—Missions	2.00
Grand Total	\$ 67.38
Balance on hand.....	32.63
Clergyman's salary, \$25.	

WEST BRANCH, OGEMAW COUNTY, TRINITY CHURCH
(1901)

The Rev. Frank Copeland, *Missionary.*

Frank Estey, *Warden.*

Nelson Sharpe, *Lay Reader.*

Rev. Frank Copeland, *Superintendent.*

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 1; total, 4. Marriages, 4. Burials, 9. Communicants—Last reported, 104. Losses—By transfer, 3. Present number, 101. Total number of souls, 101. Number of families, 47. Public Services—Sundays, 100; other days, 25; total, 125. Holy Communion—Sundays, 2; other days, 4; total, 6. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 80; average attendance, 50.

FINANCIAL

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 29.89
(a) General offerings, \$798.21; pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$9.00; Bishop's Fund, \$18.97; Sunday School, \$55.00; Societies, etc., \$197.70. Total.....	1,078.88
Grand Total	\$1,108.77

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$500.00; (a) Music, \$25.00; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$63.19; care of church property, \$44.75; Sunday School, \$55.00. Total	687.94
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$42.99; interest on debt, \$19.20; loans repaid, \$200.00. Total..	262.19
Diocesan—Assessment, \$20.50; Missions, \$41.00; Retiring Fund, \$3.79; Bishop's Private Fund, \$18.97. Total....	84.26
General—Foreign Missions	9.00
Grand Total	\$1,043.39
Balance on hand	65.38

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Frame; erected 1904; present value, \$4,500; sittings, 200; free. Rectory—Frame; erected 1906; present value, \$2,700. Total value of church property, \$7,200. Insurance, \$4.700. Indebtedness, \$200. Title of property, Church Association of Michigan Clergyman's salary, \$1,000. From Mission, \$500. From Missionary Board, \$500.

WHITTEMORE. IOSCO COUNTY

The Rev. W. R. Blachford, *Missionary*.

Mr. Howard Belknap, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 7; adults, 5; total, 12. Burials, 2. Communicants—Last reported, 10. Additions—By confirmation, 3; by transfer, 2. Present number, 15. Confirmed persons, 2. Baptized persons, 40. Non-baptized persons, 10. Total number of souls, 67. Number of families, 15. Public Services—Sundays, 0; other days, 21. Holy Communion—Sundays, 0; other days, 1. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 30.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—(a) General offerings.....\$ 15.43

Disbursements—

Parish—Salaries of Clergy..... 6.84

Diocesan—Missions 5.59

General—Missions 3.00

Total\$ 15.43

**WYANDOTTE, WAYNE COUNTY, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH
(1863)**

The Rev. Percy G. H. Robinson, *Rector*.
Arthur E. Baisley, Charles Von Moll, *Wardens*.
Rev. Percy G. H. Robinson, *Superintendent*.

Baptisms—Infants, 12; adults, 1; total, 13. Marriages, 7. Burials, 2 (in Parish); 1 (at Mackinac Island). Communicants—Last reported, 184. Additions—By confirmation, 9; total, 193. Losses—By death, 1; otherwise, 2; total, 3. Present number, 190. Present number not confirmed, 112; present number of non-baptized persons, 4; total, 116. Total number of souls, 306. Number of families, 153. Public Services—Sundays, 80; other days, 47; total, 127. Holy Communion—Sundays, 17; other days, 16; private, 3; total, 36. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 15; scholars enrolled, 96; average attendance, 69.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Overdraft	\$ 23.83
(a) General Offerings, \$191.46; Communion Alms, \$35.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy (Christmas) Fund), \$15.62; Pledges for Parish Support, \$929.83; Pledges (or offerings) for Missions, \$95.00; Sunday School, \$15.00; Societies, etc., \$533.25; Borrowed Money, \$200.00.	
Total	\$2,015.86
Net Total	\$1,992.03

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,100.00; (c) music, \$105.00; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$140.28; (d) care of church property, \$72.00; other expenses, exclusive of improvements and repairs, \$50.05. Total...	\$1,467.33
Other Expenditures—Improvements and repairs, \$437.62; interest on debt, \$4.20; loans repaid, \$80.00; Communion Alms, not otherwise reported, \$10.20. Total..	\$ 532.02
Diocesan—Missions, \$60.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$15.62; Retiring Fund Apportionment, \$5.32; Bishop's Private Fund, \$4.55. Total.....	85.49

General—Missions, \$45.00; other benevolences, \$31.58.

Total\$ 76.58

Grand Total\$2,161.42

Overdraft\$ 169.39

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Wood; erected 1863; present value, \$7,000.00; sittings, 300; free. Rectory—Wood, erected 1891; present value, \$3,000.00. Church House—Wood; erected 1898; present value, \$2,500.00. Total value of church property, \$12,500.00. Insurance, \$5,900.00. Indebtedness, none. Title of property, Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,100 and rectory. Parish. Remarks: This report is from Easter Day 1914 to Easter Eve 1915.

YPSILANTI, WASHTENAW COUNTY, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH (1838)

The Rev. William Heilman, *Rector*.

Samuel Post, M. M. Read, *Wardens*.

M. M. Read, *Lay Reader*.

Baptisms—Infants, 8; adults, 2; total, 10. Burials, 14. Communicants—Last reported, 492. Additions—By confirmation, 24; by transfer, 4; otherwise, 2; total, 30. Present number, 522. Losses—By death, 6. Present number, 516. Present number of confirmed persons, 50. Present number of baptized persons not confirmed, 225. Total number of souls, 771. Number of families, 275. Public Services—Sundays, 71; other days, 40; total, 111. Holy Communion—Sundays, 31; other days, 3; private, 10; total, 44. Sunday School—Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 103; average attendance, 61.

FINANCIAL.

Receipts—

Parish—Balance on hand.....	\$ 111.40
(a) General offerings, \$957.32; pledges for Parish support, \$2,304.61; Sunday School, \$228; borrowed money, \$900.	
Total	4,389.93
Grand Total	\$4,501.33

Disbursements—

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries of Clergy, \$1,523.70;	
(c) music, \$885.75; fuel, lighting, insurance, \$93.93; (d) care of church property, \$64.09; other expenses, ex- clusive of improvements and repairs, \$623.96. Total...	3,209.43
Other Expenditures—Interest on debt, \$8.10; loans re- paid, \$500. Total.....	508.10
Diocesan—Assessment, \$95.50; Missions, \$367; Aged and Infirm Clergy, "Christmas Fund," \$19.55; Retiring Fund, \$17.59; Bishop's Private Fund, \$28.28. Total....	527.92
Grand Total	\$4,245.45
Balance on hand.....	265.88

PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Brick; erected 1857; present value, \$30,000; sittings, 400; free. Church House—Brick; present value, \$8,000. Total value of church property, \$38,000. Insurance, \$13,000. Title of property the Vestry. Clergyman's salary, \$1,800.

APPENDIX C

Personal Reports

OF THE REV. CHARLES A. CARY, RESIDING AT DETROIT, MICH.

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

Services and ministerial acts performed during the past year have been confined chiefly within the parish of the Messiah, Detroit, and are incorporated in report of said parish:

OF THE REV. WILLIAM CHARLES, RESIDING AT 141 E. WARREN AVE., DETROIT.

For the year ending May 19, 1915.

I am very sorry to report that owing to physical disability I have not performed any service during the past year.

OF THE REV. EDWARD COLLINS, RESIDING AT 400 FOREST AVE. W., DETROIT, MICH.

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

Funerals, 37.

Marriages, 12.

Baptisms, 3.

Holy Communion, 3 in private.

And have officiated and delivered addresses at several of our public and semi-public institutions.

**OF THE REV. A. KINNEY HALL, RESIDING AT 104
BERESFORD AVE., DETROIT, MICH.**

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

Since last report services as follows:

St. Joseph's Church, Detroit, 21.

Christ Church, Dearborn, 1.

St. Luke's, Ypsilanti 1.

St. George's, Detroit, 2.

All Saints', Pontiac, 81.

Trinity Bay City, 27.

Total—133.

Baptisms (infants), 7; adults, 2; total, 9.

Marriages, 14.

Funerals, 7.

Celebrations of Holy Communion, 43.

Private Holy Communions, 3.

**OF THE REV. L. P. JOSELYN, RESIDING AT ANN
ARBOR, MICH.**

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

The chief duties I perform each year is to assist the Rev. Henry Tatlock whenever he needs me.

**OF THE REV. ARTHUR H. LOCKE, RESIDING AT
GROSSE ILE, MICH.**

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

I have performed no official acts in the past year.

**OF THE REV. W. DUDLEY POWERS, D.D., RESIDING
AT WARRENTON, VA.**

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

On May 3rd, 1914, I preached one of the sermons of the 100th anniversary of the Monumental Church, Richmond, Va., and assisted in another service during the same celebration. June 14th I preached in the morning in Zion Church, Charlestown, W. Va., and in the afternoon in Harewood Chapel, near the same city. On the 28th I again preached in Zion Church, and in Harewood Chapel. July 5th and 12th I preached in Christ Church, Georgetown, D. C.; on the 26th in the Crypt Chapel of the Cathedral of Washington. On August 30th I preached in St. James' Church, Warrenton, Va. On Sept. 6th I preached in St. John's Church, Georgetown, D. C. On Sept. 27th (twice), and on Oct. 4th I preached in St. James' Church, Warrenton, Va. And on February 28th I officiated in St. James' Church, Richmond, Va., reading the service and preaching both morning and evening. I have also celebrated the Holy Communion once each, in Zion Church, Charlestown, W. Va.; Christ Church, Georgetown, D. C.; the Crypt Chapel of the Cathedral of Washington; St. John's Church, Georgetown; and St. James' Church, Warrenton, Va. This completes my service in the Church proper. My opportunities were infrequent, and desultory, I regret to say. I am unable to express my sense of deprivation in this service for which my younger life was a preparation, and my older a great satisfaction.

Since the latter date, and sometime before, with your consent, I have been busy in the Census of Manufactures, being taken by The Bureau of the Census, in the Department of Commerce. Necessity of revenue additional to that generously given by the Diocese of Michigan compelled some compensating effort. This work will be completed about the 1st of June, and I will, with your consent, then, seek some other opportunity to earn. I am sure the good Lord will provide in due time this opportunity.

Sincerely and respectfully,

W. DUDLEY POWERS.

**OF THE REV. WILLIAM O. RAYMOND, RESIDING AT
ANN ARBOR, MICH.**

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

This report covers only the ministerial acts performed by me, since the severance of my connection with St. Andrew's parish at the close of September, 1914.

Administrations of the Holy Communion, 7.

Services conducted at St. Stephen's Church, Hamburg, 7.

Services conducted at Ypsilanti, 1.

Funerals, 2; Hamburg and Ann Arbor.

Baptism, 1; Ann Arbor.

I have also delivered the Wednesday evening series of Lenten addresses in St. Andrew's Church this year, preached once on Sunday morning, and assisted once in the administration of the Holy Communion.

**REPORT OF THE REV. W. S. SAYRES, GENERAL MIS-
SIONARY, FROM MAY 1, 1914, TO MAY 1, 1915.**

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

Baptisms (adult), 19; (infant), 34; total, 53.

Confirmations (3 classes)—11.

Marriages, 5.

Burials 15.

Services: Sundays, 93; week days, 55; total, 148.

Holy Communion: Sundays, 44; week days, 12; private, 14; total, 70.

Confirmed persons: In 62 places, 416.

These results would have been larger but for the fact that I lost five weeks through an attack of grippe, and one week by imperative absence in New York. Outside of these absences I have been continuously in the field and at work. We have added two churches to our number, one at Port Austin, and the other at Rose City. The churches at Standish and Romeo have been completed,

and the church at Henrietta is nearing completion. New work has been started at Mio, the county seat of Oscoda County, which until now has been the only county in which we have had no services. A beginning has also been made in Chelsea.

The Missionary field has never before been in such good condition, nor the prospects better. I look for large developments in the coming year. My work during 16 years has resulted in adding 16 churches to the Diocese.

OF THE REV. O. A. SIMPSON, RESIDING AT 206 KALAMAZOO ST., E. LANSING, MICH.

For the year ending May 30, 1915.

No services or other ministrations due to my having devoted all of my time to commercial pursuits.

**OF THE REV. GEORGE VERNOR, RESIDING AT
DAVENPORT, IOWA.**

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 23.

Services, 27.

Assisted services, 86.

Marriages, 2.

Burial, 1.

All outside of the Diocese of Michigan.

**OF THE REV. CHESTER WOOD, RESIDING AT 422 N.
WASHINGTON AVE., LANSING, MICH.**

For the year ending May 1, 1915.

Acted as supply at St. John's Church, St. Johns, Michigan, for twelve services, one of which was the Communion. No other church services on account of conditions understood by Bishop Williams. Have read service at three burials and two marriages.

APPENDIX D

Woman's Auxiliary ^{TO} _{THE} Board of Missions

MICHIGAN BRANCH

The thirty-sixth annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary was held in St. John's Church, Detroit, on Thursday and Friday, May 6th and 7th, the date being changed that the Rev. C. E. Betticher might be able to make the address.

The afternoon of Thursday was given up wholly to business and reports of the different Treasurers, the Vice Presidents, the Church Periodical Club and the Standing and Special Committees.

A general reception was given by the diocesan officers on Thursday evening. The Bishop and Mrs. Williams, Rev. and Mrs. Herbert H. H. Fox, together with the President, Mrs. Frederic B. Stevens, received. Mr. C. E. Betticher arrived that evening and came directly to the Parish House, where he was warmly welcomed.

Friday's session opened with a Corporate Communion in St. John's Church, Bishop Williams being the celebrant. Immediately after the service the Auxiliary assembled in the Parish House, where the Bishop and Dr. Sayres made addresses, giving the account of Auxiliary money spent by them in diocesan work.

On Friday afternoon Rev. C. E. Betticher, of Alaska, gave a most interesting talk, accompanied with stereopticon views.

During the past year nine regular monthly meetings have been held, one of which took place in Saginaw.

The year opened with a Corporate Communion in St. John's Church on St. Matthew's day.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Diocesan Missions	\$ 897.25
Domestic Missions	1,359.75
Foreign Missions	733.00
Church Periodical Club	54.56
Extension Fund	39.33
General Expense Fund	208.42
Stevens Memorial Library	8.50
Miscellaneous Expenditures	82.25
Rufus W. Clark Memorial.....	100.00
In bank for United Offering of 1916.....	1,863.92
In bank for Triennial Fund of 1916.....	96.50
	<hr/>
	\$5,443.48
Values of Boxes	2,143.07
	<hr/>
	\$7,586.55

MARION B. TAYLOR,

Corresponding Secretary.

APPENDIX E

Junior Auxiliary of Michigan

REPORT OF TREASURER OF JUNIOR AUXILIARY.

May, 1914, to May, 1915.

Balance on hand May 1, 1914.....	\$ 49.71
Receipts	514.31
	<hr/>
Total Receipts.....	\$564.02

DISBURSEMENTS.

Diocesan Missions:	
Bishop Williams	\$29.00
Dr. Sayres	70.00
	<hr/>
	99.00
Domestic Missions:	
St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, N. C.....	\$38.00
Alaska	20.00
Tanana Mission	11.00
Church at Dubois, Idaho.....	5.00
Deaconess Routledge	12.00
	<hr/>
	86.00
Foreign Missions:	
St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai.....	\$25.00
Japan	2.10
St. Hilda's School, Wuchang.....	5.00
St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo.....	8.00
	<hr/>
	40.00

General Missions	211.00
Church Periodical Club.	5.50
Printing, Postage, Expenses of Meetings.	43.45
Candy and Gifts for Christmas Boxes.	23.53
<hr/>	
Total	\$508.48
Balance on hand.	55.54
<hr/>	
Grand Total	\$564.02

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES A. FRAZER, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX F

Report of Girls' Friendly Society

OBJECTS.

1. To bind together in one society Churchwomen as Associates, and girls and young women as Members, for mutual help (religious and secular), for sympathy and prayer.
2. To encourage purity of life, dutifulness to parents, faithfulness, and thrift.
3. To provide the privileges of the Society for its Members wherever they may be by giving them an introduction from one Branch to another.

GENERAL RULES.

- I. Associates to be communicants of the Church (no such restriction being made as to Members) and the organization of the Society to follow, as much as possible, that of the Church, being Diocesan and Parochial.
- II. Associates and Members to contribute annually to the funds; the former at least \$1 a year, and the latter at least 36 cents a year.
- III. No one who has not borne a virtuous character shall be admitted either as Member or Associate; should that character be lost, membership in the Society shall be forfeited.

Officers of the G. F. S. in Michigan.*President:**Vice-Presidents:*

MISS KATHERINE SIBLEY.....150 Van Dyke Avenue
 MRS. J. E. EMERSON.....128 Henry Street

Secretary:

MRS. W. L. TORRANCE.....200 Putnam Avenue

Treasurer:

MISS EDITH F. CONELY.....562 Cass Avenue

Annual Report of the G. F. S. in Michigan.

The Annual Festival Service was held in Trinity Church, Detroit, May 29, at 7:45 p. m. The preacher was the Rev. H. H. H. Fox, rector of St. John's Church, Detroit. After the service Trinity Branch served refreshments during the social hour.

Saturday, May 30, at 9:30 the Annual Corporate Communion for Associates was celebrated in St. John's Church. This was followed by the Diocesan Council Meeting.

The principal activity of the Society this year has been in connection with the Alexandrine Rest Room, which has been in charge of Miss E. T. Greene. There are ten branches affiliated with this work, besides fifty-nine members at large. All the Executive Committee meetings, special Council meetings, two Conferences for Associates and Bishop Williams' Bible Class, have been held here. One branch has held its regular weekly meetings here. Other branches from time to time have entertained. The Rest Room was opened every Wednesday evening for two months during the winter, under the care of Miss Madeline Newman, at which time Red Cross work was done.

One of the most interesting events was the Bishop's Bible Class, held on five mornings during Lent, with an average attendance of thirty-one.

Four Conferences for Associates were held during the winter, two in the Rest Room in the evening and two at the homes of Associates.

A Members' Conference was held in Christ Church in November, at which the report of the delegate to the Central Council at Memphis was presented by Miss Flora May.

At the Central Council Miss Frances Sibley, for twenty years President of the G. F. S. in Michigan, was elected President of the G. F. S. A. In consequence she has resigned the presidency of the Diocesan organization.

The Society has published a Diocesan leaflet under the management of a committee of the Rest Room, the Chairman of the committee being Miss Elizabeth Williams, Literature Associate.

Holiday House opened June 26 and Rest Cottage on May 29.

The Holiday House Committee reports the gift of a new engine for the G. F. S. launch, the donation of Mr. W. C. Leland.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Branch expenses	\$ 460.28
Central Fund	121.22
Holiday House expenses.....	4,875.68
Diocesan expenses	424.11
Gifts to Parishes.....	541.78
Gifts to Social Service.....	381.83
Gifts to Holiday House.....	1,020.54
Gifts to Missions.....	231.99
Gifts to Diocesan Fund.....	51.00
Gifts to Rest Room.....	532.63
Rest Room expenses.....	785.99

JANE TORRANCE,

Diocesan Secretary.

APPENDIX G

Church Building Fund Commission

OFFICERS.

RT. REV. CHARLES D. WILLIAMS, D. D., L. H. D., LL. D., President.

REV. C. H. I. CHANNER, D. D.

DR. MORTIMER WILLSON.

MR. D. P. SULLIVAN.

MR. R. McCLELLAND BRADY.

CONSTITUTION.

I. The Commission shall consist of a sub-committee of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions, to include the Bishop as President ex-officio, the Treasurer of the Missionary Committee, and four other members, who shall be appointed by the Bishop.

II. There shall be created a fund to be called the Church Building Fund of the Diocese of Michigan, which shall be devoted to aiding in the erection or purchase of churches, rectories and parish houses in such places where such assistance shall be necessary or expedient.

III. It shall be the duty of this Commission to use all means in its power for the formation and increase of said fund, to have charge and custody thereof, and to apply the same in either building

or purchase of churches, rectories and parish houses in this Diocese, at the discretion of the Commission. And furthermore, provided that the amount donated be determined by the Commission with reference to the total estimated cost.

IV. The Treasurer of the Missionary Committee shall be treasurer of this Commission. Three members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but no appropriation of funds shall become effective until it receives the written approval of the Bishop of the Diocese.

V. Said Commission may make such by-laws for the conduct of business as shall seem best adapted for all its business, and shall make an annual report of all its proceedings and condition of the fund to the Missionary Committee of the Diocese to be incorporated in their report to the Convention of the Diocese.

VI. The pledges to said Fund shall be revocable at pleasure of the makers. No more than five calls or less than three for payment on such pledges shall be made in one year.

VII. This Constitution may be amended only by the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

BY-LAWS.

MEETINGS.

Meetings of the Church Building Fund Commission of the Diocese of Michigan shall be called by the Bishop of the Diocese, or in his absence from the Diocese, by the Secretary, and the business to come before the Commission shall be stated in the call.

OFFICERS.

The officers of said Commission shall be a President, who shall be the Bishop of the Diocese, and a Treasurer as provided for in the Constitution, who shall also act as Secretary.

GRANTS.

All applications for grants from the funds of the Commission shall be made by the vestry of the parish or Committee of the Mission, countersigned by the Rector, or by the minister in charge, or in the absence of such officer, by one of the Wardens or the Secretary of the Mission.

FISCAL YEAR.

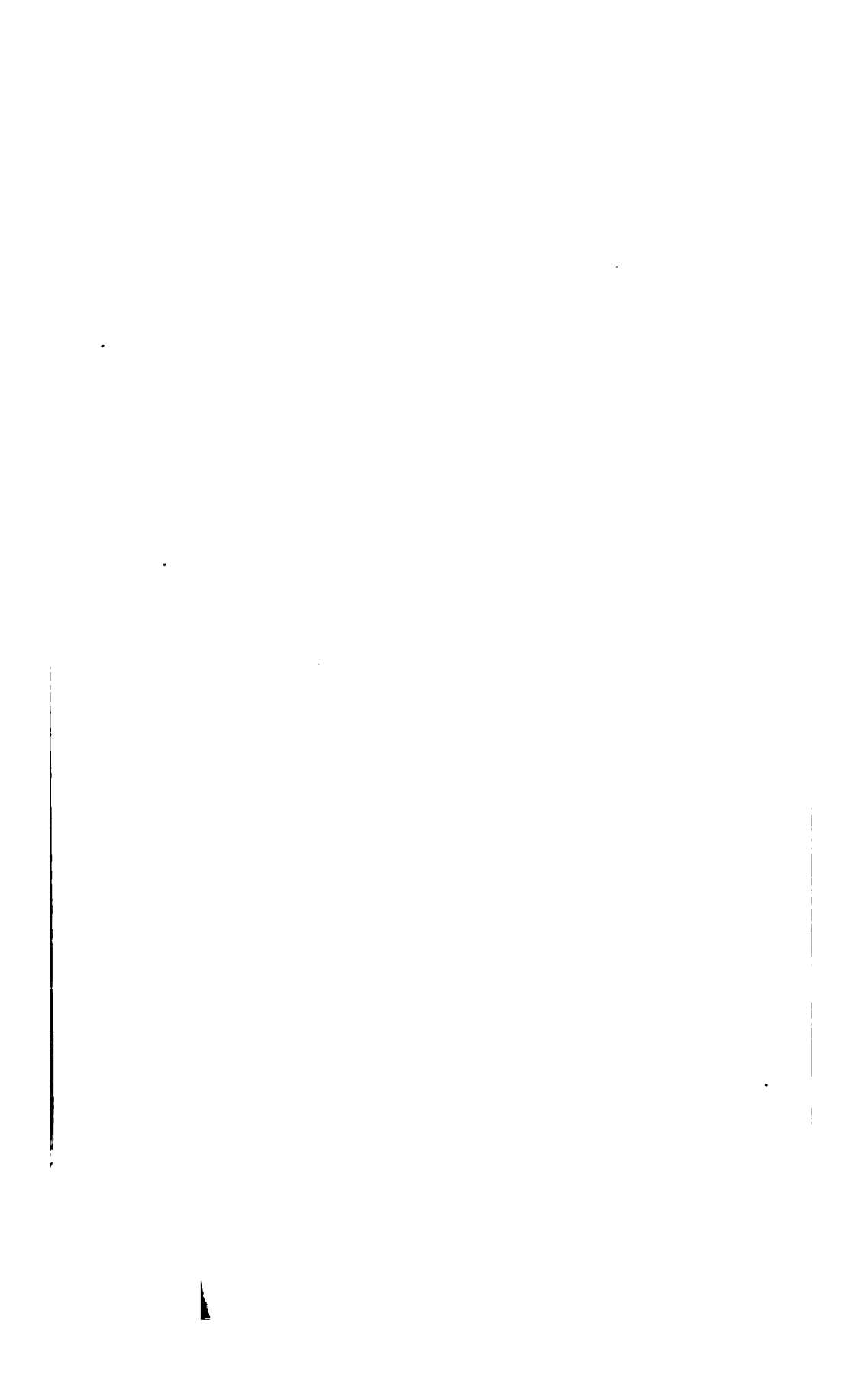
The fiscal year of said Commission shall be the same as that of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

ALTERATIONS.

These by-laws may be altered or amended at a meeting of the Commission, by a two-thirds vote of those present, notice of proposed changes having been given in the written call for the meeting of the Commission.

RESOLUTION.

Before any general solicitation of funds for church purposes shall be made in the Diocese, the approval of the Church Building Fund Commission should be obtained, in accordance with resolution passed by the Missionary Committee.



APPENDIX H

The General Clergy Relief Fund

The official, general Society for Pension and Relief covering the whole Church.

The General Convention recommends an annual offering from every congregation; that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to this fund; that it be remembered in legacies, bequests, and wills; and gives to it the royalty on the Hymnals.

This fund systematically provides pension and relief for over 500 persons in all dioceses.

TRUSTEES—The Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D. D., LL. D., President; the Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D. D., LL. D., D. C. L., Vice-President; the Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D. D.; the Rev. William T. Manning, D. D.; Mr. Roland S. Morris, Mr. Henry Lewis Morris, Mr. Elihu Chauncey, Secretary.

LEGAL TITLE: "General Clergy Relief Fund."

The Church House, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Rev. Alfred J. P. McClure, Treasurer.

In Memoriam

The Rev. Wm. Withersall Gardam, D. D.

Nineteen years Rector of St. Luke's Church, Ypsilanti; President of the Standing Committee of this diocese, Deputy to General Convention from this diocese in 1904 and 1910.

Died October 1, 1914, age 63 years

"Speaking the truth in love."

Arthur Maxwell Parker

Many years Vestryman of Christ Church, Detroit.

Died June 26, 1914, age 54 years

"Our citizenship is in heaven."

James Sparks

Some years Vestryman, Sunday School Superintendent, and Lay Reader of St. Thomas' Church, Detroit.

Died July 15, 1914, age 50 years

"He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death."

Arthur S. Thomas

A founder and Warden of St. John's Church, Durand.

Died September 19, 1914, age 51 years

"They shall walk with me in white, for they are worthy."

John Taylor

Some time Vestryman of St. James' Church, Detroit, later a communicant of Trinity Church, Detroit.

Died March 5, 1915, age 57 years

"I smiled to think God's greatness
Flowed around our incompleteness,
Round our restlessness His rest."

The Hon. James O'Donnell

Some years Vestryman and Sunday School Superintendent
of St. Paul's Church, Jackson.

Died March 17, 1915, age 73 years

"The golden evening brightens in the west,
Soon, soon to faithful warriors cometh rest;
Sweet is the calm of Paradise the blest.
Alleluia!"



APPENDIX I

Statistics of the Diocese of Michigan

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the
Convention of 1915

Clergymen canonically resident in the Diocese May 19, 1915—
Priests, 82; Deacons, 3; total, 85; a decrease of 1.

Clergymen entitled to vote, 73; not entitled to vote, 12.

Candidates for Holy Orders, 11; Postulants, 5.

Licensed Lay Readers, 40; a decrease of 12.

Parishes in union with the Convention, 65; Missions and Stations, 57; Hospitals and Homes, 1.

Baptisms—Infants, 1,200, an increase of 76; adults, 340, a decrease of 20; total, 1,540, an increase of 56.

Confirmed, 1,180; an increase of 101.

Communicants, 20,305; an increase of 2,729.

Marriages, 682; an increase of 24.

Burials, 1,038; a decrease of 84.

Public Services—On Sundays, 7,763, a decrease of 50; on week days, 3,929, a decrease of 291; total, 11,692.

The Holy Communion was administered 3,687 times, a decrease of 93. Of these celebrations, 418 were communions of the sick, a decrease of 17.

Families, 10,147; total of souls, 31,119; an increase of 2,688.

Sunday School teachers and officers, 945, an increase of 64; scholars, 8,594, an increase of 607.

Contributions—For parochial objects, \$287,777.78, an increase of \$26,907.94; for diocesan objects, \$18,641.11, a decrease of \$3,103.51; for general objects, \$13,192.14, an increase of \$977.96.

Value reported of church property in the diocese, \$2,556,089.87. If we add to this amount the capital of the Episcopal Fund, of the various legacies and other funds, including a few parochial endowments, the aggregate wealth of the Church in this diocese may be reported as approximately \$3,100,000.00.

Debt is reported in parishes and missions to the amount of \$132,292.00, an increase of \$135.34.

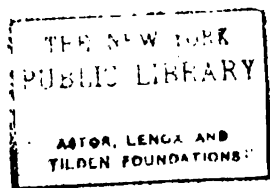
There are reported completed church edifices at 83 points. Of these, 22 are of stone, 26 of brick, and 35 of wood; 9 churches have separate chapels, 1 has basement chapel; 27 parishes have buildings for social and miscellaneous purposes, 9 of these being of brick, 4 of stone and 14 of wood.

There are 47 rectories, 5 of these being of stone, 10 of brick, 1 of cement, and 31 of wood.

L REPORTS—1915

Gifts etc.	Sunday School	Societies	General Clergy Baker Fund
478.00		\$ 500.18	
76.00	15.78	309.15	
735.05			
	136.00	284.00	
356.00	153.04	903.12	
60.00			
	38.76	212.63	
1257.47	82.35		
		1244.50	
102.00		45.50	
811.56	53.91		20.1
110.00	40.80	222.64	
100.00	25.00		
	13.00	85.52	
463.12	41.55	247.85	
	16.00	280.25	
100.00			
		60.44	
4322.40			
5270.72	524.44	3202.62	

ASTD
TILD



INCREASE OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND

Resolution of Convention of 1901. "That the matter of the increase of the Episcopal Fund be commended to the Diocese; that an effort be made to secure bequests for that purpose; and that a form of bequest be printed on the covers of the Journal."

FORM OF BEQUEST

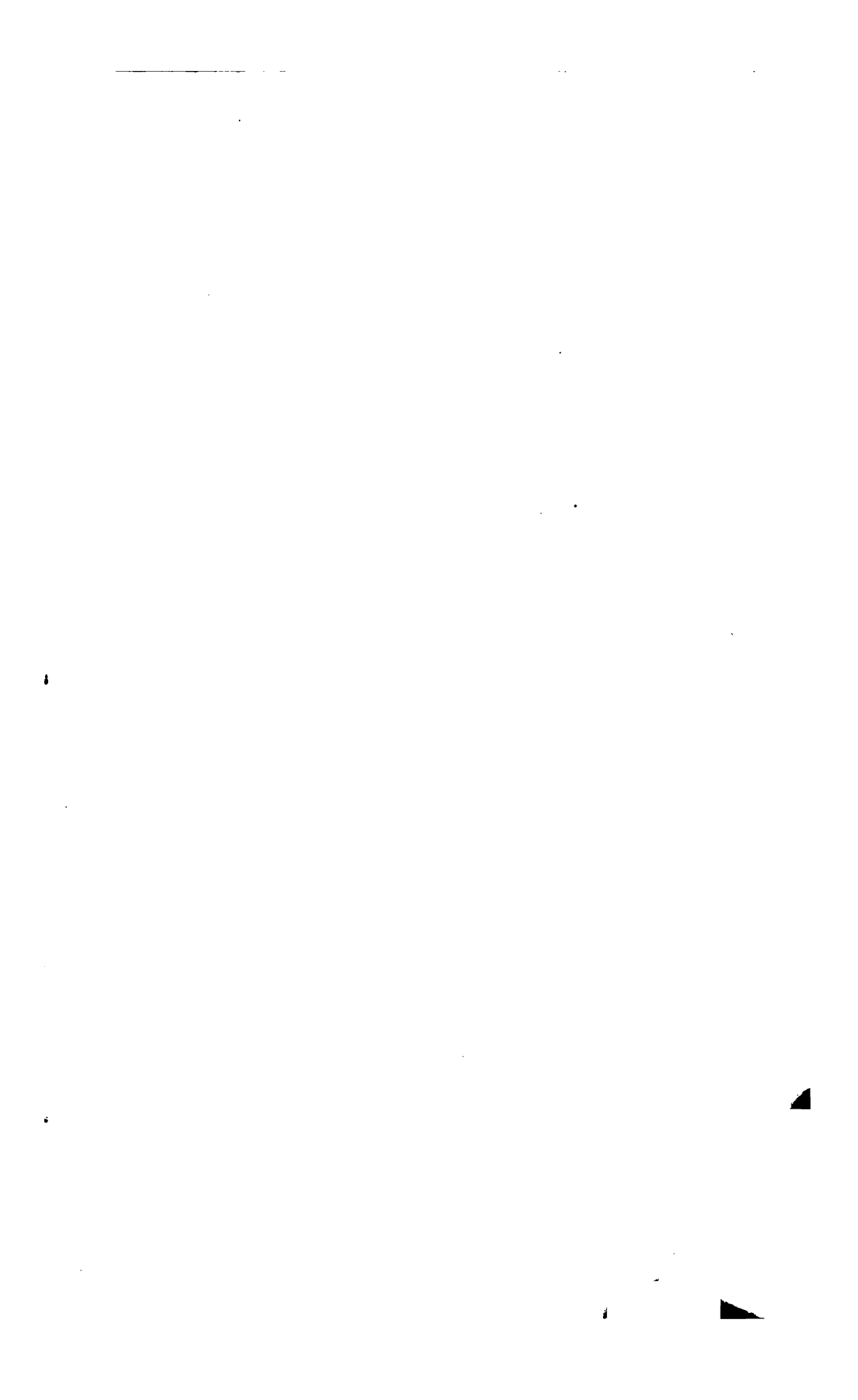
"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Michigan, the sum of..... Dollars, the same to constitute a part of the Episcopal Fund held and administered by them."

NOTICE

The Eighty-third Annual Convention
will meet
on
THE SEVENTEENTH DAY OF MAY,
being the
Wednesday following the Second Sunday in May,
A. D., 1916
at ten o'clock a. m.
in Grace Church, Port Huron, Mich.

STEPHEN W. FRISBIE, Secretary





**This book is under no circumstances to be
taken from the Building**

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

[illegible]



